ISSN: 0001- 3331

Volume 9, Number 6 June 1978

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

abridged index medicus

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: $170.00 ($213.00 foreign); single issues $13.75. *HE 20.3612:*

Medical Subject Headings, 1978. Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus.* The subject headings in the 1978 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus,* also available separately for $8.00 ($10.00 foreign). *HE 20.3612:19/1-Pt.2*

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1977, Volume 18: A cumulation in fourteen volumes of the approximately 250,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus in 1977.* Included are author and subject sections, Medical Subject Headings, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: $202.00 ($252.50 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00184*

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: $31.35 ($39.20 foreign); single issues $2.65. *HE 20.3612/2:*

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1977, Volume 8: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1977. Contains subject and author sections. Price: $23.00 ($28.75 foreign). [1975: $22.00 ($27.50 foreign); 1976: $23.00 ($28.75 foreign); 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974—OUT OF PRINT.]

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1978. Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviations, subject, and geographical. Price: $3.50 ($4.40 foreign). *S/N–017–052–00191–4*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966–70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966–70; subject index only. Price: $14.65 ($18.35 foreign). *HE 20.3610/2:966–70*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1971–1975: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1971–1975. Price: $20.00 ($25.00 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00178–7*

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—$23.50 ($29.50 foreign), single issues $6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1977) $18.25 ($22.60 foreign. *HE 20.3609:*

NLM Current Catalog, 1971–1975: Cumulative volume, in five books. Price: $113.00 ($141.25 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00172–8*

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1973. Price (reprint edition) $14.00 ($17.50 foreign). *HE 20.3618:972*

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts 1970–1971: Casebound. 796 pages. 1974. Price: $17.70 ($22.15 foreign). *HE20.3614:D84/970–71/v.2*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1977, Volume 9: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1977. Casebound. Price: $13.75 ($17.20 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00189–2*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 1964–1969: Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1–4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: $18.65 ($23.65 foreign). *HE 20.3615:5*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 10, 1970–1974: (includes Nos. 6–9) Price: $16.00 ($20.00 foreign). *HE 20.3615:10*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 11, 1975. Price $3.25 ($4.10 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00182–5*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 12, 1976. Price: $4.00 ($5.00 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00187–6*

International Bibliography of the History of Legal Medicine (1974): An annotated list of citations to published material on the history of legal medicine in the holdings of the National Library of Medicine and other sources. Price: $5.50 ($6.90 foreign). *S/N 1752-00148*

National Medical Audiovisual Center Catalog, 1977: A list of motion pictures available on loan from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: $4.25 ($5.35 foreign). *SIN–017–052–00181–7*

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798–1948. A casebound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: $7.80 ($9.75 foreign). *HE 20.3602:P96/798-948*

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. OUT OF PRINT. New edition planned for publication in 1978.

Highlights in Medicolegal Relations: An annotated chronology of important events in legal medicine. 1976. Price: $5.30 ($6.65 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00170–1*

National Library of Medicine AVLINE Catalog (1975–1976): a listing, by subject, of references to some 2,400 audiovisual instructional materials in the health sciences as cataloged by NLM for its AVLINE (Audiovisuals On-Line) data base. 1977. Price: $5.00 ($6.25 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00183–3*

NLM Audiovisuals Catalog, 1977: Contains subject, name/title, and procurement source sections for audiovisual instructional materials cataloged by NLM. (Earlier materials appeared in *NLM AVLINE Catalog,* 1975–1976.) Casebound. 1978. Price: $10.00 ($12.50 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00192–2*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

1977 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 18 (14 Books)
ADVANCE ORDER FORM

PLEASE NOTE: SETS TO BE SHIPPED ABOUT APRIL 1978

Prepared by the National Library of Medicine (National Institutes of Health, DHEW), *Cumulated Index Medicus* is an annual compilation of citations to journal articles and chapters in selected monographs from the world's biomedical literature indexed in the monthly *Index Medicus*. The citations within *CIM* are arranged by author and subject; *CIM* also includes Bibliography of Medical Reviews, Medical Subject Headings, and List of Journals Indexed. The 1977 CIM will contain approximately 250,000 entries.

A price has been established in advance of publication to allow early processing of orders. NOTE: The address to which orders should be sent is: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. G.P.O., Washington, D.C. 20402.

Each set of fourteen clothbound books will be mailed in special cartons for maximum protection.

SOLD IN SETS ONLY $202.00 PER SET—14 Books

PLEASE NOTE: **Sets are scheduled to be mailed in April 1978**

Remittance made payable to the Superintendent of Documents must accompany order.

MAIL ORDER FORM To:

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Enclosed find $..... (check, money order, or Supt. of Documents coupons). Please send me .... sets of 1977 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 18 (14 Books), at $202.00 per set; $50.50 additional for foreign mailing.

(S/ N 017-052-00184-1)

FOR USE OF SUPT. DOCS.
Enclosed _____
To be mailed later _____
Subscription _____
Postage _____
Refund _____

Please charge this order to my Deposit Account No. .....

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

SHIPMENT WILL BE MADE IN TWO CARTONS. PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE ADDRESS ON LABELS BELOW INCLUDING YOUR ZIP CODE

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (1-7)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (8-14)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

ISSN: 0001- 3331

Volume 9, Number 6 June 1978

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Cosponsor

abridged index medicus

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78- 251

ZW Abridged Index medicus.
1 v. 1- Jan. 1970-
A158 [Bethesda, Md., National Library of Medicine; Washington, for sale by the Supt. of Docs., U. S. Govt. Print. Off.]
v.

Vol. 1, no. 1 preceded by Pilot issue dated Aug. 1969.
Issues for v. 8, no. 6-7, June-July 1977 have identical contents covering June citations only. A combined issue including the July and Aug. citations was issued Aug. 1977 and called v. 8, no. 8.
Vols. for 1971- issued as DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-258, etc.
Cosponsored by the Medical Library Association.

1. Medicine - indexes I. Medical Library Association. II. National Library of Medicine. III. Title: Index medicus IV. Series: DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-258, etc.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of these periodicals is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget through November 30, 1980.

© All or portions of this publication are protected against copying or other reproduction outside of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Article II of the Universal Copyright Convention.

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78- 251

CONTENTS

Introduction---------- V

List of Journals Indexed---------- VI

NLM Literature Searches----------VII

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS Subject Section----- 1

Author Section------ 87

NLM Publications----------Inside front cover

INTRODUCTION TO ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

The *Abridged Index Medicus* (*AIM*) is designed to afford rapid access to selected biomedical journal literature of immediate interest to the practicing physician.

Each issue contains citations from 100 English-language journals, representing a subset of one month's input into the National Library of Medicine's computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System). The selection of the journals was made by the Library with guidance from a group of consultants consisting of physicians, medical editors, and medical librarians. Consideration was given to the quality of the journals, usefulness of journal content for the medical practitioner, and the need for providing coverage of all fields of clinical medicine. In some fields, where there are more high-quality journals than could be included in the bibliography, consideration was given to the availability of the journals to the American practitioner. In limiting the size of *Abridged Index Medicus* it was necessary to omit many excellent publications. The list of journals indexed will be reviewed periodically and is subject to change. On those occasions when a physician's interests require a scanning of the literature that is not contained in the *Abridged Index Medicus,* he may turn to the full *Index Medicus* and to the numerous other bibliography sources.

Journal issues do not arrive at the National Library of Medicine with perfect regularity, nor is it possible to maintain a precise schedule for indexing. Therefore, a given month's *Abridged Index Medicus* may contain citations to articles from more than one issue of a monthly journal, or a journal may not be covered in a given issue of *AIM*.

USING ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Subject Headings

Input to MEDLARS begins with the indexing of journal articles. The content of each article is analyzed and described by a group of terms (subject headings) selected from *Medical Subject Headings* (*MeSH*), the National Library of Medicine's authority list of technical terms. The bibliographic citations in *Abridged Index Medicus* appear under those subject headings. An acquaintance with *MeSH* will help the user of *AIM* determine which specific headings to consult.

When articles are indexed, the most specific term available in *MeSH* is used. Thus, if an article is concerned with erythromycin, it would be indexed under that term, rather than the broader "antibiotics." Under the latter term, one would find only: (a) articles dealing with antibiotics generally, (b) those that deal in a very general way with a large number of named antibiotics, or (c) those that deal with specific antibiotics which have not been separately listed in *MeSH*.

The physician who is interested in one concept may find that the broader term is also worth examining for articles of possible interest. Although one may be interested primarily in antifungal antibiotics, articles on the general subject of antifungal agents may be useful.

The physician who wants articles on some aspect of the use of antibiotics in pediatric practice would certainly want not only general articles that would appear under "antibiotics," but also those concerned with specific antibiotics.

Monthly issues of *Abridged Index Medicus* are arranged in two sections: Subject Section and Author Section.

Subject Section

Each article cited in *AIM* will be found under several subject headings, which represent the central concepts of the article. The citation appears in full under each subject heading. Each citation contains the following elements, in order: title of article; first author (if more than one) or sole author; journal title abbreviation; volume number; issue, part or supplement; inclusive pagination; and date of issue.

Example:

> Acute venereal arthritis. Comparative study of acute Reiter syndrome and acute gonococcal arthritis. McCord WC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(7):858-62, Jul 77

The above citation appears under three subject headings:

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS
REITER'S DISEASE
GONORRHEA

In the citations, under each of the subject headings, only the first author's name appears. (For names of other authors, refer to the Author Section.)

Journal titles are abbreviated; the full title may be found by reference to the abbreviation listing on the next page.

Author Section

References in the Author Section cite all authors' names; the title of the article; the journal title abbreviation; volume number; issue, part or supplement; inclusive pagination; date of issue.

Example:

> **McCord WC, Nies KM, Louie JS:** Acute venereal arthritis. Comparative study of acute Reiter syndrome and acute gonococcal arthritis. Arch Intern Med 137(7):858-62, Jul 77

Complete citations are printed only under the first author's name; other authors' names are cross-referenced to the first author's name.

Users of *Abridged Index Medicus* are invited to send comments and suggestions to:

Chief, Bibliographic Services Division
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

List of 100 Titles for Abridged Index Medicus

Acta Medica Scandinavica	Acta Med Scand
American Family Physician (Kansas City, Mo.)	Am Fam Physician
American Heart Journal	Am Heart J
American Journal of Cardiology	Am J Cardiol
American Journal of Clinical Nutrition	Am J Clin Nutr
American Journal of Clinical Pathology	Am J Clin Pathol
American Journal of Digestive Diseases	Am J Dig Dis
American Journal of Diseases of Children	Am J Dis Child
American Journal of Human Genetics	Am J Hum Genet
American Journal of the Medical Sciences	Am J Med Sci
American Journal of Medicine	Am J Med
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology	Am J Obstet Gynecol
American Journal of Ophthalmology	Am J Ophthalmol
American Journal of Pathology	Am J Pathol
American Journal of Physical Medicine	Am J Phys Med
American Journal of Psychiatry	Am J Psychiatry
American Journal of Public Health	Am J Public Health
American Journal of Roentgenology, Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine	Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med
American Journal of Surgery	Am J Surg
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (Baltimore)	Am J Trop Med Hyg
American Review of Respiratory Disease	Am Rev Respir Dis
Anaesthesia	Anaesthesia
Anesthesiology	Anesthesiology
Annals of Internal Medicine	Ann Intern Med
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology	Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol
Annals of Surgery	Ann Surg
Annals of Thoracic Surgery	Ann Thorac Surg
Archives of Dermatology	Arch Dermatol
Archives of Environmental Health	Arch Environ Health
Archives of General Psychiatry	Arch Gen Psychiatry
Archives of Internal Medicine	Arch Intern Med
Archives of Neurology	Arch Neurol
Archives of Ophthalmology	Arch Ophthalmol
Archives of Otolaryngology	Arch Otolaryngol
Archives of Pathology	Arch Pathol
Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Arch Phys Med Rehabil
Archives of Surgery	Arch Surg
Arthritis and Rheumatism	Arthritis Rheum
Blood; Journal of Hematology	Blood
Brain: Journal of Neurology	Brain
British Heart Journal	Br Heart J
British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Br J Obstet Gynaecol
British Journal of Radiology	Br J Radiol
British Journal of Surgery	Br J Surg
British Medical Journal	Br Med J
Canadian Medical Association Journal	Can Med Assoc J
Cancer	Cancer
Chest	Chest
Circulation; Journal of the American Heart Association	Circulation
Clinical Pediatrics (Philadelphia)	Clin Pediatr (Phila)
Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics	Clin Pharmacol Ther
Clinical Toxicology (New York)	Clin Toxicol
DM: Disease-a-Month	DM
Diabetes	Diabetes
Endocrinology	Endocrinology
Gastroenterology	Gastroenterology
Geriatrics (Minneapolis)	Geriatrics
Gut	Gut
Health Services Research (Chicago)	Health Serv Res
Inquiry, Journal of Medical Care Organization Provision and Financing (Chicago)	Inquiry
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology	J Allergy Clin Immunol
Journal of the American Dietetic Association	J AM Diet Assoc
Journal of the American Medical Association	J AMA
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery; American Volume	J Bone Joint Surg [Am]
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery; British Volume	J Bone Joint Surg [Br]
Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism	J Clin Endocrinol Metab
Journal of Clinical Investigation	J Clin Invest
Journal of Clinical Pathology	J Clin Pathol
Journal of Experimental Medicine	J Exp Med
Journal of Gerontology	J Gerontol
Journal of Immunology	J Immunol
Journal of Infectious Diseases	J Infect Dis
Journal of Investigative Dermatology	J Invest Dermatol
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine	J Lab Clin Med
Journal of Laryngology and Otology	J Laryngol Otol
Journal of Medical Education	J Med Educ
Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease	J Nerv Ment Dis
Journal of Neurosurgery	J Neurosurg
Journal of Oral Surgery	J Oral Surg
Journal of Pediatrics	J Pediatr
Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery	J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg
Journal of Trauma	J Trauma
Journal of Urology	J Urol
Lancet	Lancet
Medical Care (Philadelphia)	Med Care
Medical Letter on Drugs and Therapeutics	Med Lett Drugs Ther
Medicine (Baltimore)	Medicine (Baltimore)
Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly (New York)	Milbank Mem Fund Q
New England Journal of Medicine	N Engl J Med
Obstetrics and Gynecology	Obstet Gynecol
Pediatrics	Pediatrics
Physical Therapy, Journal of the American Physical Therapy Association	Phys Ther
Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	Plast Reconstr Surg
Postgraduate Medicine	Postgrad Med
Public Health Reports	Public Health Rep
Progress in Cardiovascular Diseases	Progr Cardiovasc Dis
Radiology	Radiology
Rheumatology and Rehabilitation	Rheumatol Rehabil
Southern Medical Journal	South Med J
Surgery	Surgery
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics	Surg Gynecol Obstet

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE LITERATURE SEARCHES

These bibliographies are reprints of literature searches requested by individual physicians, scientists, and other health professionals, and are considered to be of wide interest. Single copies may be ordered by number and title from NLM at no charge.

L.S. No.	Title
74–1	Nutrition in burns. January 1970 through January 1974. 47 citations.
74–2	Rehabilitation in spinal cord injuries. January 1970 through January 1974. 173 citations.
74–3	Genetic counseling (updates L.S. 71–2). April 1971 through January 1974. 363 citations.
74–4	Genetic intervention (with emphasis on ethical, legal and religious aspects of genetic control). January 1970 through January 1974. 123 citations.
74–5	Acupuncture (Updates L.S. 73–9), April 1973 through April 1974. 181 citations.
74–6	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in medical education. (Updates L.S. 72–10), May 1972 through April 1974. 203 citations in English.
74–7	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in nursing education. (Updates but also includes citations from L.S. 72–11) January 1970 through April 1974. 116 citations in English.
74–8	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in allied health occupation education. (Updates L.S. 72–13). May 1972 through April 1974. 57 citations in English.
74–9	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in dental education (Updates L.S. 72–12). May 1972 through April 1974. 45 citations in English.
74–10	Nutrition in trauma. January 1970 through April 1974. 229 citations.
74–11	Intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. January 1970 through April 1974. 96 citations.
74–12	Breast neoplasms in the male. January 1970 through May 1974. 124 citations.
74–13	Low birth weight infants. Causation, complications, development. January 1970 through April 1974. 510 citations in English, French, German.
74–14	Reaction to infant death by family and social and legal institutions. January 1970 through April 1974. 92 citations.
74–15	Malpractice. January 1970 through April 1974. 373 citations in English.
74–16	Informed consent. January 1970 through April 1974. 272 citations.
74–17	PSROs (Professional Standards Review Organizations) January 1970 through June 1974. 179 citations.
74–18	Therapy of hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. January 1972 through June 1974. 167 citations.
74–19	Hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. (Includes all aspects except therapy. The latter is found in L.S. 74–18.) January 1972 through June 1974. 256 citations.
74–20	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives. (Updates L.S. 70–2) January 1970 through June 1974. 943 citations.
74–21	The B vitamins in pregnancy and oral contraception. January 1973 through June 1974. 171 citations.
74–22	Nutrition for the aged. (Includes nutritional deficiency states) January 1972 through June 1974. 211 citations in English.
75–1	Retinitis pigmentosa. January 1972 through December 1974. 148 citations.
75–2	Acupuncture. (Updates Literature Search 74–5). May 1974 through December 1974. 174 citations.
75–3	Diethylstilbestrol and gynecologic neoplasms. January 1970 through December 1974. 80 citations.
75–4	Hypertension and smoking related to heart diseases. January 1972 through December 1974. 261 citations in English.
75–5	Psychological aspects of breast cancer. January 1970 through December 1974. 44 citations in English.
75–6	Clinical control, reliability and standards in clinical laboratories. (Updates L.S. 71–25). November 1971 through December 1974. 559 citations in English.
75–7	Patient education. January 1973 through July 1975. 263 citations in English.
75–8	Hypertension in the child and adolescent. January 1973 through August 1975. 106 citations in English.
75–9	Hypertension in the elderly. January 1973 through August 1975. 204 citations in English.
75–10	Rights of mentally handicapped patients. January 1973 through September 1975. 66 citations.
75–11	Hypnosis in dentistry. January 1973 through August 1975. 40 citations.
75–12	Patient compliance in therapy. January 1973 through September 1975. 74 citations in English.
75–13	Hypnosis in medicine. January 1973 through September 1975. 89 citations.
75–14	Hypertension: diagnosis, occurrence and prevention (with emphasis on essential Hypertension in the U.S.). (Updates L.S. 73–32). August 1973 through September 1975. 240 citations in English.
75–15	Dietary fiber. January 1973 through October 1975. 105 citations.
75–16	Diagnosis and treatment of myocardial infarction. (Citations were limited to 1974 and 1975 publication date.) January 1974 through October 1975. 233 citations in English.
75–17	Breast cancer: epideniology, etiology, genetics, immunology, and pathology. January 1973 through October 1975. 385 citations in English.
75–18	Breast cancer: therapy. January 1973 through October 1975. 382 citations in English.
75–19	Effects of microwave radiation. January 1973 through October 1975. 94 citations.
75–20	Auditory evoked response (ERA) in the infant and preschool child. January 1973 through October 1975. 66 citations.
75–21	Medical devices—safety, regulation, and legislation (with emphasis on devices directly used by patients). January 1973 through October 1975. 80 citations in English.
75–22	BCG and cancer. January 1973 through October 1975. 333 citations.
75–23	Prevention of industrial accidents. January 1973 through October 1975. 177 citations.
75–24	Contraception in males. January 1973 through November 1975. 142 citations.
75–25	Adverse effects of vinyl chloride. January 1973 through November 1975. 129 citations in English or with an English abstract.
75–26	Sport medicine. January 1973 through December 1975. 511 citations.
75–27	Infant sleep. January 1973 through December 1975. 80 citations.
75–28	EMI scanner (computerized axial tomography. January 1973 through December 1975. 83 citations.
75–29	Child abuse. August 1973 through December 1975. 353 citations.
75–30	Labor induction. January 1973 through December 1975. 478 citations.
76–1	Government/non-government funding of cancer detection and therapy. January 1973 through November 1975. 72 citations.
76–2	Amniocentesis. January 1973 through December 1975. 308 citations.
76–3	Nutrition and mental development. January 1973 through December 1975. 109 citations.

L.S. No.	Title
76–4	Human experimentation. January 1973 through December 1975. 291 citations.
76–5	Confidentiality of medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 106 citations.
76–6	Ethnic and racial factors in hypertension. January 1973 through December 1975. 78 citations in English.
76–7	Medicine and health in China. January 1973 through December 1975. 279 citations.
76–8	Dental care for the handicapped. January 1973 through December 1975. 206 citations.
76–9	Problem oriented medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 174 citations.
76–10	Genetic counseling. February 1974 through December 1975. 366 citations. Updates L.S. 74–3.
76–11	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives as related to blood coagulation. January 1974 through December 1975. 148 citations.
76–12	Trauma and cancer. January 1973 through December 1975. 41 citations.
76–13	Attitude towards death. January 1974 through February 1976. 156 citations in English.
76–14	Water fluoridation. January 1974 through January 1976. 88 citations in English.
76–15	Hyperalimentation. January 1974 through January 1976. 234 citations.
76–16	Radiation-induced neoplasms. January 1974 through February 1976. 120 citations in English.
76–17	Sudden unexpected death in infants. January 1974 through March 1976. 159 citations.
76–18	Sudden cardiac death. January 1974 through March 1976. 277 citations.
76–19	Health services for adolescents. January 1974 through March 1976. 312 citations.
76–20	Aspirin and blood coagulation. January 1974 through April 1976. 121 citations.
76–21	Pesticides and the ecosystem. January 1974 through April 1976. 95 citations in English.
76–22	Carcinoembryonic antigen and cancer. January 1974 through April 1976. 188 citations in English.
76–23	Histones and gene expression. January 1974 through April 1976. 55 citations.
76–24	Psychosurgery. January 1974 through April 1976. 252 citations.
76–25	Recombinant DNA. January 1974 through April 1976. 174 citations.
76–26	Sex roles: their influence on individual behavior and on social institutions. January 1974 through April 1976. 275 citations.
76–27	Herbal medicine. January 1974 through May 1976. 121 citations.
76–28	Licorice in the treatment of peptic ulcer. January 1974 through May 1976. 56 citations.
76–29	Swine influenza. January 1966 through May 1976. 148 citations.
76–30	Post-partum depression. January 1974 through May 1976. 44 citations.
76–31	Sarcoidosis. January 1974 through May 1976. 361 citations in English or with English Abstract.
76–32	Ambulance service. (Updates Literature Searches 72–26, 72–27 and 72–28) September 1972 through July 1976. 385 citations.
76–33	Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. January 1974 through June 1976. 49 citations.
76–34	The National Library of Medicine: selected references from biomedical literature. January 1966 through July 1976. 471 citations.
76–35	Informed consent. May 1974 through June 1976. 403 citations. (Updates Literature Search 74–16)
76–36	The role of interferon and interferon inducers in cancer. January 1974 through June 1976. 127 citations.
76–37	Provision of health care to the poor in the U.S. (Updates Literature Search 72–21). July 1972 through July 1976. 359 citations.
76–38	Neonatal Drug Addiction. January 1974 through November 1976. 83 citations.
76–39	Untoward Effects of Talc. January 1974 through November 1976. 33 citations.
77–1	Guillain-Barre syndrome. January 1975 through June 1977. 108 citations.
72–2	Mammography. January 1975 through June 1977. 282 citations.
77–3	Dietary fiber. (Updates LS 75–15.) January 1975 through June 1977. 222 citations.
77–4	Bismuth toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 54 citations.
77–5	Ozone toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 87 citations.
77–6	Thallium toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 59 citations.
77–7	Bone marrow transplantation in leukemia and solid tumors. January 1975 through July 1977. 83 citations.
77–8	Platinum complexes in the treatment of cancer. January 1975 through July 1977. 65 citations.
77–9	Saccharin. January 1970 through July 1977. 109 citations.
77–10	Failure to thrive. January 1975 through July 1977. 77 citations.
77–11	Effects of silicone on the breast. January 1975 through June 1977. 52 citations.
77–12	Endogenous opioid peptides (endorphins). January 1975 through September 1977. 184 citations.
77–13	Euthanasia and the right to die. January 1975 through August 1977. 207 citations.
77–14	Asbestos toxicity. January 1970 through July 1977. (Includes and updates L.S. 73–31.) 698 citations.
77–15	Recombinant DNA. May 1976 through November 1977. (Updates L. S. 76–25). 162 citations.
77–16	Health maintenance organizations. (Updates L. S. 73–75). February 1973 through December 1977. 373 citations in English.
77–17	Psychological aspects of cancer. (Updates L. S. 73–13). April 1973 through December 1977. 269 citations in English.
78–1	Patient package inserts. January 1975 through December 1977. 38 citations.
78–2	Laetrile. January 1966 through March 1978. 72 citations.
78–3	Exercise therapy and physical fitness in the rehabilitation of patients with cardiovascular disease. January 1975 through December 1977. 284 citations.
78–4	Psychological and socioemonomic aspects of kidney dialysis. January 1975 through December 1977. 230 citations.
78–5	Transcutaneous electrical nervous stimulation for control of pain. January 1972 through March 1978. 88 citations.

Send Requests to: Literature Search Program
MEDLARS Management Section
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

(Please do *not* send requests on interlibrary loan forms.)

The name and address of the requestor, typed on a gummed label, must accompany all requests (no return postage necessary). Order by *Literature Search* number in addition to title.

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Subject Section

ABDOMEN

Preliminary abdominal films in oral cholecystography: are they necessary? Harned RK, et al. **AJR** 130(3):477–9, Mar 78

Recurrent pseudocyst from a ventriculoperitoneal shunt. An unusual abdominal mass. Guice KS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):285–6, Mar 78

Laparoscopy: a valuable adjunct to the abdominal surgeon's armamentarium. Friedman IH, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):160–3, Feb 78

Incidental cholecystectomy during major abdominal surgery in the elderly. Schreiber H, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):196–8, Feb 78

The value of an operative wound swab sent in transport medium in the prediction of later clinical wound infection: a controlled clinical and bacteriological evaluation. Kelly MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):81–8, Feb 78

The bacteriology of primary wound sepsis in potentially contaminated abdominal operations: the effect of irrigation, povidone-iodine and cephaloridine on the sepsis rate assessed in a clinical trial. Pollock AV, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):76–80, Feb 78

Acute abdominal pain precipitated by phenformin-associated lactic acidosis. Bartecchi CE, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):344–6, Mar 78

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

Blunt and penetrating abdominal trauma. Geelhoed GW. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):96–104, Mar 78

Heterotopic calcification in abdominal wounds. Pearson J, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):371–4, Mar 78

ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS

The inferior vena cava: mass effects. Gosink BB. **AJR** 130(3):533–6, Mar 78

ABDOMINAL WALL

Prune belly syndrome associated with congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lung. Weber ML, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):316–7, Mar 78

Prune-bell syndrome: a report of twelve cases and review of the literature. Tuch BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):109–11, Jan 78

Lateral ventral (spigelian) hernias in infants and children. Graivier L, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):288–90, Mar 78

ABNORMALITIES

Pathogenesis of congenital malformations. An hypothesis. McCredie J, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):293–7, Mar 78 (24 ref.)

Residence under an airport landing pattern as a factor in teratism. Jones FN, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):10–2, Jan–Feb 78

Injury before birth. **Br Med J** 1(6111):517, 25 Feb 78

Physical deformity of Richard III [letter] Potter J. **Br Med J** 1(6111):506–7, 25 Feb 78

Perthes' disease [editorial] Burwell RG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):1–3, Feb 78

Birth defects and printing [letter] Erickson JD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):385, 18 Feb 78

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

Multiple ocular anomalies associated with maternal LSD ingestion. Chan CC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):282–4, Feb 78

Type and frequency of cardiac defects in embryofetal alcohol syndrome. Report of 16 cases. Löser H, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1374–9, Dec 77

Teratogenic effects of waste anaesthetic gases [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6110):437–8, 18 Feb 78

Meclizine in pregnancy in relation to congenital malformations. Shapiro S, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):483, 25 Feb 78

The extent and character of drug consumption during pregnancy. Doering PL, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):843–6, 27 Feb 78

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

Ambiguous genitalia in the Russell-Silver syndrome. Sujansky E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):214, Feb 78

Prune belly syndrome associated with congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lung. Weber ML, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):316–7, Mar 78

Multiple ocular anomalies associated with maternal LSD ingestion. Chan CC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):282–4, Feb 78

Ocular features of Aicardi's syndrome. Hoyt CS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):291–5, Feb 78

Aicardi's syndrome. Case report, clinical features, and electrophysiologic studies. Weleber RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):285–90, Feb 78

Unilateral short thumb associated with bleeding duodenal reduplication. Modlin IM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):412, 18 Feb 78

Prune-bell syndrome: a report of twelve cases and review of the literature. Tuch BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):109–11, Jan 78

Surgical correction of macroglossia in Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Sokoloski PM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):212–5, Mar 78

Intrauterine amputations after amniocentesis [letter] Rehder H, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):382, 18 Feb 78

ABORTION

Risk of pre-term delivery in patients with previous pre-term delivery and/or abortion. Keirse MJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):81–5, Feb 78

Mechanism for spontaneous abortion in S.L.E. [letter] Amino N, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):447, 25 Feb 78

Spontaneous abortions among women in hospital laboratory [letter] Strandberg M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):384–5, 18 Feb 78

ABORTION, HABITUAL

Embryonic development in consecutive specimens from recurrent spontaneous abortions. Poland BJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):512–5, 1 Mar 78

ABORTION, INDUCED

Dilatation and curettage for termination of second-trimester pregnancy [letter] Fribourg S. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):505–6, 15 Feb 78

Fatal uterine rupture during oxytocin-augmented, saline-induced abortion. Grimes DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):591–3, 1 Mar 78

Intra-amniotic urea and prostaglandin F2alpha for midtrimester abortion: clinical and laboratory evaluation. King TM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):817–24, 1 Dec 77

Endometrial ossification following an abortion. Waxman M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):587–8, 1 Mar 78

Prevention of endotoxin-induced abortion by treatment of mice with antisera. Rioux-Darrieulat F, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):7–13, Jan 78

Reduced dose of Rh immunoglobulin following first trimester pregnancy termination. Stewart FH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):318–22, Mar 78

ABORTION, LEGAL

Medical heroics and the good death [letter] Verma TR. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1134, 19 Nov 77

Comparative risk of death from legally induced abortion in hospitals and nonhospital facilities. Grimes DA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):323–6, Mar 78

ABORTION, SEPTIC

Mid-trimester septic abortion and Escherichia coli septicaemia in a copper IUCD user. Sparks RA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):481–2, 25 Feb 78

ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC

Psychoses following therapeutic abortion. Spaulding JG, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):364–5, Mar 78

ABSCESS

Antibiotic prescribing for abscesses [letter] Carter MJ. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):430–1, Mar 78

Appendiceal abscess revisited. Bradley EL 3d, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):130–2, Feb 78

Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia: relationship between formation of antibodies to teichoic acid and development of metastatic abscesses. Tuazon CU, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):57–62, Jan 78

Retroperitoneal iliac fossa pyogenic abscess. Oliff M, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):647–52, Mar 78

Empyema as a complication of retropharyngeal and neck abscesses in children. Ramilo J, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):743–6, Mar 78

ABSENTEEISM

Studies of inactivated influenza virus vaccines in hospital employees: reactogenicity and absenteeism. Mostow SR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S533–8, Dec 77

ABSTRACTING AND INDEXING

Writing good abstracts: it's a tought job. Carson A. **Phys Ther** 58(2):175–7, Feb 78

ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS

Malignant acanthosis nigricans. Leviatan A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):281–2, Feb 78

ACCIDENT PRONENESS

Social class, psychiatric disorder of mother, and accidents to children. Brown GW, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):378–81, 18 Feb 78

ACCIDENTS

Pediatric injury and the steel jaw trap [letter] Beary JF. **JAMA** 239(10):931, 6 Mar 78

Accidental hypothermia [letter] Ledingham I, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):391, 18 Feb 78

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC

Injury before birth. **Br Med J** 1(6111):517, 25 Feb 78

ACCREDITATION

Accreditation-vehicle for change. Part 1. Evans PR. **Phys Ther** 58(2):151–5, Feb 78

ACEBUTOLOL

Electrophysiological effects of acebutolol. Mason JW, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):35–40, Jan 78

Haemodynamic effects of acebutolol. Mason JW, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):29–34, Jan 78

ACETABULUM

Pemberton's acetabuloplasty for congenital dislocation or subluxation of the hip. Eyre-Brook AL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):18–24, Feb 78

ACETAMINOPHEN

Acetaminophen and the liver [letter] Ware AJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):267–8, Feb 78

Late treatment of paracetamol poisoning with mercaptamine. Smith JM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):331–3, 11 Feb 78

Trial of prostaglandin-synthetase inhibitors in primary dysmenorrhoea. Anderson AB, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):345–8, 18 Feb 78

ACETIC ACIDS

Lactic acidosis and a possible new treatment [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):564–5, 9 Mar 78

Metabolic effects of dichloroacetate in patients with diabetes mellitus and hyperlipoproteinemia. Stagpoole PW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):526–30, 9 Mar 78

ACETOACETATES

Intravenous feeding of the rat with short chain fatty acid esters. II. Monoacetoacetin. Birkhahn RH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):436–41, Mar 78

ACETYLCHOLINE

In-vitro synthesis of anti-acetylcholine-receptor antibody by thymic lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis. Vincent A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):305-7, 11 Feb 78

ACHLORHYDRIA

Benign gastric ulcer in a patient with betazole-fast achlorhydria. Llanos OL, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):202-3, Feb 78

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

Moderate and extreme hemodilution in open-heart surgery: fluid balance and acid-base studies. Lilleaasen P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):127-33, Feb 78

ACIDOSIS

Metabolic acidosis after hyperalimentation with casein hydrolysate. Occurrence in a starved patient. Fraley DS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):352-4, Mar 78

Phenformin, lactic acidosis, and dialysis [letter] Hull S. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):432, Mar 78

Lithium and metabolic acidosis [letter] Jefferson JW. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):434, Mar 78

Lactic acidosis and a possible new treatment [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):564-5, 9 Mar 78

Acute abdominal pain precipitated by phenformin-associated lactic acidosis. Bartecchi CE, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):344-6, Mar 78

ACNE

Ultraviolet phototherapy and photochemotherapy of acne vulgaris. Mills OH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):221-3, Feb 78

ACROMEGALY

Serum-gastrin increasing effect of somatostatin infusion in acromegaly [letter] Herbai G, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):453-4, 25 Feb 78

ACTINOMYCETALES INFECTIONS

Case report: fatal anaerobic pulmonary infection due to Bifidobacterium eriksonii. Green SL. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):187-8, 190, 192, Mar 78

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Some etiologic concepts of actinomycosis of the greater omentum. Miller BJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):412-4, Mar 78

ACYLTRANSFERASES

Partial deficiency of muscle carnitine palmitoyltransferase with normal ketone production. Hostetler KY, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):553-7, 9 Mar 78

ADENOCARCINOMA

Failure of steel coil occlusion in a case of hypernephroma. Jhaveri HS, et al. **AJR** 130(3):556-7, Mar 78

Estrogen metabolism in normal and neoplastic endometrium. Gurpide E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):809-16, 1 Dec 77

Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium and abnormal ovarian function in young women. Nisker JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):546-50, 1 Mar 78

Origin of tubular complexes developing during induction of pancreatic adenocarcinoma by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Bockman DE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):645-58, Mar 78

The role of percutaneous liver biopsy in the pretreatment evaluation of pancreatic adenocarcinoma. Bender RA, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):207-9, Feb 78

T3 euthyroidism in follicular thyroid carcinoma. Kabadi UM. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):359-60, Mar 78

Malignant acanthosis nigricans. Leviatan A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):281-2, Feb 78

Apocrine gland adenoma and adenocarcinoma of the axilla. Warkel RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):198-203, Feb 78

Breast carcinoma metastatic to the eyelids. Weimar VM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):461, Mar 78

Chemotherapy as an adjuvant to surgery for colorectal cancer. A follow-up report. Lawrence W Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):164-8, Feb 78

Lymphocyte cytotoxicity in x-irradiation-induced rat small bowel adenocarcinoma. III. Blocking by 3 M KCL extract. Stevens RH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):335-9, Jan 78

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 13-1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):786-92, 6 Apr 78

Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with coexisting endometrial tuberculosis. Kao MS, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):349-51, Mar 78

ADENOFIBROMA

Serous cystadenofibroma of the Fallopian tube: a case report. Silverman AY, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):593-5, 1 Mar 78

Breast lumps in adolescent girls [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):509-10, 25 Feb 78

ADENOLYMPHOMA

Corpora amylacea in adenolymphoma (Warthin's tumor). David R, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):173-5, Feb 78

A large Warthin's tumor of the parotid. Case report. White RR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):452-4, Mar 78

ADENOMA

Apocrine gland adenoma and adenocarcinoma of the axilla. Warkel RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):198-203, Feb 78

Benign polypoid adenoma of the ampulla of vater. Treatment by double sphincteroplasty. Archie JP Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):180-1, Feb 78

Cushing's disease and basophilic microadenomas [editorial] Daughaday WH. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):793-4, 6 Apr 78

Cushing's disease. Selective trans-sphenoidal resection of pituitary microadenomas. Tyrrell JB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):753-8, 6 Apr 78

Congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation. A report of three unusual cases. Wexler HA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):737-41, Mar 78

ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE

Levels of plasma cyclic AMP and insulin in cardiac surgery. Chiu RC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):286-9, Feb 78

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

Metabolic dependence of protein arrangement in human erythrocyte membranes. I. Analysis of spectrin-rich complexes in ATP-depleted red cells. Palek J, et al. **Blood** 51(3):385-95, Mar 78

ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Renal hematuria associated with adenovirus 7a infection. Steigbigel RT, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):208-10, Feb 78

Epidemic adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis [letter] Tullo AB, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):442-3, 25 Feb 78

ADHESIVES

Nike training shoe dermatitis [letter] Hanifin JM. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):289, Feb 78

ADIPOSE TISSUE

Adipose tissue metabolism in pregnancy: the lipolytic effect of human placental lactogen. Williams C, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):43-6, Jan 78

In-vitro and in-vivo responsiveness of muscle and adipose tissue to insulin in rats rendered obese by a high-fat diet. Susini C, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):114-20, Feb 78

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

Becoming an administrator: the vicissitudes of middle management in mental health organizations. Dressler DM. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):357-60, Mar 78

ADOLESCENCE

Adolescent pregnancy—a national priority. McAnarney ER. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):125-6, Feb 78

The medical impact of an antepartum program for pregnant adolescents: a statistical analysis. Smith PB, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):169-72, Feb 78

Pathology of the adolescent. Perinpanayagam KS. **Br Med J** 1(6110):424-5, 18 Feb 78

ADOLESCENT PSYCHIATRY

Effect of society's reactions. Perinpanayagam KS. **Br Med J** 1(6111):486-7, 25 Feb 78

ADOLESCENT PSYCHOLOGY

The adolescent process. Perinpanayagam KS. **Br Med J** 1(6109):347-8, 11 Feb 78

Effect of society's reactions. Perinpanayagam KS. **Br Med J** 1(6111):486-7, 25 Feb 78

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

Choosing corticosteroid preparations. Rose LI, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):198-204, Mar 78

ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION

Pubertal failure in congenital adrenal hypoplasia [letter] Lippe BM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):392-3, 18 Feb 78

Subtraction potential difference: In-vivo assay for mineralocorticoid activity. Skrabal F, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):298-302, 11 Feb 78

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

Pheochromocytoma and ipsilateral renal carcinoma diagnosed by angiography. Nance EP Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):553-5, Mar 78

Adrenocortical carcinoma in two children with subsequent primary tumors. Levine GW. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):238-40, Mar 78

Peculiarities in the occurrence of adrenal cortical carcinoma. Miller RW. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):235-6, Mar 78

Feminizing adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing's syndrome and pseudohyperparathyroidism. deAsis DN Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):301-3, Feb 78

Familial phaeochromocytoma with von Hippel's disease in one sister and ectopic adrenal cortex in the kidney in another. Mendelow AD, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):138-40, Feb 78

Localization of a phaeochromocytoma situated in the pelvis by radionuclide scanning. Vellar ID, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):25-6, Jan 78

Hemorrhage into a pheochromocytoma. Jacobs LM, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1156, 20 Mar 78

ADVERTISING

Medical fee and service advertising: a response from physicians. Bussom RS, et al. **Med Care** 16(2):110-21, Feb 78

Market structure and advertising in the U.S. pharmaceutical industry: some implications for public policy. Hornbrook MC. **Med Care** 16(2):90-109, Feb 78

AEDES

Laboratory studies of transovarial transmission of trivittatus virus by Aedes trivittatus. Christensen BM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):184-6, Jan 78

Venereal transmission of La Crosse virus from male to female Aedes triseriatus. Thompson WH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):187-96, Jan 78

AEROSOLS

Autoclavable Forrester laryngeal spray [letter] Forrester AC. **Br Med J** 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78

AFFERENT LOOP SYNDROME

Selective intubation of the afferent loop. Ho CS, et al. **AJR** 130(3):481-4, Mar 78

AFTER CARE

Patients' views of placement facilities: a participant-observer study. Christenfeld R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):329-32, Mar 78

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

Mycoplasmal (ureaplasma) septic arthritis in hypogammaglobulinaemia. Webster AD, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):478-9, 25 Feb 78

AGAR

Effect of cation content of agar on the activity of gentamicin, tobramycin, and amikacin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Washington JA 2d, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):103-11, Feb 78

AGARICACEAE

Ink caps and alcohol [letter] Broadhurst-Zingrich L. **Br Med J** 1(6111):511, 25 Feb 78

AGED

Suicide and attempted suicide among the aged [letter] Cahn CH. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1136, 19 Nov 77

GAO and US Commission on Civil Rights assess programs for the elderly. **Geriatrics** 33(3):15-6, Mar 78

Considering 'social nutrition' in assessing geriatric nutrition. Hanson RG. **Geriatrics** 33(3):49-51, Mar 78

Return migration of the elderly in the USA: 1955-1960 and 1965-1970. Serow WJ. **J Gerontol** 33(2):288-95, Mar 78

Nutrition of the elderly: introduction. Albanese AA. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):117, Mar 78

AGGRESSION

Violent dyscontrol responsive to d-amphetamine. Richmond JS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):365-6, Mar 78

AGING

Cardiovascular disease risk factor variables at the preschool age. The Bogalusa heart study. Berenson GS, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):603-12, Mar 78

Decline of pulmonary function. Kent S. **Geriatrics** 33(3):100, 104, 107 PASSIM, Mar 78

Changes in suppressor mechanisms during postnatal development in mice. Calkins CE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):87-97, 1 Jan 78

Ontogeny of B-lymphocyte function. V. Thymus cell

involvement in the functional maturation of B-lymphocytes from fetal mice transferred into adult irradiated hosts. Sherr DH, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):196–206, 1 Jan 78
Diseases of aging untreated virgin female RFM and BALB/c mice. Cosgrove GE, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):178–83, Mar 78
Effect of aging on the peripheral blood lymphocyte count. MacKinney AA Jr. **J Gerontol** 33(2):213–6, Mar 78
Serum testosterone and testicular response to HCG in young and aged male rats. Miller AE, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):197–203, Mar 78
Circulating plasma levels of pregnenolone, progesterone, estrogen, luteinizing hormone, and follicle stimulating hormone in young and aged C57BL/6 mice during various stages of pregnancy. Parkening TA, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):191–6, Mar 78
Modifiability of fluid intelligence in aging: a short-term longitudinal training approach. Plemons JK, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):224–31, Mar 78
The role of memory in the age decline in digit-symbol substitution performance. Salthouse TA. **J Gerontol** 33(2):232–8, Mar 78
Electron microscopic study of bone surface changes during aging. The loss of cellular control and biofeedback. Tonna EA. **J Gerontol** 33(2):163–77, Mar 78
Orienting task effects on EDR and free recall in three age groups. Zelinski EM, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):239–45, Mar 78
Clinical trials of bivalent influenza A/New Jersey/76–A/Victoria/75 vaccines in the elderly. Cate TR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S518–25, Dec 77
Responses of elderly and chronically ill subjects to bivalent influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1)–A/Victoria/3/75 (H3N2) vaccines. Douglas RG Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S526–32, Dec 77
Age-related heterologous antibody responses to influenza virus vaccination. Noble GR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S686–92, Dec 77
Trials of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in normal children: an overview of age-related antigenicity and reactogenicity. Wright PF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S731–41, Dec 77
Determinants of baroreflex sensitivity in man. Randall O, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):514–9, Mar 78
Calcium nutrition in the elderly: maintaining bone health to minimize fracture risk. Albanese AA. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):167–72, Mar 78
How mind, body, and environment influence nutrition in the elderly. Busse EW. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):118–22, 125, Mar 78
How aging affects cholesterol metabolism. Kritchevsky D. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):133–6, 138, Mar 78
Protein metabolism in the elderly: observations relating to dietary needs. Munro HN, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):143–8, Mar 78

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

Monocyte functional capacity in chronic neutropenia. Greenwood MF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):131–5, Feb 78
Three antibiotic regimens in the treatment of infection in febrile granulocytopenic patients with cancer. The EORTC international antimicrobial therapy project group. Schimpff SC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):14–29, Jan 78

AIR CONDITIONING

Early detection of hypersensitivity pneumonitis in office workers. Arnow PM, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):236–42, Feb 78

AIR POLLUTANTS

A new personal monitoring device for the detection of beta-propiolactone and other alkylating agents. Segal A, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):33–5, Jan–Feb 78
Disulfiram effect from inhalation of dimethylformamide [letter] Chivers CP. **Lancet** 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78
Lung-cancer mortality of workers making chrome pigments [letter] Davies JM. **Lancet** 1(8060):384, 18 Feb 78
Respiratory hazards from papain. Flindt ML. **Lancet** 1(8061):430–2, 25 Feb 78
Respiratory-cancer clustering associated with localised industrial air pollution. Lloyd OL. **Lancet** 1(8059):318–20, 11 Feb 78

AIRCRAFT

Residence under an airport landing pattern as a factor in teratism. Jones FN, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):10–2, Jan–Feb 78

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

Airway obstruction during anaesthesia [letter] Wright D. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):77, Jan 78
Yawning in pharyngeal obstruction [letter] Evans EB. **Br Med J** 1(6110):443–4, 18 Feb 78
Partial upper airway obstruction and sleep apnoea. Thomas JN. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):41–6, Jan 78

AIRWAY RESISTANCE

Response of asthmatic patients to fenoterol inhalation: a method of quantifying the airway bronchodilator dose. Ruffin RE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):338–45, Mar 78

AJMALINE

Orally administered prajmalium bitartrate in acute and chronic ventricular arrhythmias. Bussmann WD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):577–83, Mar 78

ALANINE

A new antimicrobial compound—Ro03-7008 [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):314, 11 Feb 78

ALBINISM

Human albinism. Light and electron microscopy study. Fulton AB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):305–10, Feb 78

ALBUTEROL

Nebulised salbutamol in treatment of acute asthma in children [letter] Lenney W. **Lancet** 1(8061):440–1, 25 Feb 78

ALCOHOL DRINKING

Alcohol consumption and high-density lipoprotein [letter] Johansson BG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):633–4, 16 Mar 78
Smoking and alcohol abuse: a comparison of their economic consequences. Luce BR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):569–71, 9 Mar 78

ALCOHOL, ETHYL

Utilization and metabolic effects of a solution of amino acids, sorbitol, and ethanol in parenteral nutrition. Wells FE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):442–50, Mar 78
Management of alcohol withdrawal syndromes. Thompson WL. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):278–83, Feb 78
Cocktails for ten. An in vivo—in vitro study [editorial] Vaisrub S. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):359–60, Mar 78
Noninvasive estimation of myocardial performance in patients with diabetes. Effect of alcohol administration. Rubler S, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):127–34, Feb 78
'Food allergy': Fact or Fiction? Finn R, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):426–8, 25 Feb 78

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Ink caps and alcohol [letter] Broadhurst-Zingrich L. **Br Med J** 1(6111):511, 25 Feb 78

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS

Understanding alcoholics anonymous. Results from a survey in England and Wales. Henry S, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):372–4, 18 Feb 78

ALCOHOLISM

Management of alcohol withdrawal syndromes. Thompson WL. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):278–83, Feb 78
Type and frequency of cardiac defects in embryofetal alcohol syndrome. Report of 16 cases. Löser H, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1374–9, Dec 77
Macrocytosis and alcoholism [letter] **Lancet** 1(8059):327, 11 Feb 78
Understanding alcoholics anonymous. Results from a survey in England and Wales. Henry S, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):372–4, 18 Feb 78
Alcohol consumption and high-density lipoprotein [letter] Johansson BG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):633–4, 16 Mar 78
Smoking and alcohol abuse: a comparison of their economic consequences. Luce BR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):569–71, 9 Mar 78

ALDOSTERONE

The role of renin and aldosterone in the salt retention of edema. Chonko AM, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):881–9, Dec 77
The possible importance of aldosterone as well as renin in the long-term antihypertensive action of propranolol. Drayer JI, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):187–92, Feb 78
Effect of saralasin on plasma aldosterone in hypertensive man. Brown RD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):473–9, Mar 78
Subtraction potential difference: In-vivo assay for mineralocorticoid activity. Skrabal F, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):298–302, 11 Feb 78

ALGINATES

A multicentric, randomized clinical trial of Gaviscon in reflux esophagitis. McHardy G. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:16–21, Jan 78

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE

Increase in serum alkaline phosphatase (S-ALP) in chronic myelocytic leukemia—sign of drug-induced cholestasis? Hast R. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):93–4, 1978
Changes in serum alkaline phosphatase after femoral fractures. Hosking DJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):61–5, Feb 78

ALKALOSIS

Modified dialysis for metabolic alkalosis [letter] Schwartz RD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):432–3, Mar 78

ALKALOSIS, RESPIRATORY

Case report: severe respiratory alkalosis—unusual manifestation of viral hepatitis. Denes AE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):240–2, Mar 78

ALKYLATING AGENTS

Response of generalized granuloma annulare to alkylating agents. Kossard S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):216–20, Feb 78

ALLIED HEALTH PERSONNEL

Experience with a consortium for exploring and arranging clinical eduction programs. Kondela PM, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(2):156–8, Feb 78
Are physicians giving away their profession? [editorial] Ryan AJ. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):17–8, Mar 78

ALLOXAN

Mechanism of barbituric-acid protection against inhibition by alloxan of glucose-induced insulin release. Weaver DC, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):71–7, Feb 78

ALOPECIA

Uveitis, poliosis, hypomelanosis, and alopecia in a patient with malignant melanoma. Sober AJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):439–41, Mar 78
Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with follicular mucinosis. Wolff HH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):229–32, Feb 78

ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN

alpha1-Antitrypsin deficiency in nonsmokers. Black LF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):421–8, Mar 78
Familial hypercholesterolaemia with alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency. Victorino R, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):413–4, 18 Feb 78

ALPHA FETOPROTEINS

Maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein levels in triplet and quadruplet pregnancy. Wald N, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):124–6, Feb 78
Serum alphafetoprotein (AFP) in diagnosis and management of endodermal sinus (yolk sac) tumor and mixed germ cell tumor of the ovary. Talerman A, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):272–8, Jan 78
Alpha1-fetoprotein in the diagnosis of hepatoma: statistical and cost benefit aspects. Phillips PJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1129–33, Dec 77
Maternal serum AFP screening [editorial] Milunsky A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):738–9, 30 Mar 78
Physiologic jaundice of the newborn. Relation to maternal serum and amniotic fluid alpha-fetoprotein. Goldstein AI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):315–7, Mar 78

ALTITUDE

Treatment of excessive polycythemia of high altitude with respiratory stimulant drugs. Kryger M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):455–64, Mar 78

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

A multicentric, randomized clinical trial of Gaviscon in reflux esophagitis. McHardy G. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:16–21, Jan 78

ALVEOLITIS, EXTRINSIC ALLERGIC

Local pulmonary immunity in pigeon breeder's disease. A case study. Schuyler MR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):355–8, Mar 78

AMANTADINE

Amantadine for high-risk influenza. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(5):25–6, 10 Mar 78

AMBULATORY CARE

Consultant physician to outpatients. Todd JW. **Br Med J** 1(6110):417–20, 18 Feb 78
Outpatient surgery: present status and future projections. Ford JL. **South Med J** 71(3):311–5, Mar 78

AMEBIASIS

A case of primary amebic meningoencephalitis. Light and electron microscopy, and immunohistologic studies. Hoffmann EO, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):29–38, Jan 78

AMENORRHEA

Amenorrhea, hypomenorrhea, and uterine fibrosis. Yaffe H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):599–601, 1 Mar 78
Dietary amenorrhoea [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):321, 11 Feb 78

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

JAMA reference directories. **JAMA** 239(9):825, 27 Feb 78

AMIDINES

Acute hemorrhagic cystitis. Industrial exposure to the pesticide chlordimeform. Folland DS, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1052–5, 13 Mar 78

AMINO ACIDS

Relationship of maternal amino acid profiles at 25 weeks of gestation to fetal growth. McClain PE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):401–7, Mar 78
Utilization and metabolic effects of a solution of amino acids, sorbitol, and ethanol in parenteral nutrition. Wells FE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):442–50, Mar 78
Influence of phenobarbital anesthesia on carbohydrate and amino acid metabolism in rat brain. Chapman AG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):175–82, Mar 78
Loss of insulin response to ingested amino acids after jejunoileal bypass surgery for morbid obesity. Moxley RT 3d, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):78–84, Feb 78

AMINO ACIDS, ESSENTIAL

Are proteinase inhibitors a factor for the derangement of homoeostasis in protein-energy malnutrition? Schelp FP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):451–6, Mar 78

AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS

Characterization of p-aminobenzoic acid transport across the rat intestine. Arvanitakis C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):467–72, Mar 78

AMINOPYRINE

Assessment of the (14C) aminopyrine breath test in liver disease. Galizzi J, et al. **Gut** 19(1):40–5, Jan 78

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

Treating phencyclidine intoxication [letter] Schaffer CB. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):388, Mar 78

AMNESIA

Conscious sedation with intravenous drugs: a study of amnesia. Gelfman SS, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):191–7, Mar 78

AMNIOCENTESIS

Intrauterine amputations after amniocentesis [letter] Rehder H, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):382, 18 Feb 78
The value of amniocentesis in prolonged pregnancy. Green JN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):293–8, Mar 78

AMNIOTIC FLUID

Human fetal respiration. IV. Failure of severe distress to stimulate aspiration of amniotic fluid by the immature human fetus. Duenhoelter JH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):470–2, 15 Feb 78
Surface-active material in human amniotic fluid. Frosolono MF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):562–6, 1 Mar 78
Spectrophotometric amniotic Rh evaluation [letter] Leite LP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):503–4, 15 Feb 78
Human lymphocytes, fibroblasts and amniotic fluid cells are not endowed with human chorionic gonadotropin receptors [letter] Siebers JW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):504–5, 15 Feb 78
The lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in cases associated with fetomaternal disease [letter] Tudehope DI. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):499–500, 15 Feb 78
Fetal lung lamellar bodies in human amniotic fluid. Hook GE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):541–50, Mar 78
Diagnosis of homozygous alpha-thalassemia in cultured amniotic-fluid fibroblasts. Wong V, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):669–70, 23 Mar 78

AMOBARBITAL

Tinnitus: a theoretical view and a therapeutic study using amylobarbitone. Donaldson I. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):123–30, Feb 78

AMOEBA

Use of cell cultures as an indicator of pathogenicity of free-living amoebae. Cursons RT, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):1–11, Jan 78

AMPHOTERICIN B

Cryptococcal meningitis. Cure despite cryptococcemia. Roberts NJ Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):179–80, Mar 78
Cryptococcal meningitis. Fatal marrow aplasia from combined therapy. Bryan CS, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1068–9, 13 Mar 78

AMPICILLIN

Wound infection in emergency appendicectomy: a prospective trial with tropical ampicillin and antiseptic solution irrigation. Tanphiphat C, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):89–91, Feb 78
Sensitivity of urinary-tract isolates to mecillinam and amoxycillin [letter] **Lancet** 1(8061):445, 25 Feb 78
Treatment of antibiotic-induced colitis by metronidazole [letter] Dinh HT, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):338–9, 11 Feb 78

AMPUTATION

Amputations in peripheral vascular occlusive disease. Berardi RS, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):231–4, Feb 78
A burning issue. Phantom limb pain and psychological preparation of the patient for amputation. Solomon GF, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):185–6, Feb 78
The Gritti-Stokes amputation in ischaemia: a review of 134 cases. Doran J, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):135–7, Feb 78
Krukenberg's chopsticks [letter] Powell HD. **Br Med J** 1(6111):511, 25 Feb 78
Partial amputation of the foot for diabetic or arteriosclerotic gangrene. Results and factors of prognostic value. Larsson U, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):126–30, Feb 78

AMYLASES

Interpretation of amylase clearance in patients with abnormal creatinine clearance [letter] Forrest AR, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):510–1, 25 Feb 78
Mechanism and specificity of increased amylase/creatinine clearance ratio in pancreatitis. Marten A, et al. **Gut** 18(9):703–8, Sep 77

AMYLOID

Multiple myeloma, amyloid arthropathy, and pathological fracture of the femur: a case report. Kavanaugh JH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):135–7, Jan 78
'Amyloid fibrils' in the urinary sediment [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(13):745–6, 30 Mar 78

AMYLOIDOSIS

Angiocardiographic differentiation of constrictive pericarditis and restrictive cardiomyopathy due to amyloidosis. Chang LW, et al. **AJR** 130(3):451–3, Mar 78
Renal amyloidosis? [LETTER] Saghafi D. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):433–4, Mar 78

AMYLOPECTIN

Double-blind controlled trial of amylopectin sulphate (Depepsen) in the symptomatic treatment of duodenal ulcer. Baron JH, et al. **Gut** 18(9):723–4, Sep 77

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

Respiratory muscle function in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Kreitzer SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):437–47, Mar 78

ANALGESIA

Postoperative electroanalgesia. Ledergerber CP. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):334–8, Mar 78

ANALGESICS

Hemodynamic and respiratory effects of morphine and butorphanol. Popio KA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):281–7, Mar 78

ANAPHYLAXIS

H2 receptor mediated inhibition of immediate type hypersensitivity reactions in vivo. Drazen JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):479–84, Mar 78
Anaphylactoid type reactions in two patients receiving high dose intravenous methotrexate. Goldberg NH, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):52–5, Jan 78
Homocytotropic antibody formation and anaphylactic sensitization [letter] Mattikow MS. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(3):195, Mar 78

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS

An unusual outbreak of hookworm disease in North India. Koshy A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):42–5, Jan 78

ANDROSTENEDIONE

Identification of the estrogen product of extraglandular aromatization of plasma androstenedione. Edman CD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):439–47, 15 Feb 78
Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in ovulatory and anovulator young women. Edman CD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):456–61, 15 Feb 78
Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in postmenopausal women with and without endometrial cancer. MacDonald PC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):448–55, 15 Feb 78

ANEMIA

Hemoglobin concentration in white, black, and Oriental children: is there a need for separate criteria in screening for anemia? Dallman PR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):377–80, Mar 78
Structural analysis of hemopoiesis in S1/S1d anemic mice. Shaklai M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):633–44, Mar 78
On definition of anemia [letter] Buttery CM. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):174, Feb 78
Metabolism, oxygen transport, and erythropoietin synthesis in the anemia of thermal injury. Sheldon GF, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):406–11, Mar 78
Value of 111Indium chloride bone marrow scanning in the differential diagnosis of blood count depression in lymphoma. Gilbert EH, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):143–52, Jan 78

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

Humoral factors in aplastic anemia: relationship of liver dysfunction to lack of serum stimulation of bone marrow growth in vitro. Karp JE, et al. **Blood** 51(3):397–414, Mar 78

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

Intestinal absorptive and digestive function in pernicious anemia. Arvantakis C, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):859–64, Dec 77
Bullous pemphigoid and other disorders associated with autoimmune phenomena. Callen JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):245–6, Feb 78
Hyperpigmentation of pernicious anemia in blacks. Report of three cases. Ogbuawa O, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):388–9, Mar 78
Pernicious anemia and the development of carcinoid tumors of the stomach. Harris AI, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1160–1, 20 Mar 78
Racial patterns in pernicious anemia. Early age at onset and increased frequency of intrinsic-factor antibody in black women. Carmel R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):647–50, 23 Mar 78

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

Sickle cell anemia and transposition of the great vessels. Hudson RL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):149–51, Feb 78
Irreversibly sickled cells and red cell survival in sickle cell anemia: a study with both DF32P and 51CR. McCurdy PR, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):253–8, Feb 78

ANEMIA, SPLENIC

Splenic sequestration with sickle cell-C disease. Geola F, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):307–8, Feb 78

ANESTHESIA

Unrecognised tracheo-oesophageal fistula [letter] Edbrooke DL. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):74–5, Jan 78
The cost of anaesthetic drugs and equipment. Simpson M. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):53–9, Jan 78
EEG changes during anesthesia [letter] Yanagida H. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):229–30, Mar 78
Biopsy of malignant melanoma [letter] **JAMA** 239(10):928–9, 6 Mar 78
Anesthesiologic considerations in myocardial revascularization. Viljoen JF. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):143–8, Jan 78

ANESTHESIA, DENTAL

Misuse of coaxial circuits [letter] Padfield A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):77–8, Jan 78
Conscious sedation with intravenous drugs: a study of amnesia. Gelfman SS, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):191–7, Mar 78

ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL

A case of locked twins managed under lumbar epidural analgesia. Kenney A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):32–4, Jan 78
Does increased uterine haemorrhage follow epidural block? [letter] Neumark J. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):70–2, Jan 78
Supraclavicular subcutaneous emphysema following lumbar epidural anesthesia. Laman EN, et al. **Anesthesiology**

48(3):219–21, Mar 78

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL

Thiopentone and pancuronium crash induction. A comparison with thiopentone and suxamethonium. Barr AM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):25–31, Jan 78
Anaesthetic techniques for surgical correction of fractured neck of femur. A comparative study of spinal and general anaesthesia in the elderly. McLaren AD, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):10–14, Jan 78
The influence of nitrous oxide anaesthetic on middle-ear fluid. Shaw JO, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):131–5, Feb 78

ANESTHESIA, INHALATION

Anesthetic indices—further data. Wolfson B, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):187–90, Mar 78
Inhalation anesthesia with methoxyflurane for guinea pig ear surgery. Watson RT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):179–80, Mar 78

ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL

Airway obstruction during anaesthesia [letter] Wright D. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):77, Jan 78

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS

The history of intravenous anaesthesia [letter] Thornton HL. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):66–7, Jan 78
Conscious sedation with intravenous drugs: a study of amnesia. Gelfman SS, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):191–7, Mar 78

ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL

Anaesthesia for Caesarian section [letter] Green RA. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):70, Jan 78
A case of locked twins managed under lumbar epidural analgesia. Kenney A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):32–4, Jan 78
Does increased uterine haemorrhage follow epidural block? [letter] Neumark J. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):70–2, Jan 78

ANESTHESIA, SPINAL

Spinal prilocaine [letter] Hillman KM. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):68–9, Jan 78
Anaesthetic techniques for surgical correction of fractured neck of femur. A comparative study of spinal and general anaesthesia in the elderly. McLaren AD, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):10–14, Jan 78

ANESTHESIOLOGY

The public image of the specialty [letter] **Anaesthesia** 33(1):64–5, Jan 78
An appraisal of the anaesthetist-patient relationship. Herman CR. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):45–8, Jan 78
As others see us. The patient's view of the anaesthetist. Keep PJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):43–5, Jan 78
Whose responsibility is anaesthetic equipment? [letter] Mulrooney PL. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):66–7, Jan 78
The Bangalore MD [letter] Naidu KR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):73, Jan 78
Fatigue in the practice of anaesthesia [letter] Robinson JS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):62–3, Jan 78
How much is Jack worth? A study of the work of anaesthetists' in the S.E. Thames Region. Seed RF. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):49–53, Jan 78

ANESTHETICS

The cost of anaesthetic drugs and equipment. Simpson M. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):53–9, Jan 78
Teratogenic effects of waste anaesthetic gases [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6110):437–8, 18 Feb 78

ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

Toxic effects of local anesthetics. de Jong RH. **JAMA** 239(12):1166–8, 20 Mar 78

ANEUPLOIDY

Chromosomal aneuploidy in a patient with hypereosinophilic syndrome. Evidence for a malignant disease. Bitran JD, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):1010–4, Dec 77

ANEURYSM

Aneurysm of anomalous subclavian artery: an unusal cause of dysphagia lusoria in childhood. Rodgers BM, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):158–60, Feb 78
Meningiomas and aneurysms of the cavernous sinus. Neuro-ophthalmologic features. Trobe JD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):457–67, Mar 78
Neoplastic pseudoaneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery. Marks WM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):622, Mar 78

ANEURYSM, DISSECTING

Three-channeled aortic dissection. McReynolds RA, et al. **AJR** 130(3):549–52, Mar 78
Postpartum coronary artery dissection. Shaver PJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):83–6, Jan 78

ANGINA PECTORIS

A-V block in Prinzmetal's angina [letter] Fazzini PF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):621, Mar 78
Coronary revascularization under age 40 years. Risk factors and results of surgery. Laks H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):584–9, Mar 78
Unstable angina: angiography, short- and long-term morbidity, mortality and symptomatic status of medically treated patients. Plotnick GD, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):870–3, Dec 77
Cardiac sympathectomy for angina pectoris [letter] Dos SJ. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):178–9, Feb 78
Myocardial revascularization in patients receiving long-term propranolol therapy. Kirsh MM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):117–21, Feb 78
Electrocardiographic changes during chest pain in unstable angina. Rahim A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1340–6, Dec 77
Determinants of angina in aortic stenosis and the importance of coronary arteriography. Swanton RH, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1347–52, Dec 77
Drug treatment of chronic stable angina pectoris [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6111):462–3, 25 Feb 78
The rate-pressure product as an index of myocardial oxygen consumption during exercise in patients with angina pectoris. Gobel FL, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):549–56, Mar 78
Aortocoronary—artery bypass. Assessment after 13 years. DeBakey ME, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):837–9, 27 Feb 78
Medical management of the patient with unstable angina. Plotnick GD. **JAMA** 239(9):860–2, 27 Feb 78
Variant angina and Raynaud's phenomenon [letter] Robertson D, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):452, 25 Feb 78

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY

Angiocardiographic differentiation of constrictive pericarditis and restrictive cardiomyopathy due to amyloidosis. Chang LW, et al. **AJR** 130(3):451–3, Mar 78
Demonstration of pulmonary arteries by contrast injection into pulmonary vein. Singh SP, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):55–7, Jan 78
Distinguishing ischemic from fibrotic myocardium during ventriculograpy by means of physiological potentiation. Wolf GL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):821–2, Mar 78

ANGIOGRAPHY

Pheochromocytoma and ipsilateral renal carcinoma diagnosed by angiography. Nance EP Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):553–5, Mar 78
Complications of angiographic examinations. Sigstedt B, et al. **AJR** 130(3):455–60, Mar 78
Angiography, acute renal failure, and decreased insulin requirements in diabetes mellitus [editorial] Field JB. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):354–5, Mar 78
Methylene blue injection. An intraoperative guide in small bowel resection for arteriovenous malformation. Fogler R, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):194–5, Feb 78
Vascular ectasias of the right colon. Sprayregen S, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):962–4, 6 Mar 78
Pulmonary oedema after radiological investigation of peripheral occlusive vascular disease. Adverse reaction to contrast media. Malins AF. **Lancet** 1(8061):413–5, 25 Feb 78
Computed tomographic angiography of the body. Korobkin M, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):807–11, Mar 78

ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

Diagnosis of juvenile angiofibroma by computed tomography. Weinstein MA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):703–5, Mar 78

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

Treatment of hereditary angioneurotic oedema with methandienone [letter] Saihan EM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78
Intermittent therapy with danazol in hereditary angioedema [letter] Agostoni A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):453, 25 Feb 78

ANGIOSARCOMA

Blood-group antigens and antibodies in human brain-tumor cysts. Murray KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):164–8, Feb 78

ANGIOTENSIN II

Vascular reactivity to angiotensin II infusion during gestation. Morris JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):379–84, 15 Feb 78
Effect of saralasin on plasma aldosterone in hypertensive man. Brown RD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):473–9, Mar 78

ANIMALS, ZOO

Leptospirosis in zoo workers associated with bears. Anderson DC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):210–1, Jan 78

ANKLE

The management of the foot and ankle in arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Drummond DS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):96–9, Feb 78

ANOPHELES

Plasmodium falciparum: responses of a semi-immune individual to homologous and heterologous challenges, and non-infectivity of gametocytes in Anopheles stephensi. McCarthy VC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):6–8, Jan 78

ANOREXIA NERVOSA

Craniopharyngioma simulating anorexia nervosa. Goldney RD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):135–8, Feb 78

ANOVULATION

Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in ovulatory and anovulator young women. Edman CD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):456–61, 15 Feb 78
Dynamic testing of hypothalamic-pituitary function in abnormalities of ovulation. Jones GE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):760–76, 1 Dec 77
Stimulation of follicular growth with 'pure' FSH in patients with anovulation and elevated LH levels. Schoemaker J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):270–7, Mar 78

ANTACIDS

Sodium content and neutralising capacity of some commonly used antacids. Barry RE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):413, 18 Feb 78
Current medical management of duodenal ulcer disease. Badley BW. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1192–5, 19 Nov 77
Antacid therapy of duodenal ulcer [letter] Goldman P. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):573, 9 Mar 78
Conservative management of esophageal stricture using dilatation and antireflux therapy. Lanza FL. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:8–9, Jan 78

ANTERIOR CHAMBER

Epithelialization of the anterior chamber after transcorneal (McCannel) suture. Abbott RL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):482–4, Mar 78

ANTHROPOLOGY, CULTURAL

Culture, illness, and care: clinical lessons from anthropologic and cross-cultural research. Kleinman A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):251–8, Feb 78

ANTHROPOMETRY

The new National Center for Health Statistics growth charts. Owen GM. **South Med J** 71(3):296–7, Mar 78

ANTI-ANTIBODIES

Induction of specific transplantation immune reactions using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Frischknecht H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):500–14, 1 Feb 78
Alloantigen receptors on activated T cells in mice. I. Binding of alloantigens and anti-idiotypic antibodies to the same receptors. Krammer PH. **J Exp Med** 147(1):25–36, 1 Jan 78
B cell differentiation induced by lipopolysaccharide. V. Suppression of plasma cell maturation by anti-mu: mode of action and characteristics of suppressed cells. Kearney JF, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):158–66, Jan 78
Immune response to phosphorylcholine. I.V. Comparison of homologous and isologous anti-idiotypic antibody. Köhler H, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):233–8, Jan 78
Isolation and characterization of distinct antibody populations from antisera directed against idiotypes of rabbit homogeneous antibodies. Mudgett M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):293–301, Jan 78

ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS

Orally administered prajmalium bitartrate in acute and chronic ventricular arrhythmias. Bussmann WD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):577–83, Mar 78

ANTIBIOTICS

Managing anaerobic infections. Pegram S Jr, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):186–95, Mar 78
Acute appendicitis: efficacy of prophylactic preoperative antibiotics in the reduction of septic morbidity. Fine M, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):210–2, Feb 78
Antibiotic prescribing for abscesses [letter] Carter MJ. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):430–1, Mar 78
Use of systemic antibiotics for prophylaxis in surgery [letter]

Mason GR. **Arch Surg** 113(2):221-2, Feb 78
Peritoneal lavage in faecal peritonitis in the rat. Stewart DJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):57-9, Jan 78
Specific and non-specific resistance to aminoglycosides in Escherichia coli. Mawer SL, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):12-5, Jan 78
A potassium ionophore (Nigericin) inhibits stimulation of human lymphocytes by mitogens. Daniele RP, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):571-81, 1 Feb 78
Effect of cation content of agar on the activity of gentamicin, tobramycin, and amikacin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Washington JA 2d, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):103-11, Feb 78
Prophylactic antibiotics and the insertion of permanent transvenous cardiac pacemakers. Hartstein AI, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):219-23, Feb 78
Will the real Clostridium species responsible for antibiotic-associated colitis please step forward? [letter] Bartlett JG, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):338, 11 Feb 78
Antibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis due to toxin-producing clostridia. Bartlett JG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):531-4, 9 Mar 78
Antibiotics: how to use them in 1977-1978. Cases 21, 22, and 23. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):197-201, Mar 78
Antibiotics: how to use them in 1977-1978. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):171-5, Feb 78
Antibiotics—how to use them in 1977-1978: Primary syphilis. Gonorrhea. Nongonococcal urethritis. Gonococcal dermatitis-arthritis syndrome. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):175-9, Jan 78
Gangrene of the lung: successful medical management of three patients. O'Reilly GV, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):575-9, Mar 78
Prophylactic antibiotics in vaginal and abdominal hysterectomy. Jennings RH. **South Med J** 71(3):251-4, Mar 78
Prophylactic antibiotics in surgical procedures. Berger SA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):469-75, Mar 78 (172 ref.)
Effect of preparation of the small intestine on microflora and postoperative wound infection. Parker TH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):379-82, Mar 78

ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL

Stability of four antifungal antimicrobics in vitro. Hoeprich PD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):87-93, Jan 78

ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

Cost of outpatient chemotherapy. Calman KC, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):493-4, 25 Feb 78

ANTIBODIES

The effect of normalization of serum complement and anti-DNA antibody on the course of lupus nephritis: a two year prospective study. Appel AE, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):274-83, Feb 78
Plasmapheresis and immunosuppressive agents in antibasement membrane antibody-induced Goodpasture's syndrome. Johnson JP, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):354-9, Feb 78
Antibody-coated bacteria as an indicator of the site of urinary tract infection in renal transplant recipients receiving immunosuppressive agents. Keren DF, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):855-8, Dec 77
Tests for treponemal antibody in CSF. Jaffe HW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):252-5, Feb 78
Tolerance to azobenzenearsonate: preferential loss of the major normal cross-reactive idiotype. Benjamin DC, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):202-8, Jan 78

ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL

Serological evidence for a high incidence of transmission of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in two Orang Asli settlements in Peninsular Malaysia. Brown GW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):121-3, Jan 78
Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia: relationship between formation of antibodies to teichoic acid and development of metastatic abscesses. Tuazon CU, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):57-62, Jan 78

ANTIBODIES, FUNGAL

[Comparison of radioimmunoassay techniques in the detection of IgE and IgG antibody activity against Aspergillus fumigatus antigens. Patterson R, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):66-71, Jan 78

ANTIBODIES, HETEROTYPIC

Heterophil-negative infectious mononucleosis and mononucleosis-like illnesses. Laboratory confirmation of 43 cases. Horwitz CA, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):947-57, Dec 77

ANTIBODIES, VIRAL

Measles revaccination. Persistence and degree of antibody titer by type of immune response. Deseda-Tous J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):287-90, Mar 78
Serological evidence of infection of Tacaribe virus and arboviruses in Trinidadian bats. Price JL. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):162-7, Jan 78
The prevalence of encephalomyocarditis virus neutralizing antibodies among various human populations. Tesh RB. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):144-9, Jan 78
Long-term therapy with rifampin and the secondary antibody response to killed influenza vaccine. Miller WT. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):605-7, Mar 78
Antibody to hepatitis B core antigen in chronic active hepatitis. Bories P, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):396-7, 18 Feb 78
Lymphocytotoxic antibodies in spontaneous cytomegalovirus infection. Jeannet M, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):509, 25 Feb 78
Immunofluorescence detection of new antigen-antibody system (delta/anti-delta) associated to hepatitis B virus in liver and in serum of HBsAg carriers. Rizzetto M, et al. **Gut** 18(12):997-1003, Dec 77
An assessment of radial haemolysis in the detection of rubella antibody. Gee B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):35-8, Jan 78
Hemagglutinin-specific complement-dependent cytolytic antibody response to influenza infection. Verbonitz MW, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):265-70, 1 Jan 78
Antibody responses and reactogenicity of graded doses of inactivated influenza A/New Jersey/76 whole-virus vaccine in humans. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S475-83, Dec 77
IgM and IgG antibody responses after immunization of children with inactivated monovalent (A/New Jersey/76) and bivalent (A/New Jersey/76-A/Victoria/75) influenza virus vaccines. Boyer KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S665-71, Dec 77
Clinical trials of monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in adults: reactogenicity, antibody response, and antibody persistence. Cate TR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S450-5, Dec 77
Correlation between rate of infection and preexisting titer of serum antibody as determined by single radial hemolysis during and epidemic of influenza A/Victoria/3/75. Delem A, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):194-6, Feb 78
Reactivity and antibody response to vaccination with bivalent influenza A/Victoria/75-A/New Jersey/76 vaccines in children with chronic pulmonary diseases. Hilman BC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S638-44, Dec 77
Comparison of the hemagglutination-inhibiting and neutralizing antibody responses of volunteers given 400 chick cell-agglutinating units of influenza A/New Jersey/76 split-virus vaccine. Massicot J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S472-4, Dec 77
Antibody response of young adults to experimental influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines. Meiklejohn G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S456-9, Dec 77
Age-related heterologous antibody responses to influenza virus vaccination. Noble GR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S686-92, Dec 77
Measurement of hemagglutination-inhibiting antibody to influenza virus in the 1976 influenza vaccine program: methods and test reproducibility. Noble GR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S429-34, Dec 77
Hepatitis B immune globulin: final report of a controlled, multicenter trial of efficacy in prevention of dialysis-associated hepatitis. Prince AM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):131-44, Feb 78
A/FM1/47 antibody response in the aged after vaccination with A/New Jersey 76 vaccine. Ehrengut W, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):440, 25 Feb 78
Serum IgA antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus capsid antigen preceding symptoms of nasopharyngeal carcinoma [letter] Ho HC, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):436, 25 Feb 78
Influenza A/H1N1 antibody after heterologous vaccination [letter] Mombaerts-Servais M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):323, 11 Feb 78

ANTIBODY-DEPENDENT CELL CYTOTOXICITY

Human eosinophils. Purification and cytotoxic capability of eosinophils from patients with the hypereosinophilic syndrome. Parrillo JE, et al. **Blood** 51(3):457-73, Mar 78
Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity by allosensitized human T cells. Evans RL, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):605-10, 1 Feb 78
Hemagglutinin-specific complement-dependent cytolytic antibody response to influenza infection. Verbonitz MW, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):265-70, 1 Jan 78
Murine T cells that lyse antibody-sensitized target cells. I. Kinetics and dose-response studies of control and cortisone-resistant thymocytes. Lamon EW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):244-8, Jan 78

ANTIBODY FORMATION

Changes in suppressor mechanisms during postnatal development in mice. Calkins CE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):87-97, 1 Jan 78
Expression of a single major histocompatibility complex locus controls the immune response to poly-L-(tyrosine, glutamic acid)-poly-DL-alanine-poly-L-lysine. Deak BD, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):599-604, 1 Feb 78
Genetic control of the immune response to staphylococcal nuclease. VII. Role of non-H2-linked genes in the control of the anti-nuclease antibody response. Pisetsky DS, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):396-408, 1 Feb 78
[Analysis of the restricted dinitrophenyl (DNP) antibody response to the DNP conjugate of poly-(L-Glu56, L-LYS35, L-PHE9). Kipps TJ, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):46-52, Jan 78
Immunogenicity of serogroup A and C Neisseria meningitidis polysaccharide vaccines administered together in humans. Brandt BL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):202-5, Feb 78
Neuraminidase content of influenza vaccines and neuraminidase antibody responses after vaccination of immunologically primed and unprimed populations. Kendal AP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S415-24, Dec 77
Central nervous system immunity in mice infected with theiler's virus. I. Local neutralizing antibody response. Lipton HL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):145-51, Feb 78
Influenza vaccination in renal transplant recipients. Kumar SS, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):840-2, 27 Feb 78
Immunology and the fetus [letter] **Lancet** 1(8059):326, 11 Feb 78
Human transfer factor produced in vitro increases antibody titers in rabbits [letter] Roda A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):629, 16 Mar 78
Immunologic studies of colonic cancer: evaluation of immunocompetence. Ichiki AT, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):271-6, Mar 78

ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS

Circulating and mitogen-induced immunoglobulin-secreting cells in human peripheral blood: evaluation by a modified reverse hemolytic plaque assay. Ginsburg WW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):33-9, Jan 78

ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY

Differential expression of an equivalent clonotype among BALB/c and C57BL/6 mice. Cancro MP, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):1-12, 1 Jan 78

ANTICOAGULANTS

Intrapelvic hemorrhage and renal vein thrombosis [letter] Genin B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):269, Feb 78
Treatment with anticoagulants and heparin [letter] Eichbaum FW. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):496, Mar 78
Incidence of emboli with cloth-covered Starr-Edwards valve without anticoagulation and with varying forms of anticoagulation. Analysis of 183 patients followed for 3 1/2 years. Moggio RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):296-9, Feb 78
Coagulation abnormalities in patients undergoing myocardial revascularization. Zajtchuk R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):168-70, Feb 78
Anticoagulation in myocardial infarction [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(10):571-2, 9 Mar 78

ANTICONVULSANTS

Medical treatment of epilepsy: part I. Livingston S. **South Med J** 71(3):298-310, Mar 78

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS

Choosing an antidepressant [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78

ANTIEMETICS

'Anti-emetic' activity of tetrahydrocannabinol in rats and pigeons [letter] ten Ham M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):798-9, 6 Apr 78

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX

Circulating immune complexes in Hodgkin's disease. Brown CA, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):289-94, Feb 78
Immune complexes of hepatitis B surface antigen in the pathogenesis of periarteritis nodosa. A study of seven necropsy cases. Michalak T. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):619-32, Mar 78
Lung and dermal vascular injury produced by preformed immune complexes. Scherzer H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):551-7, Mar 78
Immune complexes and abnormal liver function in haemophilia. McVerry BA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1142-6, Dec 77
Enhancement of platelet response to immune complexes and IgG aggregates by lipid A-rich bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Ginsberg MH, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):207-17, 1 Jan 78

ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS

Tolerance to azobenzenearsonate: preferential loss of the major normal cross-reactive idiotype. Benjamin DC, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):202-8, Jan 78
Evidence for multiple clones of cytotoxic T cells responding to antigenic determinants on the same molecule. Geib R, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):340-2, Jan 78
Immune response to phosphorylcholine. I.V. Comparison of homologous and isologous anti-idiotypic antibody. Köhler

H, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):233–8, Jan 78
Isolation and characterization of distinct antibody populations from antisera directed against idiotypes of rabbit homogeneous antibodies. Mudgett M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):293–301, Jan 78

ANTIGENS

Induction of specific immune unresponsiveness with purified mixed leukocyte culture-activated T lymphoblasts as autoimmunogen. II. An analysis of the effects measured at the cellular and serological levels. Aguet M, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):50–61, 1 Jan 78
A double-blind controlled crossover trial of an antigen-avoidance diet in atopic eczema. Atherton DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):401–3, 25 Feb 78

ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL

Detection of capsulated Haemophilus influenzae in chest infections by counter current immunoelectrophoresis. McIntyre M. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):31–4, Jan 78
Demonstration of mycoplasmas in tissue by the immunoperoxidase technique. Hill AC. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):152–4, Feb 78
Antigens in urine of patients with glomerulonephritis and in normal human serum which cross-react with group A streptococci: identification and partial characterization. Bisno AL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):500–13, Mar 78

ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM

Active specific immunization with allogeneic leukemia associated antigens or irradiated allogeneic leukemia cells in acute leukemia. Ezaki K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):70–83, Jan 78
Antibody response and tumor growth in syngeneic mice immunized to partially purified B16 melanoma-associated antigens. Bystryn JC. **J Immunol** 120(1):96–101, Jan 78
Antigenic modulation in vitro. II. Modulation of thymus-leukemia (TL) antigenicity requires complement component C3. Stackpole CW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):188–97, Jan 78

ANTIGENS, VIRAL

Immunologic 'memory' for microbial antigens in lymphocytes obtained from human bronchial mucosa. Clancy RL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):513–8, Mar 78
Nonrandom inclusion of H-2K and H-2D antigens in Friend virus particles from mice of various strains. Bubbers JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):340–51, 1 Feb 78
Ether-treated, subunit Hsw1N1 influenza vaccines: response of immunologically primed subjects to two antigenic variants. Brandon FB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S539–45, Dec 77
Immunogenicity and reactogenicity of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in normal adults. Dolin R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S435–42, Dec 77
Antigenicity and reactivity of influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 virus vaccines in military volunteers at Fort Ord, California. Smith CD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S460–5, Dec 77
Trials of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in normal children: an overview of age-related antigenicity and reactogenicity. Wright PF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S731–41, Dec 77

ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL

Wound infection in emergency appendicectomy: a prospective trial with tropical ampicillin and antiseptic solution irrigation. Tanphiphat C, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):89–91, Feb 78

ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM

Myeloblastic leukemic cells causing suppression of granulopoiesis and excessive binding of colony-stimulating activity. The effect of antithymocyte globulin. Craddock CG, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):343–53, Feb 78
Guinea pig antiserum to mouse cytotoxic T lymphocytes and their precursors. Rothstein TL, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):209–15, Jan 78

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

Effects of antineoplastic drugs on Lactobacillus casei and radioisotopic assays for serum folate. Carmel R. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):137–9, Feb 78
Improved survival times in multiple myeloma treated with melphalan, prednisone, cyclophosphamide, vincristine and BCNU: M-2 protocol. Case DC Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):897–903, Dec 77
Present status of cancer chemotherapy [editorial] Klaassen DJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1117–9, 19 Nov 77
Neuroblastoma in the adult: effective combination chemotherapy. Dosik GM, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):56–63, Jan 78
Rapid development of keratoacanthoma and accelerated transformation into squamous cell carcinoma of the skin: a mutagenic effect of polychemotherapy in a patient with Hodgkin's disease? Poleksic S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):12–6, Jan 78
Acute leukemia complicating treatment of glioblastoma multiforme. Vogl SE. **Cancer** 41(1):333–6, Jan 78
Bone marrow necrosis during chemotherapy for lymphoma. Mason BA, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1158, 20 Mar 78

ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS

Antibodies against double-stranded DNA in patients with connective tissue diseases. Comparison between Crithidia luciliae kinetoplast immunofluorescence test and Farr technique. Permin H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):61–5, 1978
Presence of anti-Sm reactivity in autoimmune mouse strains. Eisenberg RA, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):582–7, 1 Feb 78

ANTIPYRINE

Absorption and elimination of D-propoxyphene, acetyl salicylic acid, and phenazone in a combination tablet (Doleron): comparison between young and elderly subjects. Melander A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):121–4, 1978

ANTITHROMBINS

Antithrombin III and factor VIII in patients with neoplasms [letter] Bick RL. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):194–5, Feb 78
Familial antithrombin III deficiency [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):508, 25 Feb 78

ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS

Drugs for treatment of tuberculosis. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(24):97–9, 2 Dec 77
Chemotherapy of tuberculosis [letter] Rate R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):689, 23 Mar 78

ANURIA

Long half-life for cefazolin in anuria [letter] Moore TD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):269–70, Feb 78
Contrast media-induced oliguric renal failure. Alexander RD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):381–4, Mar 78

ANUS

Perianal basal cell carcinoma. Kraus EW. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):460–1, Mar 78
Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of internal anal sphincter function in the newborn. Boston VE, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1036–44, Dec 77
Sensibility of the rectum to distension and the anorectal distension reflex in ulcerative colitis. Farthing MJ, et al. **Gut** 19(1):64–9, Jan 78

ANUS NEOPLASMS

Perianal basal cell carcinoma. Kraus EW. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):460–1, Mar 78

ANXIETY

Antenatal education [letter] Thornton C, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):506, 25 Feb 78
Effects of subliminal and supraliminal stress on symptoms of anxiety. Tyrer P, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):88–95, Feb 78

AORTA

Cold hyperkalemic cardiac arrest versus intermittent aortic cross-clamping and topical hypothermia for coronary bypass surgery. Adappa MG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):171–8, Feb 78
Anomalous origin of left main coronary artery from anterior sinus of Valsalva with myocardial infarction. Murphy DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):282–5, Feb 78
Aortico—left ventricular tunnel and sinus of Valsalva aneurysm. Case report with operative repair. Spooner EW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):232–6, Feb 78

AORTA, ABDOMINAL

The surgical experience and a one to sixteen year follow-up of 277 abdominal aortic aneurysms. Gardner RJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):226–30, Feb 78

AORTA, THORACIC

Left cervical aortic arch associated with aortic aneurysm. Morris T, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):87–90, Jan 78
Repair of lesions of the descending thoracic aorta with the TDMAC-heparin shunt. Cukingnan RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):227–31, Feb 78
Surgical repair of right aortic arch with aberrant left subclavian artery and left ligamentum arteriosum. Jung JY, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):237–43, Feb 78
Management of unusual traumatic ruptures of the aorta. Kirsh MM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):365–70, Mar 78

AORTIC ANEURYSM

Three-channeled aortic dissection. McReynolds RA, et al. **AJR** 130(3):549–52, Mar 78
Anuloaortic ectasia: angiographic, hemodynamic and clinical comparison with aortic valve insufficiency. Lemon DK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):482–6, Mar 78
The surgical experience and a one to sixteen year follow-up of 277 abdominal aortic aneurysms. Gardner RJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):226–30, Feb 78
Unusual problems of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Olcott C 4h, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):426–31, Mar 78
Left cervical aortic arch associated with aortic aneurysm. Morris T, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):87–90, Jan 78
Aortico—left ventricular tunnel and sinus of Valsalva aneurysm. Case report with operative repair. Spooner EW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):232–6, Feb 78
A suggested classification and reappraisal of mortality statistics for ruptured atherosclerotic infrarenal aortic aneurysms. Fitzgerald JF, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):344–6, Mar 78

AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES

Cross-sectional echocardiographic detection of aortic obstruction. 2. Coarctation of the Aorta. Weyman AE, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):498–502, Mar 78

AORTIC COARCTATION

Changes in plasma catecholamines and dopamine beta-hydroxylase after corrective surgery for coarctation of the aorta. Benedict CR, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):598–602, Mar 78

AORTIC DISEASES

Cross-sectional echocardiographic characterization of aortic obstruction. 1. Supravalvular aortic stenosis and aortic hypoplasia. Weyman AE, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):491–7, Mar 78

AORTIC RUPTURE

Echocardiographic diagnosis of ruptured aortic valve leaflet in bacterial endocarditis. Ramirez J, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):634–6, Mar 78
A suggested classification and reappraisal of mortality statistics for ruptured atherosclerotic infrarenal aortic aneurysms. Fitzgerald JF, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):344–6, Mar 78
Management of unusual traumatic ruptures of the aorta. Kirsh MM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):365–70, Mar 78

AORTIC VALVE

Prosthetic-valve endocarditis due to Listeria monocytogenes. Breyer RH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):186–7, Feb 78
Reconstructive valve surgery. West PN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):167–77, Feb 78 (52 ref.)
Exploration of the cause of the low intensity aortic component of the second sound in nonhypotensive patients with poor ventricular performance. Stein PD, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):590–3, Mar 78
Hemodynamic and clinical evaluation of the Hancock xenograft bioprosthesis of aortic valve replacement (with emphasis on management of the small aortic root). Jones EL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):300–8, Feb 78

AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Anuloaortic ectasia: angiographic, hemodynamic and clinical comparison with aortic valve insufficiency. Lemon DK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):482–6, Mar 78
Echocardiogram of the month. Heart murmur and cardiomegaly in a young man. Jacobs WR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):443–4, Mar 78

AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS

Congenital aortic stenosis. A retrospective study on 32 operated patients. Vukas M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):1–6, 1978
Cusp separation in aortic stenosis [letter] Hammermeister KE. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):616–7, Mar 78
Determinants of angina in aortic stenosis and the importance of coronary arteriography. Swanton RH, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1347–52, Dec 77
Reduced left ventricular myocardial blood flow per unit mass in aortic stenosis. Johnson LL, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):582–90, Mar 78
Cross-sectional echocardiographic characterization of aortic obstruction. 1. Supravalvular aortic stenosis and aortic hypoplasia. Weyman AE, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):491–7, Mar 78

AORTOCORONARY BYPASS

Abnormal septal motion after coronary bypass surgery [letter] Lengyel M. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):619–20, Mar 78
Prophylactic use of intra-aortic ballon pump in aortocoronary bypass for patients with left main coronary artery disease. Rajai HR, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):118–21, Feb 78
Report of the coronary artery surgery task force [letter] Murphy DA. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1128, 19 Nov 77

The first decade of aortocoronary bypass grafting, 1967–1977. A review. McIntosh HD, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):405–31, Mar 78 (220 ref.)
Cold hyperkalemic cardiac arrest versus intermittent aortic cross-clamping and topical hypothermia for coronary bypass surgery. Adappa MG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):171–8, Feb 78
Optimal patency rates obtained in coronary artery grafting with circular vein grafts. Grondin CM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):161–7, Feb 78
Hemorrhagic infarct following myocardial revascularization. Montoya A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):206–12, Feb 78
Early and late results of resection of ventricular aneurysm. Okies JE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):255–60, Feb 78
Internal configuration of saphenous-coronary anastomoses as studied by the cast-injection technique. Young JN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):179–85, Feb 78
Coagulation abnormalities in patients undergoing myocardial revascularization. Zajtchuk R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):168–70, Feb 78
Aortocoronary—artery bypass. Assessment after 13 years. DeBakey ME, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):837–9, 27 Feb 78
Work status after coronary bypass surgery [letter] Finchum RN. **JAMA** 239(12):1132–3, 20 Mar 78
Benefits from aortocoronary bypass graft. McIntosh HD. **JAMA** 239(12):1197–9, 20 Mar 78
Random thoughts on randomization [editorial] Vaisrub S. **JAMA** 239(9):858, 27 Feb 78
Coronary bypass surgery. Introduction. Effler DB. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):97, Jan 78
Selection of patients for coronary bypass surgery. Mullen DC, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):111–6, Jan 78

APHONIA

Paradoxical movement of the vocal cords as a cause of stridor. Rogers JH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):157–8, Feb 78

APNEA

Sleep apnea syndrome in a patient with Shy-Drager syndrome. Lehrman KL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):206–9, Feb 78
Uncovering the mysteries of sleep [editorial] Zwillich CW. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):195, Feb 78
Partial upper airway obstruction and sleep apnoea. Thomas JN. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):41–6, Jan 78

APOMORPHINE

Apomorphine-stimulated growth hormone release. La Rossa JT, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):909–13, Dec 77

APPENDECTOMY

Wound infection in emergency appendicectomy: a prospective trial with tropical ampicillin and antiseptic solution irrigation. Tanphiphat C, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):89–91, Feb 78

APPENDICITIS

Acute appendicitis: efficacy of prophylactic preoperative antibiotics in the reduction of septic morbidity. Fine M, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):210–2, Feb 78
Appendiceal abscess revisited. Bradley EL 3d, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):130–2, Feb 78
Peritoneal lavage in appendicular peritonitis. Stewart DJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):54–6, Jan 78

APPENDIX

Appendiceal abscess revisited. Bradley EL 3d, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):130–2, Feb 78

APPETITE DISORDERS

Central dopamine blockade in anorexia nervosa [letter] Reilly TM. **Br Med J** 1(6109):367–8, 11 Feb 78

APUDOMA

Oat cell carcinoma (apudoma) of the esophagus: a case report. Imai T, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):358–64, Jan 78

ARABINOFURANOSYLADENINE

Herpes simplex labialis history defined. Antiviral drug therapy may help. New tests aid multiple sclerosis diagnosis. **JAMA** 239(10):925–6, 6 Mar 78

ARACHIDONIC ACIDS

The distribution of arachidonic acid in plasma and tissues of patients near term undergoing elective or emergency Caesarean section. Filshie GM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):119–23, Feb 78

ARACHNOID

Computed tomography in leptomeningeal infections. Cockrill HH Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):511–5, Mar 78

ARACHNOIDITIS

Obliterative arachnoiditis complicating lumbar spinal stenosis. Epstein JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):252–8, Feb 78

ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Serological evidence of infection of Tacaribe virus and arboviruses in Trinidadian bats. Price JL. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):162–7, Jan 78
Isolation of Rio Bravo and a hitherto undescribed agent, Tamana bat virus, from insectivorous bats in Trinidad, with serological evidence of infection in bats and man. Price JL. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):153–61, Jan 78

ARBOVIRUSES

Isolation of Rio Bravo and a hitherto undescribed agent, Tamana bat virus, from insectivorous bats in Trinidad, with serological evidence of infection in bats and man. Price JL. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):153–61, Jan 78

ARGYRIA

Generalized argyria. Clinicopathologic features and histochemical studies. Pariser RJ. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):373–7, Mar 78

ARM

Motor insufficiency. II. Orthotic management of upper extremity motor unit loss. Barber LM. **Phys Ther** 58(3):282–5, Mar 78
Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. II. Use of orthoses in treating adult brachial plexus injuries. Barber LM. **Phys Ther** 58(3):287–94, Mar 78
Central control insufficiency. II. Extraneous motion: a treatment approach. Guess V. **Phys Ther** 58(3):306–12, Mar 78
Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. III. Management of spinal cord injury. McKenzie MW, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(3):294–303, Mar 78
Central control insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):304–5, Mar 78
Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):286–7, Mar 78
Motor insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):281–2, Mar 78
Normal upper extremity kinesiology. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):265–78, Mar 78
Armrest modification for support of paretic or paralyzed upper extremity. Pifer RG. **Phys Ther** 58(2):182–3, Feb 78
Central control insufficiency. III. Disturbed motor control and sensation: a treatment approach emphasizing upper extremity orthoses. Wilson D, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(3):313–20, Mar 78

ARRHENOBLASTOMA

Arrhenoblastoma during pregnancy. Galle PC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):359–64, Mar 78

ARRHYTHMIA

Embolism in sinoatrial disease. Bathen J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):7–11, 1978
The 'R-on-T' phenomenon: an update and critical review. Engel TR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):221–5, Feb 78
Fourteen years of implanted pacemakers in children. Shearin RP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):144–7, Feb 78
Cardiac arrhythmias in thalassaemia major: evaluation of chelation treatment using ambulatory monitoring. Kaye SB, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):342, 11 Feb 78
Re-entrant ventricular arrhythmias in the late myocardial infarction period. 5. Mechanism of action of diphenylhydantoin. El-Sherif N, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):465–72, Mar 78
Cardiac arrhythmias associated with treadmill claudication testing. Carroll RM, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):284–7, Mar 78

ARSENIC

Relationship between arsenic intake and internal malignant neoplasms. Reymann F, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):378–81, Mar 78

ART

Musings: a Canadian painter (S. Borenstein). Emanuel E. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1204–5, 19 Nov 77

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES

Pulse pressure wave analysis in the diagnosis of aorto-iliac disease. Leveson SH, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):161–5, Feb 78
Carotid endarterectomy: results in 100 patients. Cornell WP. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):122–6, Feb 78
Experimental retinal vascular occlusion. I. Pathogenesis of central retinal vein occlusion. Hayreh SS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):311–23, Feb 78
The pattern of non-diabetic peripheral vascular disease in South India. Shead GV, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):49–53, Jan 78
Effect of nitroglycerin and arterial hypertension on myocardial blood flow following acute coronary artery occlusion in the dog. Bache RJ. **Circulation** 57(3):557–62, Mar 78
Effects of dimethyl propranolol (UM-272; SC-27761) on myocardial ischemic injury in the canine heart after temporary coronary artery occlusion. KU DD, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):541–8, Mar 78
Moyamoya disease in children. Schoenberg BS, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):237–41, Mar 78
Value of arterial pressure measurements in the proximal and distal part of the thigh in arterial occlusive disease. Heintz SE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):337–43, Mar 78
Distal profunda femoris to popliteal artery bypass for patients with a short length of long saphenous vein. Buxton B, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):245–7, Mar 78
An objective assessment of common femoral endarterectomy and profundaplasty in patients with superficial femoral occlusion. Fernandes e Fernandes J, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):313–8, Mar 78

ARTERIES

Incidence and surgical importance of the posterior gastric artery. Suzuki K, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):134–6, Feb 78
Looking inside arteries [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):389, 18 Feb 78
Determinants of baroreflex sensitivity in man. Randall O, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):514–9, Mar 78
The origin of the left gastric artery. Naidich JB, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):623–6, Mar 78

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Radiation-induced carotid artery disease. Silverberg GD, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):130–7, Jan 78
Cardiovascular disease risk factor variables at the preschool age. The Bogalusa heart study. Berenson GS, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):603–12, Mar 78
Case 50-1977: atheromatous emboli again [letter] Finelli PF. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):797, 6 Apr 78
A suggested classification and reappraisal of mortality statistics for ruptured atherosclerotic infrarenal aortic aneurysms. Fitzgerald JF, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):344–6, Mar 78

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS

Partial amputation of the foot for diabetic or arteriosclerotic gangrene. Results and factors of prognostic value. Larsson U, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):126–30, Feb 78

ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA

Therapeutic embolization of the pulmonary artery in pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. Taylor BG, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):360–5, Feb 78
Iatrogenic arteriovenous fistula. An unusual complication of indwelling pericardial catheter and intrapericardial steroid instillation for the treatment of uremic pericarditis. Silverstein R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):308–10, Feb 78
Aneurysm formation in an expanded microporous polytetrafluorethylene graft. Roberts AK, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):211–3, Feb 78
Arteriovenous fistula after hair transplantation. Barros d'Sa AA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):340–1, 11 Feb 78

ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

Methylene blue injection. An intraoperative guide in small bowel resection for arteriovenous malformation. Fogler R, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):194–5, Feb 78
Arterio-venous fistula of the ear. Mukherjee DK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):169–76, Feb 78
The angiographically occult cerebrovascular malformation. Report of three cases. Golden JB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):292–6, Feb 78

ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL

The axillary artery to axillary vein bovine graft for circulatory access: surgical considerations. Garcia-Rinaldi R, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):265–8, Feb 78
Venous angiography and the surgical management of subcutaneous hemodialysis fistulas. Anderson CB, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):194–204, Feb 78
Iatrogenic liver abscesses. A complication of hepatic artery ligation for tumor. Jochimsen PR, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):141–4, Feb 78
Arteriovenous fistulas for long-term dialysis. Factors that influence fistula survival. Rohr MS, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):153–5, Feb 78
A new technique for salvaging clotted bovine xenograft used as an arteriovenous fistula. Petracek MR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):441–2, Mar 78

ARTHRITIS

Malignant disease mimicking arthritis of the hip. Meals RA, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1070–1, 13 Mar 78

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS

Streptococcal skeletal infections: observations in four infants. McCook TA, et al. **AJR** 130(3):465–7, Mar 78
Mycoplasmal (ureaplasma) septic arthritis in hypogammaglobulinaemia. Webster AD, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):478–9, 25 Feb 78
Gonococcal arthritis in pregnancy. Mehta A, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1190–1, 19 Nov 77
Antibiotics—how to use them in 1977–1978: Primary syphilis. Gonorrhea. Nongonococcal urethritis. Gonococcal dermatitis–arthritis syndrome. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):175–9, Jan 78

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID

On a form of chronic joint disese in children by George Frederic Still, MA, MD, MRCP. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):195–200, Feb 78
George Frederic Still and his account of childhood arthritis—a reappraisal. Baum J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):192–4, Feb 78

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Echocardiographic assessment of cardiac structure and function in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. MacDonald WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):890–6, Dec 77
Bullous pemphigoid and other disorders associated with autoimmune phenomena. Callen JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):245–6, Feb 78
Cicatricial pemphigoid and rheumatoid arthritis. Spigel GT, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):415–7, Mar 78
Multicenter comparison of naproxen and indomethacin in rheumatoid arthritis. Castles JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):362–6, Mar 78
Penicillamine: its place in rheumatology [letter] Golding D. **Br Med J** 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78
Rheumatoid stricture of oesophagus. John V, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):479, 25 Feb 78
Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs: new alternatives for rheumatic disease. Scherbel AL. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):69–72, 74, Mar 78
Gray scale ultrasound in the evaluation of rheumatoid arthritis of the knee. Cooperberg PL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):759–63, Mar 78

ARTHRODESIS

The management of the foot and ankle in arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Drummond DS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):96–9, Feb 78
The clinical use of combined xenografts of bone and autologous red marrow. A preliminary report. Salama R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):111–5, Feb 78

ARTHROGRYPOSIS

The management of the foot and ankle in arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Drummond DS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):96–9, Feb 78

ARTHROPLASTY

Points in the technique of recementing in the revision of an implant arthroplasty. Greenwald AS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):107–10, Feb 78
Hematogenous infection of total knee implants. Marmor L, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):291–2, Mar 78

ARTHUS PHENOMENON

Tetanus toxoid boosters [letter] Rothstein RJ. **JAMA** 239(12):1133, 20 Mar 78

ARYL HYDROCARBON HYDROXYLASES

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility in laryngeal carcinoma. Brandenburg JH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):151–2, Mar 78
The genetic basis of susceptibility to leukemia induction in mice by 3-methylcholanthrene applied percutaneously. Duran-Reynals ML, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):459–69, 1 Feb 78
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in bronchogenic carcinoma [letter] Lieberman J. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):686–7, 23 Mar 78

ASBESTOS

Mesothelioma and asbestos in the Province of Quebec, 1969–1972. Thériault GP, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):15–9, Jan–Feb 78

ASCARIASIS

In vivo effects of mebendazole and levamisole in the treatment of trichuriasis and ascariasis. Wagner ED, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):203–5, Jan 78

ASCARIDIA

Larvae of Anisakidae in marine fish of coastal waters near Jakarta, Indonesia. Hadidjaja P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):51–4, Jan 78

ASCITES

Treatment of malignant ascitic and pleural effusion with Corynebacterium parvum. Webb HE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):338–40, 11 Feb 78
Renal sodium retention and ascites formation in dogs with experimental cirrhosis but without portal hypertension or increased splanchnic vascular capacity. Levy M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):520–36, Mar 78
Management of hepatic ascites [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):311–2, 11 Feb 78

ASCITIC FLUID

Production of adjuvant-induced ascitic fluid in the white rat. Price JL. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):150–2, Jan 78
Immunologic release in the rat peritoneal cavity lipid chemotactic and chemokinetic factors for polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Valone FH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):102–8, Jan 78

ASCORBIC ACID

Reassessment of changes in leucocyte and serum ascorbic acid after acute myocardial infarction. Vallance BD, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):64–68, Jan 78

ASPERGILLOSIS

'Fruiting bodies' of aspergillus on the skin of a burned patient. Panke TW, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):188–9, Feb 78
Mycotic infection of the temporal bone. McGill TJ. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):140–4, Mar 78
Aspergillosis of the frontal sinus. Stevens MH. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):153–6, Mar 78

ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS

[Comparison of radioimmunoassay techniques in the detection of IgE and IgG antibody activity against Aspergillus fumigatus antigens. Patterson R, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):66–71, Jan 78

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

Intrapartum fetal asphyxia: a preliminary report in regard to long-term morbidity. Low JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):525–33, 1 Mar 78

ASPIRIN

Absorption and elimination of D-propoxyphene, acetyl salicylic acid, and phenazone in a combination tablet (Doleron): comparison between young and elderly subjects. Melander A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):121–4, 1978
Rational aspirin dosage regimens. Levy G, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):247–52, Mar 78
Association of aspirin ingestion with symptomatic esophageal hiatus hernia. Smith VM. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:45–7, Jan 78

ASSISTED CIRCULATION

Prophylactic use of intra-aortic ballon pump in aortocoronary bypass for patients with left main coronary artery disease. Rajai HR, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):118–21, Feb 78
Paraplegia following intraaortic balloon assistance. Tyras DH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):164–6, Feb 78
Cardiac transplantation for patients requiring mechanical circulatory support. Reemtsma K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):670–1, 23 Mar 78

ASTHMA

Possible positive 'side effects' of lithium [letter] Putnam PL. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):388, Mar 78
Asthma due to African zebrawood (Microberlinia) dust. Bush RK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):601–3, Mar 78
Analgesics, asthma, and prostaglandins [letter] Das UN. **Br Med J** 1(6111):505, 25 Feb 78
Thyroid disease, asthma, and prostaglandins [letter] Hoult JR, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):366, 11 Feb 78
Response of asthmatic patients to fenoterol inhalation: a method of quantifying the airway bronchodilator dose. Ruffin RE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):338–45, Mar 78
Monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in asthmatic children: pulmonary function and skin tests for allergy. Bell TD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S612–5, Dec 77
Multicenter two-dose trials of bivalent influenza A vaccines in asthmatic children aged six to 18 years. McIntosh K, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S645–7, Dec 77
Respiratory hazards from papain. Flindt ML. **Lancet** 1(8061):430–2, 25 Feb 78
Nebulised salbutamol in treatment of acute asthma in children [letter] Lenney W. **Lancet** 1(8061):440–1, 25 Feb 78

ASTROCYTOMA

Blood-group antigens and antibodies in human brain-tumor cysts. Murray KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):164–8, Feb 78

ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA

Human serum thymic factor in antaxia-telangiectasia [letter] Mori PG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):628–9, 16 Mar 78

ATHLETIC INJURIES

Hazards of hang gliding [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):388, 18 Feb 78
Hang-gliding accidents. Margreiter R, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):400–2, 18 Feb 78
Pes anserinus transposition for chronic anteromedial rotational instability of the knee. D'Arcy J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):66–70, Feb 78

ATTITUDE

Patients' views of placement facilities: a participant-observer study. Christenfeld R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):329–32, Mar 78

ATTITUDE OF HEALTH PERSONNEL

'Nourishing concern' for patients as people in medical education [letter] Benor DJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):382–3, Mar 78
How physicians use laboratory tests. Skendzel LP. **JAMA** 239(11):1077–80, 13 Mar 78
Physicians' attitudes toward early intervention. Esposito RR. **Phys Ther** 58(2):160–70, Feb 78

ATTITUDE TO DEATH

The final illness in cancer: the widow's perspective. Vachon ML, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1151–4, 19 Nov 77

ATTITUDE TO HEALTH

A recurrent dream as a precipitant. Cavenar JO Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):378–9, Mar 78
Children of dialysis patients and selection of dialysis setting. Evans RW. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):343–5, Mar 78
As others see us. The patient's view of the anaesthetist. Keep PJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):43–5, Jan 78
Effect of society's reactions. Perinpanayagam KS. **Br Med J** 1(6111):486–7, 25 Feb 78

AUDIOMETRY

The post-auricular muscle response in children. Buffin JT, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1047–62, Dec 77

AUDITORY PERCEPTION

Computerized tomography and auditory-evoked potentials. Use in the diagnosis of olivopontocerebellar degeneration. Gilroy J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):143–7, Mar 78

AUTOANTIBODIES

Autoantibodies in untreated and treated essential hypertension. I. Kristensen BO, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):55–59, 1978
Bullous pemphigoid and other disorders associated with autoimmune phenomena. Callen JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):245–6, Feb 78
Induction of specific immune unresponsiveness with purified mixed leukocyte culture-activated T lymphoblasts as autoimmunogen. III. Proof for the existence of autoanti-idiotypic killer T cells and transfer of suppression to normal syngeneic recipients by T or B lymphocytes. Binz H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):63–76, 1 Jan 78
Pretransplant lymphocytotoxins and bone-marrow graft rejection [letter] Gluckman E. **Lancet** 1(8061):443, 25 Feb 78
Association between treatment-resistant kidney-allograft rejection and post-transplant appearance of antibodies to donor B-lymphocyte alloantigens. Soulillou JP, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):354–6, 18 Feb 78
In-vitro synthesis of anti-acetylcholine-receptor antibody by thymic lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis. Vincent A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):305–7, 11 Feb 78
Antibodies to oligodendroglia in multiple sclerosis [letter] Abramsky O, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):743, 30 Mar 78
Racial patterns in pernicious anemia. Early age at onset and increased frequency of intrinsic-factor antibody in black women. Carmel R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):647–50, 23 Mar 78

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

UCLA conference. Autoimmune thyroid diseases—Graves' and Hashimoto's. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):379–91, Mar 78 (80 ref.)
Disorders of suppressor immunoregulatory cells in the pathogenesis of immunodeficiency and autoimmunity. Waldmann TA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):226–38, Feb 78
Presence of anti-Sm reactivity in autoimmune mouse strains. Eisenberg RA, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):582–7, 1 Feb 78
Tissue culture of isolated glomeruli in experimental crescentic glomerulonephritis. Holdsworth SR, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):98–109, 1 Jan 78
Immunological T-cell memory in the in vitro-induced experimental autoimmune orchitis: specificity of the reaction and tissue distribution of the autoantigens. Wekerle H. **J Exp Med** 147(1):233–50, 1 Jan 78
Immunopathology of experimental allergic orchitis in the rabbit. Tung KS, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):320–8, Jan 78

AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING

The Birmingham Histopathology Data Pool: a co-operative project among 10 laboratories. Codling BW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1110–8, Dec 77

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING

Drugs and driving. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(24):99–100, 2 Dec 77
Speeding not so dangerous? [letter] Lee B. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):748–9, 30 Mar 78

AUTOMOBILES

Eye injuries from exploding car batteries. Minatoya HK. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):477–81, Mar 78

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Autonomic epilepsy: clonidine blockade of paroxysmal catecholamine release and flushing. Metz SA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):189–93, Feb 78
Heart-rate response to standing as a test for autonomic neuropathy [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):505, 25 Feb 78
Peptidergic versus purinergic nerves [letter] Humphrey CS, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):390, 18 Feb 78

AUTOPSY

The autopsy—benefits to society. Anderson RE. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):239–41, Feb 78
The contribution of the autopsy to hospitals. Derman H. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):226–7, Feb 78
A perspective on the autopsy. Dorsey DB. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):217–9, Feb 78
The autopsy and the law. Gantner GE. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):235–8, Feb 78
The future of the autopsy. Goodale F. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):260–2, Feb 78
Contributions of the autopsy to medical education. Hartmann WH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):228–9, Feb 78
Caveat prosector: the pathologist and autopsy law. Lind CJ Jr. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):263–5, Feb 78
Health insurance and the autopsy. Orsini LA. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):248–9, Feb 78
The Autopsy Data Bank: a proposal for pathologists to contribute to the health care of the nation. Peery TM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):258–9, Feb 78
Cost effectiveness of the autopsy in maintaining and improving the standard of patient care. Penner DW. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):250–2, Feb 78
Financing mechanisms for autopsy. Pontius EE. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):245–7, Feb 78
Autopsies—benefits for clinicians. Prutting J. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):223–5, Feb 78
Autopsies—benefits to the family. Reynolds RC. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):220–2, Feb 78
The problem-oriented postmortem examination. Saladino AJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):253–7, Feb 78
The use and application of autopsy in research. Trump BF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):230–4, Feb 78
The autopsy, a beginning, not an end. Williams MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):215–6, Feb 78
Medical center autopsy costs. Yesner R. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):242–4, Feb 78
The need for adequate postmortem examination of the ductus arteriosus in neonates [letter] King DT, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):322, Mar 78
Autopsies and Talmudic teaching [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(14):800, 6 Apr 78
On increasing autopsy rates [letter] Spilker B. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):634, 16 Mar 78

AVITAMINOSIS

Vitamin needs of the elderly. Brin M, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):155–9, 162–3, Mar 78

AXILLARY ARTERY

The axillary artery to axillary vein bovine graft for circulatory access: surgical considerations. Garcia-Rinaldi R, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):265–8, Feb 78

AXILLARY VEIN

The axillary artery to axillary vein bovine graft for circulatory access: surgical considerations. Garcia-Rinaldi R, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):265–8, Feb 78

AZATHIOPRINE

Interstitial pneumonitis associated with azathioprine therapy. Weisenburger DD. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):181–5, Feb 78
Allergic angiitis and granulomatosis. Prolonged remission induced by combined prednisone—azathioprine therapy. Cooper BJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):367–71, Mar 78

AZO COMPOUNDS

Tolerance to azobenzenearsonate: preferential loss of the major normal cross-reactive idiotype. Benjamin DC, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):202–8, Jan 78

BABESIASIS

Babesia microti infection in man: evaluation of an indirect immunofluorescent antibody test. Chisholm ES, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):14–9, Jan 78
Failure of chloroquine in human babesiosis (Babesia microti): case report and chemotherapeutic trials in hamsters. Miller LH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):200–2, Feb 78
Human babesiosis in the United States [editorial] Ruebush TK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):263, Feb 78

BACILLUS STEAROTHERMOPHILUS

Letter to the editor [letter] Wise R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1178, Dec 77

BACK

Dorsal supernumerary breast. Case report. Hanson E, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):441–5, Mar 78

BACKACHE

Loin pain—renal or parietal? [letter] **Lancet** 1(8060):392, 18 Feb 78

BACTERIA

Antibody-coated bacteria as an indicator of the site of urinary tract infection in renal transplant recipients receiving immunosuppressive agents. Keren DF, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):855–8, Dec 77
The morphology of the Legionnaires' disease organism. Katz SM. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):701–21, Mar 78
An examination of the microbiologic flora of normal lung of the dog. Lindsey JO, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):501–5, Mar 78
Noxythiolin-resistant organisms [letter] Chattopadhyay B. **Br Med J** 1(6110):440, 18 Feb 78
The identification of six mouse lymphocyte subpopulations by their natural binding of bacteria. Mayer EP, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):167–73, Jan 78
Bacterial adherence to virus-infected cells: a cell culture model of bacterial superinfection. Sanford BA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):176–81, Feb 78
Amikacin sulfate [letter] Hefelfinger DC. **JAMA** 239(10):930–1, 6 Mar 78
A new antimicrobial compound—Ro03-7008 [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):314, 11 Feb 78
Bacterial overgrowth syndrome without blind loop [letter] **Lancet** 1(8059):338, 11 Feb 78
Bacterial content and ionic composition of sputum in cystic fibrosis [letter] Kilbourn JP. **Lancet** 1(8059):334, 11 Feb 78
Bacteria on duodenal lymph follicle from child with diarrhoea [letter] Phillips AD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):454, 25 Feb 78
Bacterial overgrowth syndrome after acute nonspecific diarrhoea [letter] Ruiz-Palacios GM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):337–8, 11 Feb 78
Oxygen-dependent microbial killing by phagocytes (second of two parts). Babior BM. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):721–5, 30 Mar 78
Oxygen-dependent microbial killing by phagocytes (first of two parts). Babior BM. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):659–68, 23 Mar 78

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

Managing anaerobic infections. Pegram S Jr, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):186–95, Mar 78
Bacterial contamination of the biliary tree after choledochostomy. Silen W, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):325–7, Mar 78
Orofacial odontogenic infections. Chow AW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):392–402, Mar 78 (86 ref.)
Gentamicin-resistant bacillary infection. Clinical features and amikacin therapy. Leonard JM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):201–5, Feb 78
Three antibiotic regimens in the treatment of infection in febrile granulocytopenic patients with cancer. The EORTC international antimicrobial therapy project group. Schimpff SC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):14–29, Jan 78
Prophylactic antibiotics and the insertion of permanent transvenous cardiac pacemakers. Hartstein AI, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):219–23, Feb 78
Oxygen-dependent microbial killing by phagocytes (second of two parts). Babior BM. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):721–5, 30 Mar 78
Hidradenitis suppurativa of the breast areolae. Case report. Glass LW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):449–51, Mar 78
Prophylactic antibiotics in vaginal and abdominal hysterectomy. Jennings RH. **South Med J** 71(3):251–4, Mar 78
Prophylactic antibiotics in surgical procedures. Berger SA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):469–75, Mar 78 (172 ref.)
Hematogenous infection of total knee implants. Marmor L, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):291–2, Mar 78

BACTERIAL TOXINS

On the cross-reactivity of staphylococcal enterotoxins A, B, and C. Spero L, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):86–9, Jan 78

BACTERIAL VACCINES

Treatment of malignant ascitic and pleural effusion with Corynebacterium parvum. Webb HE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):338–40, 11 Feb 78
Immunogenicity of serogroup A and C Neisseria meningitidis polysaccharide vaccines administered together in humans. Brandt BL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):202–5, Feb 78
Pneumococcal vaccine. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(3):13–4, 10 Feb 78
Pneumococcal vaccination after splenectomy [letter] Moore GE. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):797, 6 Apr 78

BACTERIOCINS

Evaluation and application of an improved bacteriocin typing method for Klebsiella aerogenes. Heddell GW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):16–21, Jan 78

BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNICS

Comparison of a commercial identification kit and conventional biochemical tests used for the identification of enteric gram-negative rods. McCarthy LR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):161–4, Feb 78
The value of an operative wound swab sent in transport medium in the prediction of later clinical wound infection: a controlled clinical and bacteriological evaluation. Kelly MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):81–8, Feb 78
Evaluation and application of an improved bacteriocin typing method for Klebsiella aerogenes. Heddell GW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):16–21, Jan 78
Identification of Enterobacteriaceae by the API 20E system. Holmes B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):22–30, Jan 78
Anaerobic blood culture media [letter] Szawatkowski M. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):98, Jan 78

BACTERIURIA

Rapid screening for significant bacteriuria using a Coulter Counter. Smither R. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1158–62, Dec 77

BACTEROIDES

Immunochemical and biologic studies of the lipopolysaccharide of Bacteroides melaninogenicus subspecies asaccharolyticus. Mansheim BJ, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):72–8, Jan 78

BARBITURATES

Mechanism of barbituric-acid protection against inhibition by alloxan of glucose-induced insulin release. Weaver DC, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):71–7, Feb 78

BASILAR ARTERY

Basilar artery migraine. A review of 30 cases. Lapkin ML, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):278–81, Mar 78
Intercellular granules and vesicles in prolonged cerebral vasospasm. Tani E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):179–89, Feb 78

BASOPHILS

Colonic basophil hypersensitivity. Askenase PW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):198–301, Jan 78

BATHS

Febrile response to whirlpool bath treatments [letter] Birnbaum DA. **JAMA** 239(12):1133, 20 Mar 78

BEHAVIOR THERAPY

Treatment of agoraphobia by subliminal and supraliminal exposure to phobic cine film. Tyrer P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):358–60, 18 Feb 78

BEHCET'S SYNDROME

Behçet's disease: possible role of secretory component deficiency, synovial inclusions, and fibrinolytic abnormality in the various manifestations of the disease. Abdou NI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):409–22, Mar 78

BENDROFLUMETHIAZIDE

Comparative natriuretic and diuretic efficacy of theophylline ethylenediamine and of bendroflumethiazide during long-term treatment with the potent diuretic bumetanide. Permutation trial tests in patients with congestive heart failure. Sigurd B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):113–9, 1978

BENZENE

Mortality among individuals occupationally exposed to benzene. Ott MG, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):3–10, Jan–Feb 78

Benzene and leukemia [letter] Aksoy M. **Lancet** 1(8061):441, 25 Feb 78

BENZENE DERIVATIVES

Mortality among individuals occupationally exposed to benzene. Ott MG, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):3–10, Jan–Feb 78

BENZIMIDAZOLES

In vivo effects of mebendazole and levamisole in the treatment of trichuriasis and ascariasis. Wagner ED, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):203–5, Jan 78

BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS

Plasma lorazepam levels. A study following single dose administration of 2 and 4 mg by different routes. Dundee JW, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):15–9, Jan 78

Estimation of plasma lorazepam by gas–liquid chromatography and benzene extraction [letter] Howard PJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):67–8, Jan 78

BENZOPYRENES

Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and blast transformation in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from smoking and nonsmoking populations and lung cancer patients. Jett JR, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):192–200, Jan 78

BETAMETHASONE

Rational substitution therapy for steroid-treated patients. Gran L, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):59–61, Jan 78

BIBLE

Autopsies and Talmudic teaching [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(14):800, 6 Apr 78

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Psychologic and psychosocial aspects of medical practice. An annotated bibliography. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):435–40, Mar 78

Current publications in gerontology and geriatrics. Shock NW. **J Gerontol** 33(2):299–319, Mar 78

The weight of medical knowledge. Durack DT. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):773–5, 6 Apr 78

BICARBONATES

Less dialysis-induced morbidity and vascular instability with bicarbonate in dialysate. Graefe U, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):332–6, Mar 78

A multicentric, randomized clinical trial of Gaviscon in reflux esophagitis. McHardy G. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:16–21, Jan 78

BILE

Alkaline gastroesophageal reflux. Pellegrini CA, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):177–84, Feb 78

The effect of added bran to the diet on the saturation of bilein people without gallstones. Watts JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):321–4, Mar 78

Ioglycamide (Biligram) studies in man—relation between plasma concentration and billary excretion. Bell GD, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):111–5, Feb 78

Rapid active transport of immunoglobulin A from blood to bile. Orlans E, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):588–92, 1 Feb 78

Chenotherapy for gallstone dissolution. II. Induced changes in bile composition and gallstone response. Hofmann AF, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1138–44, 20 Mar 78

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS

Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Berk PD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):311–26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)

Serum concentration of bile acids in relation to the normal menstrual cycle the administration or oral contraceptives, and pregnancy. Jones DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):593, 1 Mar 78

Serum bile acids in hepatobiliary disease [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):392, 18 Feb 78

Serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and brain levels of bile acids in patients with fulminant hepatic failure. Bron B, et al. **Gut** 18(9):692–6, Sep 77

Bile acid studies in uncomplicated Crohn's disease. Vantrappen G, et al. **Gut** 18(9):730–5, Sep 77

Serum bile acids in patients with hyperlipidaemia. Pennington CR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):58–62, Jan 78

Chenotherapy for gallstone dissolution. II. Induced changes in bile composition and gallstone response. Hofmann AF, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1138–44, 20 Mar 78

Interactions of gastric blood flow, barrier breaker, and hydrogen ion back diffusion during ulcer formation in the rat. Mersereau WA, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):248–51, Mar 78

BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS

Benign polypoid adenoma of the ampulla of vater. Treatment by double sphincteroplasty. Archie JP Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):180–1, Feb 78

Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma of the ampulla of vater. Isaacson C. **Cancer** 41(1):365–8, Jan 78

Radiation for bile-duct tumors [letter] Kopelson G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):742–3, 30 Mar 78

BILE DUCTS

Iatrogenic injuries to the biliary ductal system. Glenn F. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):430–4, Mar 78

BILIARY FISTULA

Spontaneous perforation of bile ducts in neonates. Fitzgerald RJ, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):303–5, Mar 78

BILIARY TRACT DISEASES

Bacterial contamination of the biliary tree after choledochostomy. Silen W, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):325–7, Mar 78

Serum bile acids in hepatobiliary disease [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):392, 18 Feb 78

BILIRUBIN

Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Berk PD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):311–26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)

Spectrophotometric amniotic Rh evaluation [letter] Leite LP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):503–4, 15 Feb 78

BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY

Induction of specific transplantation immune reactions using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Frischknecht H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):500–14, 1 Feb 78

BIOFEEDBACK (PSYCHOLOGY)

Treatment of Raynaud's disease with temperature biofeedback. Sundermann RH, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):340–2, Mar 78

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY

Continuous-flow automation of the Lactobacillus casei serum folate assay. Tennant GB. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1168–74, Dec 77

Letter to the editor [letter] Wise R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1178, Dec 77

BIOLOGY

Discovering the individual [editorial] Danilevicius Z. **JAMA** 239(10):961, 6 Mar 78

BIOMECHANICS

Motor insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):281–2, Mar 78

Modification of the long-armed goniometer. Smith AR, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(2):180, Feb 78

BIOPSY

Anaerobic septicemia after transrectal prostatic biopsy. Harris LF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):393–5, Mar 78

Ultrasonic guidance for renal biopsy. Mailloux LU, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):438, Mar 78

Ultrasonically guided renal biopsy [editorial] Pollack HM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):355–6, Mar 78

Optical nasopharyngeal biopsy forceps. Loré JM Jr. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):167, Mar 78

Critical assessment of diagnostic value of endomyocardial biopsy. Assessment of cardiac biopsy. MacKay EH, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):69–78, Jan 78

Biopsy of malignant melanoma [letter] **JAMA** 239(10):928–9, 6 Mar 78

Case 50–1977: atheromatous emboli again [letter] Finelli PF. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):797, 6 Apr 78

BIOPSY, NEEDLE

The role of percutaneous liver biopsy in the pretreatment evaluation of pancreatic adenocarcinoma. Bender RA, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):207–9, Feb 78

BIRTH INJURIES

Birth trauma in vaginal breech delivery [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):320–1, 11 Feb 78

BIRTH ORDER

Sex of first child as a prognostic factor in breast cancer. Juret P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):415–7, 25 Feb 78

BIRTH WEIGHT

Relationship of maternal amino acid profiles at 25 weeks of gestation to fetal growth. McClain PE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):401–7, Mar 78

Birthweight of infants with congenital heart disease. Levy RJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):249–54, Mar 78

BLACKS

Duodenal ulcer and working-class mobility in an African population in South Africa. Segal I, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):469–72, 25 Feb 78

BLADDER

Do static cystourethrograms have a role in the investigation of female incontinence? Drutz HP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):516–20, 1 Mar 78

Perforation of the urinary bladder by the laparoscope. Homburg R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):597, 1 Mar 78

BLADDER CALCULI

Urinary bladder calculus formation on sutures in rabbits, cats and dogs. Kaminski JM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):353–7, Mar 78

BLADDER DISEASES

Pharmacologic management of postoperative overdistention of the bladder. Leventhal A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):347–8, Mar 78

BLADDER FISTULA

Electrical burns causing a urinary bladder fistula. Case report. Chari PS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):446–8, Mar 78

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

Hair dyes and bladder cancer [letter] Jain M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1131–3, 19 Nov 77

BLADDER, NEUROGENIC

Sacral rootlet rhizotomy at the conus medullaris for hypertonic neurogenic bladder. Toczek SK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):193–6, Feb 78

BLAST INJURIES

Traumatic corneal endothelial rings. Cibis GW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):485–8, Mar 78

Eye injuries from exploding car batteries. Minatoya HK. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):477–81, Mar 78

BLEOMYCIN

Pulmonary complications after bleomycin, irradiation and surgery for esophageal cancer. Nygaard K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):17–22, Jan 78

Treatment of recurrent Paget's disease of the vulva with topical bleomycin. Watring WG, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):10–1, Jan 78

BLINDNESS

Reversal of blindness in temporal arteritis with methylprednisolone [letter] Model DG. **Lancet** 1(8059):340, 11 Feb 78

Blindness after blepharoplasty: mechanism and early reversal. Heinze JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):347–54, Mar 78

Amaurosis and primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the brain: clinicopathologic study of a case. Fine EJ, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):338–40, Mar 78

BLOOD

Blood microfiltration. A review. Walker AK. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):35–40, Jan 78

Comparison of epidural saline placement and epidural blood placement in the treatment of post-lumbar-puncture headache. Bart AJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):221–3, Mar 78

A whole blood control for the Coulter Model S. Morgan

LO, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):50–3, Jan 78
Effect of normal human serum on granulocyte colony formation by human bone marrow cells. Furusawa S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):377–86, Mar 78
Failure of formaldehyde to influence action of heparin [letter] Di Giorgio J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):633, 16 Mar 78

BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY

Human eosinophilic peroxidase: role in bactericidal activity. Migler R, et al. **Blood** 51(3):445–56, Mar 78
Human granulocyte generation of hydroxyl radical. Weiss SJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):316–23, 1 Feb 78

BLOOD CELL COUNT

A whole blood control for the Coulter Model S. Morgan LO, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):50–3, Jan 78

BLOOD COAGULATION

Assessment of clotting by the determination of fibrinogen catabolism Blaisdell FW, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):436–42, Mar 78

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

Hemostatic complications in leukemic patients. Goodnight SH Jr. **Geriatrics** 33(3):53–7, Mar 78
Dysfibrinogenaemia and liver cell growth. Barr RD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):89–92, Jan 78
Severe coagulation defect due to a dietary deficiency of vitamin K. Colvin BT, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1147–8, Dec 77
Factor VII Padua: a congenital coagulation disorder due to an abnormal factor VII with a peculiar activation pattern. Girolami A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):387–95, Mar 78
Coagulation abnormalities in patients undergoing myocardial revascularization. Zajtchuk R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):168–70, Feb 78

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

Plasma cofactors of platelet function: correlation with diabetic retinopathy and hemoglobins Ala-c. Coller BS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):311–6, Mar 78
Characterization of human high molecular weight kininogen. Procoagulant activity associated with the light chain of kinin-free high molecular weight kininogen. Thompson RE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):488–99, 1 Feb 78

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

A rapid screening test for reduced fibrinolytic activity of plasma: streptokinase activated lysis time. Gidron E, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):54–7, Jan 78

BLOOD GROUPS

Blood-group antigens and antibodies in human brain-tumor cysts. Murray KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):164–8, Feb 78

BLOOD PLATELETS

Plasma cofactors of platelet function: correlation with diabetic retinopathy and hemoglobins Ala-c. Coller BS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):311–6, Mar 78
Endotoxin-induced changes in human platelet membranes: morphologic evidence. Ausprunk DH, et al. **Blood** 51(3):487–95, Mar 78
Microscopic platelet size and morphology in various hematologic disorders. Zeigler Z, et al. **Blood** 51(3):479–86, Mar 78
Platelet lifespan in normal pregnancy as determined by a nonradioisotopic technique. Wallenburg HC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):33–6, Jan 78
Early platelet consumption in pre-eclampsia. Redman CW, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):467–9, 25 Feb 78
Enhancement of platelet response to immune complexes and IgG aggregates by lipid A-rich bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Ginsberg MH, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):207–17, 1 Jan 78
Responses of human platelets to immunologic stimuli: independent roles for complement and IgG in zymosan activation. Martin SE, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):9–14, Jan 78

BLOOD PRESERVATION

Use of frozen blood [letter] McCormick TF. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):196–7, Feb 78
Transmission of hepatitis V virus infection by transfusion of frozen-deglycerolized red blood cells. Alter HJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):637–42, 23 Mar 78
Frozen blood [editorial] Chaplin H Jr. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):679–81, 23 Mar 78

BLOOD PRESSURE

Overweight in women—metabolic aspects. The population study of women in Göteborg 1968—1969. Noppa H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):135–41, 1978
Hemodynamics and coronary angiography in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Lardani H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):476–81, Mar 78
Dobutamine in acute myocardial infarction [letter] Ruffett DS. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):621–2, Mar 78
The effect of high-sodium and low-sodium intakes on blood pressure and other related variables in human subjects with idiopathic hypertension. Kawasaki T, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):193–8, Feb 78
Blood pressure response to estrogen-progestin oral contraceptive after pregnancy-induced hypertension. Pritchard JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):733–9, 1 Dec 77
Predicting risk of ischemic heart disease and cerebrovascular disease from systolic and diastolic blood pressures. Rabkin SW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):342–5, Mar 78
Long-term blood pressure changes in renal homotransplantation. Jacquot C, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):233–6, Feb 78
The rate-pressure product as an index of myocardial oxygen consumption during exercise in patients with angina pectoris. Gobel FL, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):549–56, Mar 78
Exploration of the cause of the low intensity aortic component of the second sound in nonhypotensive patients with poor ventricular performance. Stein PD, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):590–3, Mar 78
Blood pressure rebound following withdrawal of antihypertensive treatment [letter] Weber MA. **JAMA** 239(9):833, 27 Feb 78
Effects of low-oestrogen oral contraceptives [letter] Meade TW. **Lancet** 1(8059):332, 11 Feb 78

BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION

Measuring diastolic blood-pressure in children [letter] Uhari M. **Lancet** 1(8061):448, 25 Feb 78
Value of arterial pressure measurements in the proximal and distal part of the thigh in arterial occlusive disease. Heintz SE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):337–43, Mar 78

BLOOD PROTEINS

The diagnostic value of protein clearances in rejection of human renal allografts. Hemmingsen L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):107–12, 1978
Assessment of protein-calorie malnutrition in surgical patients from plasma proteins and anthropometric measurements. Young GA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):429–35, Mar 78
Gentamicin binding to serum and plasma proteins. Myers DR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):356–60, Mar 78
Changes in the plasma clearance and protein binding of carbenoxolone with age, and their possible relationship with adverse drug effects. Hayes MJ, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1054–8, Dec 77
Immunochemical properties of the murine Ss protein. Goldman JN, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):225–32, Jan 78
The effect of hemorrhagic shock on pulmonary vascular permeability to plasma proteins. Northrup WF, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):264–73, Mar 78

BLOOD STAINS

Detection of hepatitis-B surface antigen in blood and blood products dried on filter paper. Farzadegan H, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):362–3, 18 Feb 78

BLOOD SUGAR

Overweight in women—metabolic aspects. The population study of women in Göteborg 1968—1969. Noppa H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):135–41, 1978
Clinical observation on brittle diabetes. Lev-Ran A. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):372–6, Mar 78
On characterizing brittle diabetics [editorial] Molnar GD. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):360–1, Mar 78
Effect of maternal glucose ingestion on fetal breathing and body movements in late pregnancy. Lewis PJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):86–9, Feb 78
Influence of maturity-onset diabetes on splanchnic glucose balance after oral glucose ingestion. Felig P, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):121–6, Feb 78
Normalization of plasma glucose of unstable diabetes: studies under ambulatory, fed conditions with pumped intravenous insulin. Service FJ. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):480–9, Mar 78

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

Treatment of iron overload in adults with continuous parenteral desferrioxamine. Cooper B, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):958–66, Dec 77
Blood microfiltration. A review. Walker AK. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):35–40, Jan 78
Impact of blood transfusion on renal transplantation. Fuller TC, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):211–8, Feb 78
Effect of glucagon and blood transfusion on liver metabolism in hemorrhagic shock. Lindberg B, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):103–9, Feb 78
Testing, testing. Giblett ER. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):469, Mar 78
Blood transfusion and renal allograft survival [letter] Hulme B, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):361–2, 11 Feb 78
Transmission of hepatitis V virus infection by transfusion of frozen-deglycerolized red blood cells. Alter HJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):637–42, 23 Mar 78
Erythropoiesis and the effect of transfusion in homozygous beta-thalassemia. Cavill I, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):776–8, 6 Apr 78

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS

Stem cells in chronic granulocytic leukaemia—old better than new? [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):424–5, 25 Feb 78
Reversal of blast-cell crisis in C.G.I. by transfusion of stored autologous buffy-coat cells [letter] Goldman JM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):437–8, 25 Feb 78

BLOOD UREA NITROGEN

Uraemia, azotaemia, sharks, and camels [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):421–2, 25 Feb 78

BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS

Aneurysm formation in an expanded microporous polytetrafluorethylene graft. Roberts AK, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):211–3, Feb 78

BLOOD VESSELS

Evaluation of current techniques for nonsurgical removal of intravascular iatrogenic foreign bodies. Fisher RG, et al. **AJR** 130(3):541–8, Mar 78 (67 ref.)
Vascular reactivity to angiotensin II infusion during gestation. Morris JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):379–84, 15 Feb 78
Small vessel calcification and its relationship to secondary hyperparathyroidism in the renal homotransplant patient. Peterson R. **Radiology** 126(3):627–33, Mar 78

BLOOD VISCOSITY

Cellular hyperviscosity as a cause of neurological symptoms in leukaemia. Preston FE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):476–8, 25 Feb 78
Hyperviscosity in disease [letter] Dintenfass L. **Lancet** 1(8059):327–8, 11 Feb 78

BLOOD VOLUME

Neonatal pulmonary hemorrhage associated with administration of hyperosmolal solution. Simmons MA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):208, Feb 78
Moderate and extreme hemodilution in open-heart surgery: fluid balance and acid-base studies. Lilleaasen P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):127–33, Feb 78

BODY HEIGHT

Disproportionate growth of the lower extremities. A major determinant of short stature in Turner's syndrome. Neufeld ND, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):296–8, Mar 78

BODY TEMPERATURE

Treatment of Raynaud's disease with temperature biofeedback. Sundermann RH, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):340–2, Mar 78

BODY WATER

Water relations of the ovarian cycle. Good W. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):63–9, Jan 78

BODY WEIGHT

Protein deprivation in primates. XI. Determinants of weight change during and after pregnancy. Riopelle AJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):394–400, Mar 78
Body weight increment and length of life: the effect of genetic constitution and dietary protein. Goodrick CL. **J Gerontol** 33(2):184–90, Mar 78

BONE AND BONES

Effect of calcium supplementation to undernourished mothers during pregnancy on the bone density of the bone density of the neonates. Raman L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):466–9, Mar 78
Segmental replacement of long bones in baboons using a fiber titanium implant. Andersson GB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):31–40, Jan 78
Concentration of antibiotics in normal bone after intravenous injection. Wiggins CE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):93–6, Jan 78
The clinical use of combined xenografts of bone and autologous red marrow. A preliminary report. Salama R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):111–5, Feb 78
Cystic angiomatosis (hamartous haemolymphagiomatosis) of bone. A clinicopathological study of three cases. Schajowicz F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):100–6, Feb 78
The osteoninductive property of decalcified bone matrix. An

experimental study, Tuli SM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):116–23, Feb 78
Electron microscopic study of bone surface changes during aging. The loss of cellular control and biofeedback. Tonna EA. **J Gerontol** 33(2):163–77, Mar 78
Anterior discectomy without bone graft [letter] Maxwell JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):316–7, Feb 78
Repair of major cranio-orbital defects with an elastomer-coated mesh and autogenous bone paste. Habal MB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):394–404, Mar 78
Experimental investigations of the possible cause of liver appearance during bone scanning. Zimmer AM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):813–6, Mar 78

BONE CEMENTS

Points in the technique of recementing in the revision of an implant arthroplasty. Greenwald AS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):107–10, Feb 78

BONE DEVELOPMENT

Electron microscopic study of bone surface changes during aging. The loss of cellular control and biofeedback. Tonna EA. **J Gerontol** 33(2):163–77, Mar 78

BONE DISEASES

The clinical use of combined xenografts of bone and autologous red marrow. A preliminary report. Salama R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):111–5, Feb 78

BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL

Retinal involvement in thoracic-pelvic-phalangeal dystrophy. Bard LA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):278–81, Feb 78
Kirner's deformity of the little finger. Dykes RG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):58–60, Feb 78

BONE LENGTHENING

Bone-lengthening for shortness of the fourth toe. Urano Y, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):91–3, Jan 78

BONE MARROW

Fetal erythropoiesis in steel mutant mice. III. Defect in differentiation from BFU-E to CFU-E during early development. Chui DH, et al. **Blood** 51(3):539–47, Mar 78
Human cell lines that elaborate colon-stimulating activity for the marrow cells of man and other species. Di Persio JF, et al. **Blood** 51(3):507–19, Mar 78
Humoral factors in aplastic anemia: relationship of liver dysfunction to lack of serum stimulation of bone marrow growth in vitro. Karp JE, et al. **Blood** 51(3):397–414, Mar 78
The early diagnosis of non-union of fractures of the tibial shaft by osteomedullography. Boobbyer GN. **Br J Surg** 65(1):41–4, Jan 78
Value of 111Indium chloride bone marrow scanning in the differential diagnosis of blood count depression in lymphoma. Gilbert EH, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):143–52, Jan 78
The clinical use of combined xenografts of bone and autologous red marrow. A preliminary report. Salama R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):111–5, Feb 78
Suppression of natural killer cell cytotoxicity by splenocytes from Corynebacterium parvum-injected, bone marrow-tolerant, and infant mice. Savary CA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):239–43, Jan 78
Effect of normal human serum on granulocyte colony formation by human bone marrow cells. Furusawa S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):377–86, Mar 78
Pretransplant lymphocytotoxins and bone-marrow graft rejection [letter] Gluckman E. **Lancet** 1(8061):443, 25 Feb 78

BONE MARROW DISEASES

Cryptococcal meningitis. Fatal marrow aplasia from combined therapy. Bryan CS, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1068–9, 13 Mar 78
Bone marrow necrosis during chemotherapy for lymphoma. Mason BA, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1158, 20 Mar 78

BONE MARROW EXAMINATION

Staphylococcus aureus sternal osteomyelitis complicating bone marrow aspiration. Shah M, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):348–9, Mar 78

BONE MATRIX

The osteoinductive property of decalcified bone matrix. An experimental study, Tuli SM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):116–23, Feb 78

BONE NEOPLASMS

Predictive value of bone scans in an adjuvant breast cancer program. Hammond N, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):138–42, Jan 78
Myxoma of the toe: a case report. Hill JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):128–30, Jan 78
The clinical use of combined xenografts of bone and autologous red marrow. A preliminary report. Salama R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):111–5, Feb 78
Cystic angiomatosis (hamartous haemolymphagiomatosis) of bone. A clinicopathological study of three cases. Schajowicz F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):100–6, Feb 78
Malignant disease mimicking arthritis of the hip. Meals RA, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1070–1, 13 Mar 78
Angiographic manifestations of soft-tissue and osseous hemangiopericytomas. Yaghmai I. **Radiology** 126(3):653–9, Mar 78

BONE REGENERATION

Apparent reformation of the base of the skull following radiotherapy for nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Unger JD, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):779–82, Mar 78

BONE RESORPTION

Occupational acro-osteolysis. Gama C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):86–90, Jan 78
Nasal obstruction and bone erosion caused by Drechslera hawaiiensis. Young CN, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):137–43, Feb 78
Resorption of the zygomatic arch after elevation of a depressed fracture and subsequent osteomyelitis: report of case. Levy MI, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):220–2, Mar 78

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS

Bordetella pertussis in the National Capital Region: prevalent serotype and immunization status of patients. Rossier E, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1169–71, 19 Nov 77

BOTANY

Botanis contributes to birth of genetics. Shampo MA, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):969, 6 Mar 78

BRACES

The problems associated with flail feet in children and their treatment with orthoses. Fulford GE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):93–5, Feb 78
Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. II. Use of orthoses in treating adult brachial plexus injuries. Barber LM. **Phys Ther** 58(3):287–94, Mar 78
Motor insufficiency. II. Orthotic management of upper extremity motor unit loss. Barber LM. **Phys Ther** 58(3):282–5, Mar 78

BRACHIAL PLEXUS

An unusual complication of brachial plexus block and heparin therapy. Mani M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):213–4, Mar 78
Brachial plexus injury. Hudson AR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1162–4, 19 Nov 77

BRADYCARDIA

Bradycardia-dependent peri-infarction block. Armenta J. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1386–9, Dec 77

BRAIN

Influence of phenobarbital anesthesia on carbohydrate and amino acid metabolism in rat brain. Chapman AG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):175–82, Mar 78
Cerebral effects of nitrous oxide in the dog. Sakabe T, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):195–200, Mar 78
Mycosis fungoides involving the brain and optic nerves. Pariser DM. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):397–9, Mar 78
Cranial CT and multiple sclerosis: contrast-enchancing lesions [letter] Aita JF. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):183, Mar 78
Controlled use of cranial computerized tomography. Freemon FR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):129–32, Mar 78
Ocular features of Aicardi's syndrome. Hoyt CS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):291–5, Feb 78
Aicardi's syndrome. Case report, clinical features, and electrophysiologic studies. Weleber RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):285–90, Feb 78
Analysis of treatment in childhood leukemia. IV. The critical association between dose fractionation and immunosuppression induced by cranial irradiation. MacLennan IC, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):108–11, Jan 78
The angiographically occult cerebrovascular malformation. Report of three cases. Golden JB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):292–6, Feb 78
Embolization of cerebral vessels with inflatable and detachable balloons. Technical note. Laitinen L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):307–8, Feb 78
Role of vascular proliferation on angiographic appearance and encapsulation of experimental traumatic and metastatic brain abscesses. Wood JH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):264–73, Feb 78
Post-mortem handling and brain biochemistry [letter] **Lancet** 1(8060):393–4, 18 Feb 78
Drug-induced depression [letter] Badawy AA, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):448–9, 25 Feb 78
Prolactin secretion, a measurable central effect of opiate-receptor antagonists [letter] Gold MS, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):323–4, 11 Feb 78
A protocol for the use of contrast enhancement in cranial computed tomography. Latchaw RE, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):681–7, Mar 78

BRAIN ABSCESS

Tuberculous brain abscess. Report of a case and review of the literature. Whitener DR. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):148–55, Mar 78
Role of vascular proliferation on angiographic appearance and encapsulation of experimental traumatic and metastatic brain abscesses. Wood JH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):264–73, Feb 78

BRAIN CHEMISTRY

Serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and brain levels of bile acids in patients with fulminant hepatic failure. Bron B, et al. **Gut** 18(9):692–6, Sep 77
Can hepatic coma be caused by a reduction of brain noradrenaline or dopamine? Zieve L, et al. **Gut** 18(9):688–91, Sep 77
Post-mortem handling and brain biochemistry [letter] **Lancet** 1(8060):393–4, 18 Feb 78

BRAIN DISEASES

Intrauterine infection of fetal brain by candida. Levin S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):597–9, 1 Mar 78
Colloid cyst of the third ventricle presenting as psychiatric disorder. Burkle FM Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):373–4, Mar 78
Controlled use of cranial computerized tomography. Freemon FR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):129–32, Mar 78
Tuberculous brain abscess. Report of a case and review of the literature. Whitener DR. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):148–55, Mar 78
Glycine encephalopathy [letter] Ch'ien LT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):687, 23 Mar 78
Central control insufficiency. II. Extraneous motion: a treatment approach. Guess V. **Phys Ther** 58(3):306–12, Mar 78
Central control insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):304–5, Mar 78

BRAIN EDEMA

Effect of dexamethasone on cerebral edema from cranial impact in the cat. Tornheim PA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):220–7, Feb 78

BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE

A hazard of naso-tracheal intubation [letter] Horellou MF, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):73–4, Jan 78
Intermittent see-saw eye movements. Report of a patient in coma after hyperextension head injury. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):173–4, Mar 78
Mannitol dose requirements in brain-injured patients. Marshall LF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):169–72, Feb 78
Effect of dexamethasone on cerebral edema from cranial impact in the cat. Tornheim PA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):220–7, Feb 78

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

Mycosis fungoides involving the brain and optic nerves. Pariser DM. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):397–9, Mar 78
Acute leukemia complicating treatment of glioblastoma multiforme. Vogl SE. **Cancer** 41(1):333–6, Jan 78
Craniopharyngioma simulating anorexia nervosa. Goldney RD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):135–8, Feb 78
Blood-group antigens and antibodies in human brain-tumor cysts. Murray KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):164–8, Feb 78
Period of risk for recurrence in medulloblastoma. Quest DO, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):159–63, Feb 78
Non-contrast CT scanning: limited value in suspected brain tumor. Butler AR, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):689–93, Mar 78
Characteristics of calcification in tumors of the pineal gland. Lin SR, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):721–6, Mar 78
Amaurosis and primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the brain: clinicopathologic study of a case. Fine EJ, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):338–40, Mar 78

BRANCHIOMA

Branchiogenic nasopharyngeal cyst. Canty DP, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):159–62, Feb 78

BREAD

Gastric emptying of wholemeal and white bread. Grimes DS, et al. **Gut** 18(9):725–9, Sep 77

BREAST

Pseudogynecomastia secondary to injection of heroin into breast tissue. Carlson RH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):483–4, Mar 78
Surgical correction of massive gynecomastia. Artz S, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):199–201, Feb 78
Axillary and vulval breasts associated with pregnancy.

Patnaik P. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):156–7, Feb 78
Breast reconstruction following radical mastectomy, using custom designed implants. Birnbaum L, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):355–63, Mar 78
Dorsal supernumerary breast. Case report. Hanson E, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):441–5, Mar 78
Influence of some operative and postoperative factors on capsular contracture around breast prostheses. Hipps CJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):384–9, Mar 78
Fluorescein test for prediction of flap viability during breast reconstructions. Singer R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):371–5, Mar 78

BREAST DISEASES

Breast lumps in adolescent girls [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6110):443, 18 Feb 78
Hidradenitis suppurativa of the breast areolae. Case report. Glass LW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):449–51, Mar 78

BREAST FEEDING

The volume and composition of human milk in poorly nourished communities. A review. Jelliffe DB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):492–515, Mar 78 (187 ref.)

BREAST NEOPLASMS

The prognostic significance of estrogen receptors in human breast cancer. Fletcher WS, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):372–4, Mar 78
Intracellular demonstration of growth hormone in human mammary carcinoma cells. Ghosh L, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):215–7, Feb 78
Breast carcinoma metastatic to the eyelids. Weimar VM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):461, Mar 78
An assessment of routine liver scanning in patients with breast cancer. Wiener SN, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):126–7, Feb 78
Breast lumps in adolescent girls [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):509–10, 25 Feb 78
Toxicity of oral adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer. Murray JG, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):408–9, 18 Feb 78
Angiogenesis as a marker of preneoplastic lesions of the human breast. Brem SS, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):239–44, Jan 78
Predictive value of bone scans in an adjuvant breast cancer program. Hammond N, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):138–42, Jan 78
Immunologic reactivity in patients with primary operable breast cancer. Wanebo HJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):84–94, Jan 78
Detection of breast cancer [letter] Glaser RJ. **JAMA** 239(10):929, 6 Mar 78
Thyroid hormone use in patients with breast cancer. Absence of an association. Wallace RB, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):958, 6 Mar 78
Sex of first child as a prognostic factor in breast cancer. Juret P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):415–7, 25 Feb 78
The protean gastrointestinal manifestations of metastatic breast carcinoma. Chang SF, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):611–7, Mar 78
Cystosarcoma phyllodes. Al-Jurf A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):358–64, Mar 78
Cytologic findings of aspiration of tumors of the breast. Russ JE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):407–11, Mar 78

BREATH TESTS

Assessment of the (14C) aminopyrine breath test in liver disease. Galizzi J, et al. **Gut** 19(1):40–5, Jan 78

BROMIDES

Bromoderma. Smith SZ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):458–9, Mar 78

2-BROMOERGOCRYPTINE

Bromocriptine-induced mania? [letter] Vlissides DN, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78

BRONCHI

Immunologic 'memory' for microbial antigens in lymphocytes obtained from human bronchial mucosa. Clancy RL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):513–8, Mar 78
Sustained-release implants of chemical carcinogens in the canine tracheobronchial tree. Matsumura K, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):112–6, Feb 78

BRONCHIAL DISEASES

Chemical markers of mucous and serum glycoproteins and their relation to viscosity in mucoid and purulent sputum from various hypersecretory diseases. Lopez-Vidriero MT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):465–77, Mar 78

BRONCHIAL FISTULA

Congenital bronchoesophageal fistula in the adult. Chu W, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):855–6, 27 Feb 78

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS

Endobronchial Hodgkin's disease. Donlan CJ Jr, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1061–2, 13 Mar 78

BRONCHIAL SPASM

Provocation of bronchospasm by eye drops. Fratto C. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):362, Mar 78

BRONCHIECTASIS

Bronchiectasis in acute leukaemia [letter] Kearney PJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):368, 11 Feb 78

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

Inexcitable right ventricle and bilateral bundle branch block in Uhl's disease. Bharati S, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):636–44, Mar 78
Normalization of bundle branch block patterns by distal His bundle pacing. Clinical and experimental evidence of longitudinal dissociation in the pathologic his bundle. El-Sherif, N, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):473–83, Mar 78

BUPIVACAINE

0.125% bupivacaine for obstetric analgesia? Stainthorp SF, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):3–9, Jan 78

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA

Myoglobinuria associated with herpes-group viral infections. Schlesinger JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):422–4, Mar 78

BURNS

'Fruiting bodies' of aspergillus on the skin of a burned patient. Panke TW, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):188–9, Feb 78
Metabolism, oxygen transport, and erythropoietin synthesis in the anemia of thermal injury. Sheldon GF, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):406–11, Mar 78
Abnormalities of phenylalanine and tyrosine kinetics. Significance in septic and nonseptic burned patients. Herndon DN, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):133–5, Feb 78
Tissue gases in human hypertrophic burn scars. Sloan DF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):431–6, Mar 78

BURNS, ELECTRIC

Electrical burns causing a urinary bladder fistula. Case report. Chari PS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):446–8, Mar 78

BUSULFAN

Increase in serum alkaline phosphatase (S-ALP) in chronic myelocytic leukemia—sign of drug-induced cholestasis? Hast R. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):93–4, 1978

CADMIUM

Cadmium-induced fetal growth retardation in the mouse. Webster WS. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):36–42, Jan-Feb 78

CAFFEINE

More on caffeine and pregnancy [letter] Farkas CS. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):45, Mar 78

CALCINOSIS

Characteristics of calcification in tumors of the pineal gland. Lin SR, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):721–6, Mar 78
Small vessel calcification and its relationship to secondary hyperparathyroidism in the renal homotransplant patient. Peterson R. **Radiology** 126(3):627–33, Mar 78
Heterotopic calcification in abdominal wounds. Pearson J, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):371–4, Mar 78

CALCIUM

The water story [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6110):441–2, 18 Feb 78
Studies on the mechanism of action of guinea pig lymphotoxin. II. Increase of calcium uptake rate in LT-damaged target cells. Okamoto M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):279–85, Jan 78
Effect of cation content of agar on the activity of gentamicin, tobramycin, and amikacin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Washington JA 2d, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):103–11, Feb 78
Effects of calcium on the absorption and retention of lead. Barton JC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):366–76, Mar 78
Calcium and lead interactions: some new insights. Goyer RA. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):363–5, Mar 78
Rickets due to calcium deficiency [letter] Ritz E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):799, 6 Apr 78
Calcium nutrition in the elderly: maintaining bone health to minimize fracture risk. Albanese AA. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):167–72, Mar 78

CALCIUM, DIETARY

Effect of calcium supplementation to undernourished mothers during pregnancy on the bone density of the bone density of the neonates. Raman L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):466–9, Mar 78

CAMPING

Evaluation of influenza A/New Jersey/76 split-product virus vaccine in a summer camp. Schiff GM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S592–6, Dec 77

CANDIDA

Pulmonary disease caused by Candida species. Masur H, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):914–25, Dec 77 (65 ref.)

CANDIDA ALBICANS

Phagocytosis of Candida albicans by human leukocytes: opsonic requirements. Solomkin JS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):30–7, Jan 78

CANNABIS

Cannabis and the cardiovascular system [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6111):460–1, 25 Feb 78

CAPILLARIES

Glucose-induced alterations of the metabolism of an isolated capillary preparation. Rasio EA, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):108–13, Feb 78
The pulmonary alveolar capillary membrane during hemorrhagic hypotension in dogs. Fischer P, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):383–6, Mar 78

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY

The effect of hemorrhagic shock on pulmonary vascular permeability to plasma proteins. Northrup WF, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):264–73, Mar 78

CARBAMAZEPINE

Carbamazepine-induced syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion. Reversal by concomitant phenytoin therapy. Sordillo P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):299–301, Feb 78
One drug for epilepsy. Shorvon SD, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):474–6, 25 Feb 78
Kinetics of carbamazepine and carbamazepine-epoxide, determined by use of plasma and saliva. Westenberg HG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):320–8, Mar 78

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

Four cases of long-standing diarrhoea and colic pains cured by fructose-free diet—a pathogenetic discussion. Andersson DE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):87–92, 1978

CARBOHYDRATES

Influence of phenobarbital anesthesia on carbohydrate and amino acid metabolism in rat brain. Chapman AG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):175–82, Mar 78

CARBON DIOXIDE

Hyperemia, CO2 responsiveness, and autoregulation in the white matter following experimental spinal cord injury. Smith AJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):239–51, Feb 78
Occlusion, carbon dioxide, and fungal skin infections. Allen AM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):360–2, 18 Feb 78

CARBON MONOXIDE

Effect of carbon monoxide on exercise performance in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Aronow WS, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):904–8, Dec 77

CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN

A clinical evaluation of the triple-isotope double-antibody radioimmunoassay for carcinoembryonic antigen. Fritsche HA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):140–6, Feb 78
Carcinoembryonic antigen test for recurrent colorectal carcinoma. Inadequacy for early detection. Moertel CG, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1065–6, 13 Mar 78

CARCINOGENS

Sustained-release implants of chemical carcinogens in the canine tracheobronchial tree. Matsumura K, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):112–6, Feb 78
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility in laryngeal carcinoma. Brandenburg JH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):151–2, Mar 78
Hair dyes and bladder cancer [letter] Jain M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1131–3, 19 Nov 77

CARCINOID TUMOR

Pernicious anemia and the development of carcinoid tumors of the stomach. Harris AI, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1160–1, 20 Mar 78

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 11–1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):672–8, 23 Mar 78

CARCINOMA

Adrenocortical carcinoma in two children with subsequent primary tumors. Levine GW. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):238–40, Mar 78

Oncocytic adenocarcinoma of the lacrimal sac. Peretz WL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):303–4, Feb 78

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

Mutilating basal cell epithelioma. Dvoretzky I, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):239–40, Feb 78

Perianal basal cell carcinoma. Kraus EW. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):460–1, Mar 78

Basal cell tumors of the parotid gland. Klima M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):111–6, Feb 78

CARCINOMA, BRONCHIOLAR

Bronchiolo-alveolar cell carcinoma. Animal model: pulmonary adenomatosis of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep (Jaagsiekte). Nobel TA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):783–6, Mar 78

Bronchiolar carcinoma: report of 11 cases and review of the literature. Donaldson JC, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):250–8, Jan 78

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

Delayed onset of secondary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Perkins PJ. **AJR** 130(3):561–2, Mar 78

Should asymptomatic patients with inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma receive immediate radiotherapy? No. Brashear RE. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):411–4, Mar 78

Should asymptomatic patients with inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma receive immediate radiotherapy? Yes. Phillips TL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):405–10, Mar 78

The value of supraclavicular area treatment in radiotherapeutic management of lung cancer. Emami B, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):124–9, Jan 78

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in bronchogenic carcinoma [letter] Lieberman J. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):686–7, 23 Mar 78

Radiotherapy for bronchogenic carcinoma. Farina AT, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):117–23, Feb 78

Chemotherapy for lung cancer. Golbey RB. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):137–41, Feb 78

CARCINOMA, DUCTAL

Intracellular demonstration of growth hormone in human mammary carcinoma cells. Ghosh L, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):215–7, Feb 78

Breast carcinoma metastatic to the eyelids. Weimar VM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):461, Mar 78

CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR

Antioxidant effects in the development of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Baumgartner WA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):457–65, Mar 78

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

New tissue culture cell lines derived from human squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix and vagina. Squamous cells in tissue culture. Porter JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):487–96, 15 Feb 78

Macular Bowen's disease. Weigand DA. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):282, Feb 78

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility in laryngeal carcinoma. Brandenburg JH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):151–2, Mar 78

Lymphoepithelioma of the vocal cord. Toker C, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):161–2, Mar 78

Carcinoma of the lower lip: treatment results at Indiana University Hospitals. Hornback NB, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):352–7, Jan 78

Squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue in a nine year renal transplant survivor: a case report with a discussion of the risk of development of epithelial carcinomas in renal transplant survivors. Lee YW, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):1–6, Jan 78

Pulmonary complications after bleomycin, irradiation and surgery for esophageal cancer. Nygaard K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):17–22, Jan 78

Rapid development of keratoacanthoma and accelerated transformation into squamous cell carcinoma of the skin: a mutagenic effect of polychemotherapy in a patient with Hodgkin's disease? Poleksic S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):12–6, Jan 78

CARCINOMA IN SITU

Cervical cytologic screening among females with nongynecologic hospital admissions. Du Toit JP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):342–6, Mar 78

CARCINOMA, OAT CELL

Delayed onset of secondary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Perkins PJ. **AJR** 130(3):561–2, Mar 78

Comparative histopathologic, histochemical, electron microscopic and tissue culture studies of bronchial carcinoids and oat cell carcinomas of lung. Fisher ER, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):165–72, Feb 78

Small-cell carcinoma of the lung: combined chemotherapy and radiation: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Livingston RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):194–9, Feb 78

Oat-cell carcinoma of the larynx. Kyriakos M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):168–76, Mar 78

Oat cell carcinoma (apudoma) of the esophagus: a case report. Imai T, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):358–64, Jan 78

Chemotherapy for lung cancer. Golbey RB. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):137–41, Feb 78

CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

Verrucous carcinoma of the vulva. du T. Zaaijman J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):74–6, Jan 78

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL

Transitional cell tumor of the pituitary gland developing from a Rathke's cleft cyst. Kepes JJ. **Cancer** 41(1):337–43, Jan 78

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

Effect of molecular modification on the inhibition of lymphocyte blastogenesis by cardiac glycosides. Gordon BR, et al. **Blood** 51(3):497–505, Mar 78

CARDIAC OUTPUT

Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular outflow tract in d-transposition of the great arteries. Aziz KU, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):543–51, Mar 78

Hemodynamics of postmyocardial revascularization hypertension. Fouad FM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):564–9, Mar 78

Hemodynamics and coronary angiography in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Lardani H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):476–81, Mar 78

Dobutamine in acute myocardial infarction [letter] Ruffett DS. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):621–2, Mar 78

Nitrate effects on cardiac output and left ventricular outflow resistance in chronic congestive heart failure. Franciosa JA, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):207–13, Feb 78

Cardiac output and uterine blood flow in the pregnant ewe. Clapp JF. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):419–23, 15 Feb 78

CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL

History of cardiac pacing – II [letter] Parsonnet V. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):615, Mar 78

Atrioventricular block: natural history after permanent ventricular pacing. Simon AB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):500–7, Mar 78

History of cardiac pacing-I [letter] Tarjan PP. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):614–5, Mar 78

Distinguishing ischemic from fibrotic myocardium during ventriculograpy by means of physiological potentiation. Wolf GL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):821–2, Mar 78

CARDIAC TAMPONADE

Hemodynamic effects of nitroprusside and hydralazine in experimental cardiac tamponade. Fowler NO, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):563–7, Mar 78

Pericardial effusion and electrical alternans: echocardiographic assessment. Sbarbaro JA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):105–9, 112, Mar 78

CARDIAC VOLUME

Left ventricular compliance [letter] Fantini F, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):617–8, Mar 78

Left ventricular performance in patients with atrial septal defect: evaluation with noninvasive methods. Wanderman KL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):487–93, Mar 78

CARDIOLOGY

Adult cardiovascular training programs in the United States. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):606–12, Mar 78

CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS

Moderate and extreme hemodilution in open-heart surgery: fluid balance and acid-base studies. Lilleaasen P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):127–33, Feb 78

Comparison of regional myocardial blood flow and metabolism distal to a critical coronary stenosis in the fibrillating heart during alternate periods of pulsatile and nonpulsatile perfusion. Ciardullo RC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):193–205, Feb 78

CARDIOSPASM

Hypertensive lower esophageal sphincter: a reappraisal. Graham DY. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:31–7, Jan 78

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

Usefulness of long-acting nitrates in cardiovascular disease. Abrams J. **Am J Med** 64(2):183–6, Feb 78

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Development of neurohumoral control of fetal, neonatal, and adult cardiovascular functions. Assali NS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):748–59, 1 Dec 77

Cannabis and the cardiovascular system [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6111):460–1, 25 Feb 78

Toxic effects of local anesthetics. de Jong RH. **JAMA** 239(12):1166–8, 20 Mar 78

Cardiovascular and metabolic effects of exercise: the strong case for conditioning. Simonelli C, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):71–7, Feb 78

CARNITINE

Carnitine metabolism in human subjects. II. Values of carnitine in biological fluids and tissues of 'normal' subjects. Mitchell ME. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):481–91, Mar 78 (35 ref.)

CARNIVORA

Leptospirosis in zoo workers associated with bears. Anderson DC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):210–1, Jan 78

CAROTID ARTERIES

Carotid endarterectomy. Temporal profile of the healing process and effects of anticoagulation therapy. Dirrenberger RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):201–19, Feb 78

A new technique for salvaging clotted bovine xenograft used as an arteriovenous fistula. Petracek MR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):441–2, Mar 78

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

Stroke associated with carotid endarterectomy. Collins GJ Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):221–5, Feb 78

Carotid endarterectomy: results in 100 patients. Cornell WP. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):122–6, Feb 78

Radiation-induced carotid artery disease. Silverberg GD, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):130–7, Jan 78

Internal carotid back pressure, intraoperative shunting, ulcerated atheromata, and the incidence of stroke during carotid endarterectomy. Hertzer NR, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):306–12, Mar 78

Prevention of stroke by carotid endarterectomy. Stanford JR, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):259–63, Mar 78

CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL

Embolization of cerebral vessels with inflatable and detachable balloons. Technical note. Laitinen L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):307–8, Feb 78

CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL

Time course of vasospasm in man. Weir B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):173–8, Feb 78

CAROTID SINUS

Carotid sinus hypersensitivity with alpha methyldopa. Bauernfeind R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):214–5, Feb 78

CARRAGEENAN

Effect of carrageenan on immune responses. II. A possible regulatory role of macrophages in the immune responses of low-responder mice. Ishizaka S, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):61–5, Jan 78

CARRIER PROTEINS

Electrophoretic and quantitative assessment of vitamin D-binding protein (group-specific component) in inherited rickets. Brissenden JE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):455–62, Mar 78

Vitamin-D-binding protein in the Williams syndrome and idiopathic hypercalcemia [letter] Daiger SP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):687–8, 23 Mar 78

CARTILAGE DISEASES

The surgical treatment of chondromalacia patellae. Bentley G. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):74–81, Feb 78

Patella alta and chondromalacia. Marks KE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):71–3, Feb 78

CASEIN

Metabolic acidosis after hyperalimentation with casein hydrolysate. Occurrence in a starved patient. Fraley DS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):352–4, Mar 78

CASTRATION

Ethinyl estradiol administration and plasma steroid concentrations in ovariectomized women. Mahajan DK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):398–402, 15 Feb 78

CASTS, SURGICAL

Planning for the psychological needs of a young child in a double spica cast. Including a plan for construction of a scooter. Streissguth AP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):277–83, Mar 78

CAT DISEASES

The pathology of feline GM2 gangliosidosis. Cork LC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):723–34, Mar 78

CATARACT

Cataracts induced by topical dexamethasone in diabetics. Yablonski ME, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):474–6, Mar 78

CATARACT EXTRACTION

Dull knives and Descemet's membrane detachments [letter] **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):542, Mar 78

The effect of phacoemulsification on corneal endothelial cell density. Sugar J, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):446–8, Mar 78

Indications for cataract surgery. Psycholinguistic considerations. Wong WW. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):526–8, Mar 78

The effect of suture depth on outflow facility in penetrating keratoplasty. Zimmerman TJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):505–6, Mar 78

CATATONIA

Good outcome in a catatonic patient with enlarged ventricles. Leigh H, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):139–41, Feb 78

CATECHOLAMINES

Dobutamine in acute myocardial infarction [letter] Ruffett DS. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):621–2, Mar 78

Autonomic epilepsy: clonidine blockade of paroxysmal catecholamine release and flushing. Metz SA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):189–93, Feb 78

Labetalol and urinary catecholamines [letter] Chapman BP, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):364, 11 Feb 78

Changes in plasma catecholamines and dopamine beta-hydroxylase after corrective surgery for coarctation of the aorta. Benedict CR, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):598–602, Mar 78

CATHARTICS

Chronic laxative abuse associated with pancreatic islet cell hyperplasia. Lesna M, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1032–5, Dec 77

CATHETERIZATION

Tracheostomy decannulation. Sasaki CT, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):266–9, Mar 78

Renovascular hypertension as a complication of umbilical arterial catheterization. Merten DF, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):751–7, Mar 78

CATS

Bvr-1, a restriction locus of a type C RNA virus in the feline cellular genome: pleiotropic restriction of endogenous BALB virus in cat X mouse somatic cell hybrids. O'Brien SJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):219–32, 1 Jan 78

CATTLE DISEASES

An outbreak of bovine cysticercosis in California. Slonka GF, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):101–5, Jan 78

CAUCASOID RACE

Hemoglobin concentration in white, black, and Oriental children: is there a need for separate criteria in screening for anemia? Dallman PR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):377–80, Mar 78

CAUDA EQUINA

Sacral fractures [letter] Fardon D. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):316, Feb 78

CAVERNOUS SINUS

Ischemic optic neuropathy in cavernous sinus thrombosis. Friberg TR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):453–6, Mar 78

Meningiomas and aneurysms of the cavernous sinus. Neuro-ophthalmologic features. Trobe JD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):457–67, Mar 78

CELIAC DISEASE

IgA and IgG reticulin antibodies in coeliac and non-coeliac patients. Eade OE, et al. **Gut** 18(12):991–3, Dec 77

Intestinal lymphoma associated with malabsorption [letter] Cooper BT, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):387, 18 Feb 78

Liver damage in coeliac disease or other food intolerance in childhood [letter] Lindberg T, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):390–1, 18 Feb 78

CELL DIFFERENTIATION

B cell differentiation induced by lipopolysaccharide. V. Suppression of plasma cell maturation by anti-mu: mode of action and characteristics of suppressed cells. Kearney JF, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):158–66, Jan 78

CELL LINE

Use of cell cultures as an indicator of pathogenicity of free-living amoebae. Cursons RT, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):1–11, Jan 78

CELL MEMBRANE

Detection and partial characterization of human T and B lymphocyte membrane antigens with antisera to HSB and SB cell lines. Anderson JK, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):262–71, Jan 78

Alterations in intramembrane particle distribution during interaction of erythrocyte-bound ligands with immunoprotein receptors. Douglas SD. **J Immunol** 120(1):151–7, Jan 78

Studies on the mechanism of action of guinea pig lymphotoxin. I. Membrane active substances prevent target cell lysis by lymphotoxin. Okamoto M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):272–8, Jan 78

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY

Cation fluxes in Rhnull red cells [letter] Wiley JS. **Blood** 51(3):555–7, Mar 78

CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC

Origin of tubular complexes developing during induction of pancreatic adenocarcinoma by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Bockman DE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):645–58, Mar 78

Loss of oncogenicity and concomitant increased immunogenicity of murine plasmacytoma cell lines. Sorenson GD, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):565–81, Mar 78

CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL

Bacterial adherence to virus-infected cells: a cell culture model of bacterial superinfection. Sanford BA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):176–81, Feb 78

CELL WALL

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by pneumococcal cell wall teichoic acid. Winkelstein JA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):174–8, Jan 78

CELLS, CULTURED

Culture of mononuclear phagocytes on a teflon surface to prevent adherence. van der Meer JW, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):271–6, 1 Jan 78

CELLULAR INCLUSIONS

Immunocytochemical identification of azurophilic and specific granule markers in the giant granules of Chediak-Higashi neutrophils. Rausch PG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):693–8, 30 Mar 78

CELLULOSE

Fiber, intestinal sterols, and colon cancer. Huang CT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):516–26, Mar 78 (90 ref.)

The effect of added bran to the diet on the saturation of bilein people without gallstones. Watts JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):321–4, Mar 78

Effect of bran particle size on stool weight. Brodribb AJ, et al. **Gut** 19(1):60–3, Jan 78

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Central nervous system immunity in mice infected with theiler's virus. I. Local neutralizing antibody response. Lipton HL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):145–51, Feb 78

Amniography in the prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Weiss RR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):299–305, Mar 78

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Laetrile toxicity studies in dogs. Schmidt ES, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):943–7, 6 Mar 78

Orthogonal fields: variations in dose vs. gap size for treatment of the central nervous system. Bukovitz AG, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):795–8, Mar 78

CEPHALEXIN

Antibiotic prophylaxis in operations on trochanteric femoral fractures. Tengve B, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):97–9, Jan 78

CEPHALORIDINE

The bacteriology of primary wound sepsis in potentially contaminated abdominal operations: the effect of irrigation, povidone-iodine and cephaloridine on the sepsis rate assessed in a clinical trial. Pollock AV, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):76–80, Feb 78

CEPHALOSPORINS

Long half-life for cefazolin in anuria [letter] Moore TD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):269–70, Feb 78

Concentration of antibiotics in normal bone after intravenous injection. Wiggins CE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):93–6, Jan 78

Treatment of staphylococcal endocarditis [letter] Bryant RE, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1130–1, 20 Mar 78

CEPHALOTHIN

Antibiotic prophylaxis in operations on trochanteric femoral fractures. Tengve B, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):97–9, Jan 78

Clostridial myonecrosis ('gas gangrene') during cephalosporin prophylaxis. Mohr JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):847–9, 27 Feb 78

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA

Ataxic hemiparesis. A pathologic study. Fisher CM. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):126–8, Mar 78

Prognosis of the Ramsay Hunt syndrome. Heathfield KW, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):343–4, 11 Feb 78

CEREBELLAR DISEASES

Computerized tomography and auditory-evoked potentials. Use in the diagnosis of olivopontocerebellar degeneration. Gilroy J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):143–7, Mar 78

CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS

Primary malignant melanoma of the cerebellum: a case with metastases outside the nervous system. Pasquier B, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):344–51, Jan 78 (49 ref.)

CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE

Endoscopy of Meckel's cave, cisterna magna, and cerebellopontine angle. Technical note. Fukushima T. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):302–6, Feb 78

CEREBRAL ANEURYSM

Subdural hematomas due to ruptured cerebral aneurysms: angiographic diagnosis and potential pitfall for CT. Handel SF, et al. **AJR** 130(3):507–9, Mar 78

Intracerebral arterial aneurysm in a newborn. Lee YJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):171–2, Mar 78

Time course of vasospasm in man. Weir B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):173–8, Feb 78

Orbitofacial wounds and cerebral artery injuries caused by umbrella tips. Carothers A. **JAMA** 239(12):1151–2, 20 Mar 78

CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY

Subdural hematomas due to ruptured cerebral aneurysms: angiographic diagnosis and potential pitfall for CT. Handel SF, et al. **AJR** 130(3):507–9, Mar 78

CEREBRAL ANOXIA

Electroencephalographic prediction of anoxic brain damage after resuscitation from cardiac arrest in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Møller M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):31–7, 1978

CEREBRAL ARTERIES

Time course of vasospasm in man. Weir B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):173–8, Feb 78

CEREBRAL CORTEX

The neurohumoral response to trauma. Udupa KN. **Am J Surg** 135(3):403–5, Mar 78

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

Ataxic hemiparesis. A pathologic study. Fisher CM. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):126–8, Mar 78

Combined nuclear and supranuclear defects in ocular motility. A clinicopathologic study. Reagan TJ, et al.

Arch Neurol 35(3):133-7, Mar 78

CEREBRAL VENTRICLES

Recurrent pseudocyst from a ventriculoperitoneal shunt. An unusual abdominal mass. Guice KS, et al. Am J Dis Child 132(3):285-6, Mar 78

Colloid cyst of the third ventricle presenting as psychiatric disorder. Burkle FM Jr, et al. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):373-4, Mar 78

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid pressure and subarachnoid gas composition during nitrous oxide anesthesia for gas myelography. Prasertwanitch Y, et al. Anesthesiology 48(3):214-9, Mar 78

Trypanosoma cruzi in the cerebrospinal fluid during the acute stage of Chagas' disease. Hoff R, et al. N Engl J Med 298(11):604-6, 16 Mar 78

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS

Cerebrospinal fluid intraperitoneal cyst: an unusual abdominal mass. Goldfine SL, et al. AJR 130(3):568-9, Mar 78

CEREBROSPINAL OTORRHEA

Congenital deafness and spontaneous CSF otorrhea. Clark JL, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):163-6, Mar 78

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

Stroke associated with carotid endarterectomy. Collins GJ Jr, et al. Am J Surg 135(2):221-5, Feb 78

Predicting risk of ischemic heart disease and cerebrovascular disease from systolic and diastolic blood pressures. Rabkin SW, et al. Ann Intern Med 88(3):342-5, Mar 78

Prognostic factors in the survival of 1,484 stroke cases observed for 30 to 48 months. I. Diagnostic types and descriptive variables. Abu-Zeid HA, et al. Arch Neurol 35(3):121-5, Mar 78

Myotonic dystrophy, mitral-valve prolapse, and stroke [letter] Cook AW, et al. Lancet 1(8059):335-6, 11 Feb 78

Central control insufficiency. III. Disturbed motor control and sensation: a treatment approach emphasizing upper extremity orthoses. Wilson D, et al. Phys Ther 58(3):313-20, Mar 78

Computed tomography and radionuclide imaging in the evaluation of ischemic stroke. Campbell JK, et al. Radiology 126(3):695-702, Mar 78

Internal carotid back pressure, intraoperative shunting, ulcerated atheromata, and the incidence of stroke during carotid endarterectomy. Hertzer NR, et al. Surgery 83(3):306-12, Mar 78

Prevention of stroke by carotid endarterectomy. Stanford JR, et al. Surgery 83(3):259-63, Mar 78

CERTIFICATION

A vote for patient interviews in board exams [letter] Gellar R. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):382, Mar 78

Does the practice of medicine require a medical degree? [editorial] Sox HC Jr. Arch Intern Med 138(2):199-200, Feb 78

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

Cryosurgery for the treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Popkin DR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):551-4, 1 Mar 78

New tissue culture cell lines derived from human squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix and vagina. Squamous cells in tissue culture. Porter JC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):487-96, 15 Feb 78

Efficacy of screening for cervical cancer: a review. Guzick DS. Am J Public Health 68(2):125-34, Feb 78

The case for cervical cancer screening. Ibrahim MA. Am J Public Health 68(2):114-5, Feb 78

The significance of vascular invasion and lymphocytic infiltration in invasive cervical cancer. van Nagell JR Jr, et al. Cancer 41(1):228-34, Jan 78

Cervical carcinoma and the pill [letter] Collette HJ, et al. Lancet 1(8061):441-2, 25 Feb 78

Cervical cytologic screening among females with nongynecologic hospital admissions. Du Toit JP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):342-6, Mar 78

CERVIX UTERI

Changes in cervical compliance at parturition independent of uterine activity. Stys SJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):414-8, 15 Feb 78

Cervical cytologic screening among females with nongynecologic hospital admissions. Du Toit JP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):342-6, Mar 78

CESAREAN SECTION

Meconium aspiration syndrome following cesarean section. Carson BS, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):596-7, 1 Mar 78

Cesarean section in the management of breech presentation. Lyons ER, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):558-61, 1 Mar 78

Maternal and fetal serum levels of total cortisol and cortisone, unbound cortisol, and corticosteroid-binding globulin in vaginal delivery and cesarean section. Talbert LM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):781-7, 1 Dec 77

Anaesthesia for Caesarian section [letter] Green RA. Anaesthesia 33(1):70, Jan 78

CHALONES

Regulatory substances produced by lymphocytes. VI. Cell cycle specificity of inhibitor of DNA synthesis action in L cells. Wagshal AB, et al. J Exp Med 147(1):171-81, 1 Jan 78

CHARCOAL

Charcoal haemoperfusion in nortriptyline poisoning [letter] Iversen BM, et al. Lancet 1(8060):388-9, 18 Feb 78

CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME

Immunocytochemical identification of azurophilic and specific granule markers in the giant granules of Chediak-Higashi neutrophils. Rausch PG, et al. N Engl J Med 298(13):693-8, 30 Mar 78

CHEEK

The versatility of the laterally based cervicofacial flap for cheek repairs. Kaplan I, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):390-3, Mar 78

CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE

The effect of hemodialysis on neutrophil chemotactic responsiveness. Björkstén B, et al. Acta Med Scand 203(1-2):67-70, 1978

Chemotactic factor influences on the aggregation, swelling, and foreign surface adhesiveness of human leukocytes. O'Flaherty JT, et al. Am J Pathol 90(3):537-50, Mar 78

Leukocyte mobilization in leukemic reticuloendotheliosis [letter] Kjeldsberg CR. Ann Intern Med 88(2):268-9, Feb 78

Intermediate molecular weight eosinophil chemotactic factors in rat peritoneal mast cells: immunologic release, granule association, and demostration of structura heterogeneity. Boswell RN, et al. J Immunol 120(1):15-20, Jan 78

Chemotactic response to human C3a and C5a anaphylatoxins. I. Evaluation of C3a and C5a leukotaxis in vitro and under stimulated in vivo conditions. Fernandez HN, et al. J Immunol 120(1):109-15, Jan 78

Immunologic release in the rat peritoneal cavity lipid chemotactic and chemokinetic factors for polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Valone FH, et al. J Immunol 120(1):102-8, Jan 78

CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID

Physiological factors influencing serum bile acid levels. Ponz De Leon M, et al. Gut 19(1):32-9, Jan 78

Chenotherapy for gallstone dissolution. II. Induced changes in bile composition and gallstone response. Hofmann AF, et al. JAMA 239(12):1138-44, 20 Mar 78

The disappearing gallstone and the National Cooperative Gallstone Study [editorial] Schoenfeld LJ. JAMA 239(12):1162, 20 Mar 78

Chenotherapy for gallstone dissolution. I. Efficacy and safety. Thistle JL, et al. JAMA 239(11):1041-6, 13 Mar 78

Chenodeoxycholic acid in the prevention of migraine [letter] Lévy VG, et al. N Engl J Med 298(11):630, 16 Mar 78

CHICKENPOX

Varicella-like infection due to herpes simplex. Long JC, et al. Arch Dermatol 114(3):406-9, Mar 78

Cimetidine in 'chickenpox oesophagitis' [letter] Bardhan KD. Br Med J 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78

Herpes zoster and varicella infections in children with Hodgkin's disease: an analysis of contributing factors. Reboul F, et al. Cancer 41(1):95-9, Jan 78

CHILD ABUSE

Child abuse—the pediatrician's role in child advocacy and preventive pediatrics. Kempe CH. Am J Dis Child 132(3):255-60, Mar 78

CHILD ADVOCACY

Child abuse—the pediatrician's role in child advocacy and preventive pediatrics. Kempe CH. Am J Dis Child 132(3):255-60, Mar 78

CHILD BEHAVIOR

Behavioral pediatrics. Christophersen ER. Am Fam Physician 17(3):134-9, Mar 78

Nutrition and infant behavior: a replication study in the Katmandu Valley, Nepal. Graves PL. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):541-51, Mar 78

Relationships between child-rearing styles and child behavior over time. Chamberlin RW. Am J Dis Child 132(2):155-60, Feb 78

Is it feasible to identify infants who are at risk for later behavioral problems? The Carey Temperament Questionnaire as a prognostic tool. McInerny T, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):233-8, Mar 78

CHILD CARE

Training early childhood care givers [letter] Earls F. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):381, Mar 78

CHILD DEVELOPMENT

Biological bases of psychological sex differences. Hutt C. Am J Dis Child 132(2):170-7, Feb 78

Nature and nurture in child growth [editorial] Br Med J 1(6109):322-3, 11 Feb 78

CHILD DEVELOPMENT DEVIATIONS

Physicians' attitudes toward early intervention. Esposito RR. Phys Ther 58(2):160-70, Feb 78

CHILD REARING

Behavioral pediatrics. Christophersen ER. Am Fam Physician 17(3):134-9, Mar 78

Relationships between child-rearing styles and child behavior over time. Chamberlin RW. Am J Dis Child 132(2):155-60, Feb 78

Is it feasible to identify infants who are at risk for later behavioral problems? The Carey Temperament Questionnaire as a prognostic tool. McInerny T, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):233-8, Mar 78

CHIROPTERA

Serological evidence of infection of Tacaribe virus and arboviruses in Trinidadian bats. Price JL. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):162-7, Jan 78

Isolation of Rio Bravo and a hitherto undescribed agent, Tamana bat virus, from insectivorous bats in Trinidad, with serological evidence of infection in bats and man. Price JL. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):153-61, Jan 78

CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS

Chlamydia trachomatis infant pneumonitis: comparison with matched controls and other infant pneumonitis. Harrison HR, et al. N Engl J Med 298(13):702-8, 30 Mar 78

Chlamydial infections (third of three parts). Schachter J. N Engl J Med 298(10):540-9, 9 Mar 78 (83 ref.)

CHLORAMBUCIL

Prednimustine (NSC-134087, Leo 1031) treatment of lymphocytic and lymphocytic-histiocytic lymphomas. Mattsson W, et al. Cancer 41(1):112-6, Jan 78

CHLORIDES

Hyperchloremia and negative anion gap associated with polymyxin B administration. O'Connor DT, et al. Arch Intern Med 138(3):478-80, Mar 78

Failure of glucagon to influence ion transport across human jejunal and ileal mucosa in vitro. Isaacs PE, et al. Gut 18(12):1059-61, Dec 77

CHLOROQUINE

Failure of chloroquine in human babesiosis (Babesia microti): case report and chemotherapeutic trials in hamsters. Miller LH, et al. Ann Intern Med 88(2):200-2, Feb 78

CHLOROTHIAZIDE

Increase in diuretic effect of chlorothiazide by probenecid. Brater DC. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):259-65, Mar 78

CHLORTHALIDONE

Treatment of hypoparathyroid patients with chlorthalidone. Porter RH, et al. N Engl J Med 298(11):577-81, 16 Mar 78

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY

The early use of fine-needle percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in an approach to the diagnosis of jaundice in a surgical unit. Benjamin IS, et al. Br J Surg 65(2):92-8, Feb 78

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography in hepatic hydatid disease. Cottone M, et al. Br J Surg 65(2):107-8, Feb 78

CHOLANGITIS

When is cholangitis sclerosing? Longmire WP Jr. Am J Surg 135(3):312-30, Mar 78

CHOLECALCIFEROLS

Electrophoretic and quantitative assessment of vitamin

D-binding protein (group-specific component) in inherited rickets. Brissenden JE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):455-62, Mar 78

CHOLECYSTECTOMY

Incidental cholecystectomy during major abdominal surgery in the elderly. Schreiber H, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):196-8, Feb 78
Should cholecystectomy be combined with vagotomy and pyloroplasty? Taylor TV, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):295-8, 11 Feb 78
Iatrogenic injuries to the biliary ductal system. Glenn F. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):430-4, Mar 78

CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY

Preliminary abdominal films in oral cholecystography: are they necessary? Harned RK, et al. **AJR** 130(3):477-9, Mar 78

CHOLELITHIASIS

The effect of added bran to the diet on the saturation of bilein people without gallstones. Watts JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):321-4, Mar 78
Gallstone disease presenting as septicaemic shock. Faber RG, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):101-5, Feb 78
Non-surgical removal of common bile duct stones. Classen M, et al. **Gut** 18(9):760-9, Sep 77
Chenotherapy for gallstone dissolution. II. Induced changes in bile composition and gallstone response. Hofmann AF, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1138-44, 20 Mar 78
The disappearing gallstone and the National Cooperative Gallstone Study [editorial] Schoenfeld LJ. **JAMA** 239(12):1162, 20 Mar 78
Chenotherapy for gallstone dissolution. I. Efficacy and safety. Thistle JL, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1041-6, 13 Mar 78
Should cholecystectomy be combined with vagotomy and pyloroplasty? Taylor TV, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):295-8, 11 Feb 78

CHOLERA

Oral therapy in cholera [letter] Sandle GI, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):797-8, 6 Apr 78

CHOLESTASIS

Increase in serum alkaline phosphatase (S-ALP) in chronic myelocytic leukemia—sign of drug-induced cholestasis? Hast R. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):93-4, 1978
Erythromycin estolate hepatotoxicity. Lloyd-Still JD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):320, Mar 78
Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Berk PD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):311-26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)
Cholestasis in acute alcoholic liver disease [letter] Mills PR, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):388, 18 Feb 78

CHOLESTEROL

The Tromsø heart study. Distribution of serum cholesterol between high density and lower density lipoproteins in subjects of Norse, Finnish and Lappish ethnic origin. Førde OH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):21-26, 1978
How aging affects cholesterol metabolism. Kritchevsky D. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):133-6, 138, Mar 78

CHOLIC ACIDS

Physiological factors influencing serum bile acid levels. Ponz De Leon M, et al. **Gut** 19(1):32-9, Jan 78

CHOLINE

Assay for free and total choline activity in biological fluids and tissues of rats and man with Torulopsis pintolopessi. Baker H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):532-40, Mar 78
Immune response to phosphorylcholine. I.V. Comparison of homologous and isologous anti-idiotypic antibody. Köhler H, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):233-8, Jan 78

CHOLINESTERASES

Schistosomiasis, metriphonate, cholinesterase, and suxamethonium [letter] James MF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):442, 18 Feb 78

CHONDROSARCOMA

Chondrosarcoma of the mandible: report of case. Martis C. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):227-30, Mar 78
Malignant disease mimicking arthritis of the hip. Meals RA, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1070-1, 13 Mar 78

CHORISTOMA

Dorsal supernumerary breast. Case report. Hanson E, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):441-5, Mar 78

CHOROID NEOPLASMS

Clinically stationary choroidal melanoma with extraocular extension. Canny CL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):436-9, Mar 78
Choroidal Osteoma Gass JD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):428-35, Mar 78
Peripapillary choroidal melanomas. Extension along the optic nerve and its sheaths. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):440-5, Mar 78

CHOROID PLEXUS

Vascular disease in infective endocarditis. Report of immune-mediated events in skin and brain. Davis JA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):480-3, Mar 78

CHROMATES

Lung-cancer mortality of workers making chrome pigments [letter] Davies JM. **Lancet** 1(8060):384, 18 Feb 78

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS

Gas liquid chromatography in the rapid diagnosis of meningitis. Ferguson IR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1163-7, Dec 77

CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER

A new personal monitoring device for the detection of beta-propiolactone and other alkylating agents. Segal A, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):33-5, Jan-Feb 78

CHROMIUM

Trace element imbalances of interest to the dietitian. Underwood EJ. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):177-9, Feb 78

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXX. Banding studies of primary intestinal tumors. Sonta S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):164-73, Jan 78
Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIX. Further studies on karyotypic progression in CML. Sonta S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):153-63, Jan 78
Clinical cytogenetics: part 1. Elejalde BR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):179-83, Feb 78

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

Clinical cytogenetics: part 2. Elejalde BR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):207-9, 212-4, Mar 78

CHROMOSOME DELETION

Retinoblastoma and subband deletion of chromosome 13. Yunis JJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):161-3, Feb 78

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15

Retinoblastoma and subband deletion of chromosome 13. Yunis JJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):161-3, Feb 78
Cebocephalus associated with trisomy 13-15 mosaicism. Lorch V, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):163-5, Mar 78

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIX. Further studies on karyotypic progression in CML. Sonta S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):153-63, Jan 78

CICATRIX

Cicatricial pemphigoid and rheumatoid arthritis. Spigel GT, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):415-7, Mar 78
Tissue gases in human hypertrophic burn scars. Sloan DF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):431-6, Mar 78

CIRCUMCISION

Circumcision complication. Reaction to treatment of local hemorrhage with topical epinephrine in high concentration. Denton J, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):285-6, Mar 78

CISTERNA MAGNA

The mega cisterna magna. Adam R, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):190-2, Feb 78
Endoscopy of Meckel's cave, cisterna magna, and cerebellopontine angle. Technical note. Fukushima T. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):302-6, Feb 78

CIVIL RIGHTS

GAO and US Commission on Civil Rights assess programs for the elderly. **Geriatrics** 33(3):15-6, Mar 78

CLEFT LIP

A radical method of correcting the nasal deformity in adult patients with repaired unilateral lip clefts. Kozin IA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):335-41, Mar 78

CLEFT PALATE

An otorhinological study of children with cleft palates. Chaudhuri PK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):29-40, Jan 78

CLINDAMYCIN

Contact dermatitis due to clindamycin [letter] Coskey RJ. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):446, Mar 78

CLINICAL COMPETENCE

A vote for patient interviews in board exams [letter] Gellar R. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):382, Mar 78

CLOFIBRATE

Management of hypercholesterolemia: evaluation of practical clinical approaches in healthy young adults. Luepker RV, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):590-6, Mar 78
Effects of clofibrate, nicotinic acid and diet on the properties of the plasma lipoproteins in a subject with type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Patsch JR, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):1001-9, Dec 77

CLOMIPHENE

Dynamic testing of hypothalamic-pituitary function in abnormalities of ovulation. Jones GE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):760-76, 1 Dec 77
Haemorrhage into the anterior pituitary during pregnancy after induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Nagulesparan M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):153-5, Feb 78
Ovulation and pregnancy rates with clomiphene citrate. Gorlitsky GA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):265-9, Mar 78

CLONE CELLS

Evidence for multiple clones of cytotoxic T cells responding to antigenic determinants on the same molecule. Geib R, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):340-2, Jan 78

CLONIDINE

Autonomic epilepsy: clonidine blockade of paroxysmal catecholamine release and flushing. Metz SA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):189-93, Feb 78
Clonidine withdrawal [letter] Spotnitz HM. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):179, Feb 78
Blood pressure rebound following withdrawal of antihypertensive treatment [letter] Weber MA. **JAMA** 239(9):833, 27 Feb 78

CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A

Granulocyte collagenase and elastase and the plasma protease inhibitors in human pus. Delshammar M, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):323-7, Mar 78

CLOSTRIDIUM

Clostridial myonecrosis ('gas gangrene') during cephalosporin prophylaxis. Mohr JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):847-9, 27 Feb 78
Will the real Clostridium species responsible for antibiotic-associated colitis please step forward? [letter] Bartlett JG, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):338, 11 Feb 78

CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

Clostridial myonecrosis ('gas gangrene') during cephalosporin prophylaxis. Mohr JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):847-9, 27 Feb 78
Clostridia in necrotising enterocolitis [letter] Musher DM. **Lancet** 1(8060):389-90, 18 Feb 78
Antibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis due to toxin-producing clostridia. Bartlett JG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):531-4, 9 Mar 78

CLOTHING

Suffocation and sudden infant death [letter] Jay A. **Br Med J** 1(6111):511, 25 Feb 78
Occlusion, carbon dioxide, and fungal skin infections. Allen AM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):360-2, 18 Feb 78

COBALT RADIOISOTOPES

Immunization of mice with cobalt-60 irradiated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Minard P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):76-86, Jan 78

COCAINE

Cocaine hallucinations. Siegel RK. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):309-14, Mar 78
'Cocaine mud' [letter] Friedman M. **JAMA** 239(10):929, 6 Mar 78

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

Coccidioidomycosis. Part I. Drutz DJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):559-85, Mar 78 (154 ref.)

COFFEE

'Food allergy': Fact or Fiction? Finn R, et al. **Lancet**

1(8061):426–8, 25 Feb 78

COLD

Measurement of stomach acidity as a test for histamine release in cold urticaria [letter] Lass N. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(3):195, Mar 78

Induction of cutaneous vasculitis by repeated cold challenge in cold urticaria [letter] Eady RA, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):336–7, 11 Feb 78

COLIC

Four cases of long-standing diarrhoea and colic pains cured by fructose-free diet—a pathogenetic discussion. Andersson DE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):87–92, 1978

COLITIS

Will the real Clostridium species responsible for antibiotic-associated colitis please step forward? [letter] Bartlett JG, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):338, 11 Feb 78

Treatment of antibiotic-induced colitis by metronidazole [letter] Dinh HT, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):338–9, 11 Feb 78

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

Inflammatory bowel disease (ulcerative colitis). Alpers D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):286–91, Feb 78

Sensibility of the rectum to distension and the anorectal distension reflex in ulcerative colitis. Farthing MJ, et al. **Gut** 19(1):64–9, Jan 78

Humoral immune system in inflammatory bowel disease: I. Complement levels. Hodgson HJ, et al. **Gut** 18(9):749–53, Sep 77

Hyposplenism in inflammatory bowel disease. Ryan FP, et al. **Gut** 19(1):50–5, Jan 78

Complex nature of serum lysozyme activity: evidence of thermolability in inflammatory bowel disease. Ward M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):39–43, Jan 78

Strongyloides stercoralis colitis: findings in four cases. Drasin GF, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):619–21, Mar 78

Benign lymphatic hyperplasia of the rectur, revisited [letter] Poley JR, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):352–3, Mar 78

The continent reservoir ileostomy: review of a collective series of thirty-six patients from three surgical departments. Halvorsen JF, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):252–8, Mar 78

COLLAGEN

Anaerobic metabolism and wound healing: an hypothesis for the initiation and cessation of collagen synthesis in wounds. Hunt TK, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):328–32, Mar 78

Healing of experimental colonic anastomoses. The effect of suture technic on collagen concentration in the colonic wall. Jiborn H, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):333–40, Mar 78

Microfibrillar collagen (Avitene) as a hemostatic agent in experimental oral wounds. Alexander JM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):202–5, Mar 78

COLLAGEN DISEASES

Antibodies against double-stranded DNA in patients with connective tissue diseases. Comparison between Crithidia luciliae kinetoplast immunofluorescence test and Farr technique. Permin H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):61–5, 1978

COLLATERAL CIRCULATION

Beneficial effect of physical training on blood flow to myocardium perfused by chronic collaterals in the exercising dog. Heaton WH, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):575–81, Mar 78

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

Psychiatric house staff on strike. Koz G, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1056–60, 13 Mar 78

COLON

Healing of experimental colonic anastomoses. The effect of suture technic on collagen concentration in the colonic wall. Jiborn H, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):333–40, Mar 78

Colonic basophil hypersensitivity. Askenase PW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):198–301, Jan 78

Vascular ectasias of the right colon. Sprayregen S, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):962–4, 6 Mar 78

Benign lymphatic hyperplasia of the rectur, revisited [letter] Poley JR, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):352–3, Mar 78

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

Fiber, intestinal sterols, and colon cancer. Huang CT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):516–26, Mar 78 (90 ref.)

Comparative educational approaches to screening for colorectal cancer. Elwood TW, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):135–8, Feb 78

Relationship between postoperative temperature and survival in patients resected for colorectal cancer. Hafström L, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):213–4, Feb 78

Chemotherapy as an adjuvant to surgery for colorectal cancer. A follow-up report. Lawrence W Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):164–8, Feb 78

The survival of patients with colorectal cancer treated in a regional hospital. Gill PG, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):17–20, Jan 78

Cytotoxic perfusion for colorectal liver metastases. Taylor I. **Br J Surg** 65(2):109–14, Feb 78

Colonic carcinoma: a quantitative assessment of lymphocyte infiltration at the periphery of colonic tumors related to prognosis. Watt AG, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):279–82, Jan 78

Policy of local excision for early cancer of the colorectum. Morson BC, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1045–50, Dec 77

Carcinoembryonic antigen test for recurrent colorectal carcinoma. Inadequacy for early detection. Moertel CG, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1065–6, 13 Mar 78

More on Streptococcus bovis endocarditis and bowel carcinoma [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(10):572–3, 9 Mar 78

Immunologic studies of colonic cancer: evaluation of immunocompetence. Ichiki AT, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):271–6, Mar 78

Colonoscopic prolapse and sigmoidoscopic removal of pedunculated polyps in the sigmoid colon. Strauss RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):438–40, Mar 78

COLOR

Confusion with Coumadin tablets [letter] Forman H, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):431, Mar 78

COLOR BLINDNESS

Colorimetry by a new principle. Gunkel RD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):331–4, Feb 78

Color blindness and bowel bleeding [letter] Pearl SS. **JAMA** 239(12):1132, 20 Mar 78

COLOR PERCEPTION TESTS

Colorimetry by a new principle. Gunkel RD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):331–4, Feb 78

COMA

Intermittent see-saw eye movements. Report of a patient in coma after hyperextension head injury. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):173–4, Mar 78

Diagnosing and treating myxedema and myxedema coma. McConahey WM. **Geriatrics** 33(3):61–6, Mar 78

COMMERCE

Small Business Administration program keeps retired executives active. Spangler R. **Geriatrics** 33(3):21–2, Mar 78

COMMON BILE DUCT

Common bile duct stricture repair with serosal onlay technic. Sanchez RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):258–9, Feb 78

Bacterial contamination of the biliary tree after choledochostomy. Silen W, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):325–7, Mar 78

Choledochal cyst. Etiological considerations and surgical management in 22 cases. Kimura K, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):159–63, Feb 78

Side-to-side choledochoduodenostomy in the management of choledocholithiasis. Engin A, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):99–100, Feb 78

Silk sutures in the common bile duct [letter] Anderson JM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78

Non-surgical removal of common bile duct stones. Classen M, et al. **Gut** 18(9):760–9, Sep 77

Spontaneous perforation of bile ducts in neonates. Fitzgerald RJ, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):303–5, Mar 78

Choledochoduodenostomy vs. choledochojejunostomy [letter] Ky T. **Surgery** 83(3):366, Mar 78

COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI

Side-to-side choledochoduodenostomy in the management of choledocholithiasis. Engin A, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):99–100, Feb 78

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL

All doctors great and small [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6111):464, 25 Feb 78

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

In support of local health departments [letter] Hughes JH. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):176, Feb 78

COMMUNITY MEDICINE

The tides of rural physicians: the ebb and flow, or why physicians move out of and into small communities. Parker RC Jr, et al. **Med Care** 16(2):152–66, Feb 78

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Clinical management of father-daughter incest. A critical reexamination. Weitzel WD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):127–30, Feb 78

The Woodlawn mental health studies: tracking children and families for long-term follow-up. Agrawal KC, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):139–42, Feb 78

Categorization of comprehensive community mental health center services [letter] Holman JE, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):174–5, Feb 78

COMPLEMENT

A hemolytic plate method for alternative-pathway complement activity assay. Fong JS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):156–60, Feb 78

The effect of normalization of serum complement and anti-DNA antibody on the course of lupus nephritis: a two year prospective study. Appel AE, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):274–83, Feb 78

Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy with pulmonary infiltrates, hypocomplementemia and vasculitis. A hyperimmune syndrome. Weisenburger D, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):849–54, Dec 77

Granulocyte-complement interaction. A beneficial antimicrobial mechanism that can cause disease. Jacob HS. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):461–3, Mar 78 (14 ref.)

Humoral immune system in inflammatory bowel disease: I. Complement levels. Hodgson HJ, et al. **Gut** 18(9):749–53, Sep 77

Membrane receptors of mouse leukocytes. II. Sequential expression of membrane receptors and phagocytic capacity during leukocyte differentiation. Rabellino EM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):434–45, 1 Feb 78

Hemagglutinin-specific complement-dependent cytolytic antibody response to influenza infection. Verbonitz MW, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):265–70, 1 Jan 78

Functional and biochemical properties of the early classical complement system of mice. Goldman MB, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):216–24, Jan 78

Responses of human platelets to immunologic stimuli: independent roles for complement and IgG in zymosan activation. Martin SE, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):9–14, Jan 78

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by pneumococcal cell wall teichoic acid. Winkelstein JA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):174–8, Jan 78

Systemic complement fixation after fractures [letter] Bamberger J, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):395–6, 18 Feb 78

Risk of infection in asplenic patients [letter] Borzini P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):633, 16 Mar 78

COMPLEMENT 1

Demonstration and quantitation of activation of the first component of complement in human serum. Ziccardi RJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):385–95, 1 Feb 78

Lysis of C1Q-coated chicken erythrocytes by human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Ghebrehiwet B, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):27–32, Jan 78

COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS

Danazol and C1 esterase inhibitor deficiency [letter] Cohen SH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):429, Mar 78

COMPLEMENT 3

Complement-mediated killing of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by rat eosinophils in vitro. Ramalho-Pinto FJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):147–56, 1 Jan 78

Chemotactic response to human C3a and C5a anaphylatoxins. I. Evaluation of C3a and C5a leukotaxis in vitro and under stimulated in vivo conditions. Fernandez HN, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):109–15, Jan 78

Antigenic modulation in vitro. II. Modulation of thymus-leukemia (TL) antigenicity requires complement component C3. Stackpole CW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):188–97, Jan 78

COMPLEMENT 3B INACTIVATORS

Modulation of the formation of the amplification convertase of complement, C3b, Bb, by native and commercial heparin. Weiler JM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):409–21, 1 Feb 78

COMPLEMENT 5

Chemotactic response to human C3a and C5a anaphylatoxins. I. Evaluation of C3a and C5a leukotaxis in vitro and under stimulated in vivo conditions. Fernandez HN, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):109–15, Jan 78

Potentiation of complement (C5a)-induced granulocyte aggregation by cytochalasin B. Craddock PR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):490–9, Mar 78

COMPLEMENT ACTIVATING ENZYMES

Modulation of the formation of the amplification convertase of complement, C3b, Bb, by native and commercial heparin. Weiler JM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):409–21, 1 Feb 78

COMPUTERS

Hospital laboratory computing [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):387–8, 18 Feb 78
An efficient patient data entry system for a busy computer. Lee JM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):818–21, Mar 78

CONCANAVALIN A

Lymphocyte receptors for concanavalin A in Hodgkin disease. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Blood** 51(3):439–43, Mar 78

CONDIMENTS

Nutrient content of spices and herbs. Murphy EW, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):174–6, Feb 78

CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA

Urethrographic manifestations of venereal warts (condyloma acuminata). Pollack HM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):643–6, Mar 78

CONGRESSES

Choosing the programme for an international congress. Appleton DR, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):421–3, 18 Feb 78

CONSULTANTS

Redundant doctors [letter] Thurlow BA. **Br Med J** 1(6109):371, 11 Feb 78
Consultant physician to outpatients. Todd JW. **Br Med J** 1(6110):417–20, 18 Feb 78
Small Business Administration program keeps retired executives active. Spangler R. **Geriatrics** 33(3):21–2, Mar 78

CONSUMER SATISFACTION

Organizational position and perceptions of problems in a nursing home. Hughes DC, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):279–87, Mar 78

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

Serum concentration of bile acids in relation to the normal menstrual cycle the administration or oral contraceptives, and pregnancy. Jones DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):593, 1 Mar 78
Blood pressure response to estrogen-progestin oral contraceptive after pregnancy-induced hypertension. Pritchard JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):733–9, 1 Dec 77
The occupational hazards of formulating oral contraceptives—a survey of plant employees. Harrington JM, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):12–5, Jan–Feb 78
Assessment of ovarian function in perimenopausal women after stopping oral contraceptives. Donald RA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):70–3, Jan 78
The effect of pregnancy and two different contraceptive pills on serum lipids and lipoproteins in a woman with a type III hyperlipoproteinaemia pattern. Muller DP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):127–33, Feb 78
Cervical carcinoma and the pill [letter] Collette HJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):441–2, 25 Feb 78

CONTRAST MEDIA

Preliminary abdominal films in oral cholecystography: are they necessary? Harned RK, et al. **AJR** 130(3):477–9, Mar 78
Acute renal failure associated with contrast agents [editorial] Wagoner RD. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):353, Mar 78
Decreased insulin requirement in acute renal failure in diabetic nephropathy. Weinrauch LA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):399–402, Mar 78
The effect of osmotic diuresis on urinary iodine concentration using contrast media of differing osmolality. Webb JA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):106–10, Feb 78

CONVERSION REACTION

Dystonia: a disorder often misdiagnosed as a conversion reaction. Lesser RP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):349–52, Mar 78

CONVULSIONS

Immunoglobulin deficiency, HLA antigens, and seizures [letter] Fontana A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):429, Mar 78
Neurologic toxicity associated with high-dose metronidazole therapy. Frytak S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):361–2, Mar 78
Phenobarbital pharmacokinetics in neonates. Pitlick W, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):346–50, Mar 78
Toxic effects of local anesthetics. de Jong RH. **JAMA** 239(12):1166–8, 20 Mar 78

COPPER

Hair as a biopsy material. V. Hair metal as an index of hepatic metal in rats: copper and zinc. Jacob RA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):477–80, Mar 78
Zinc anc copper status of Polynesian residents in the Tokelau Islands. McKenzie JM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):422–8, Mar 78
Alteration of the zinc anc copper concentration of hair. McKenzie JM. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):470–6, Mar 78

CORNEA

Intraocular irrigating solutions. A comparative study of BSS Plus and lactated Ringer's solution. Edelhauser HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):516–20, Mar 78
Endothelial trauma and cell loss from intraocular lens insertion. Sugar J, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):449–50, Mar 78
The effect of phacoemulsification on corneal endothelial cell density. Sugar J, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):446–8, Mar 78
Corneal endothelial changes with epinephrine therapy [letter] Vannas A, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):543, Mar 78
The effect of suture depth on outflow facility in penetrating keratoplasty. Zimmerman TJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):505–6, Mar 78

CORNEAL DISEASES

Dull knives and Descemet's membrane detachments [letter] **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):542, Mar 78

CORNEAL OPACITY

Traumatic corneal endothelial rings. Cibis GW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):485–8, Mar 78

CORONARY CARE UNITS

Progressive coronary care. Luxury or necessity? [editorial] Gorfinkel HJ. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):193–4, Feb 78
Treatment of myocardial infarction in a community hospital coronary care unit. Experience with 1,246 patients. Mirowski M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):210–5, Feb 78

CORONARY CIRCULATION

A method for direct coronary sinus flow measurement and blood sampling in the dog. Liebman PR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):155–7, Feb 78
Effect of nitroglycerin and arterial hypertension on myocardial blood flow following acute coronary artery occlusion in the dog. Bache RJ. **Circulation** 57(3):557–62, Mar 78
Beneficial effect of physical training on blood flow to myocardium perfused by chronic collaterals in the exercising dog. Heaton WH, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):575–81, Mar 78
Reduced left ventricular myocardial blood flow per unit mass in aortic stenosis. Johnson LL, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):582–90, Mar 78
Comparison of regional myocardial blood flow and metabolism distal to a critical coronary stenosis in the fibrillating heart during alternate periods of pulsatile and nonpulsatile perfusion. Ciardullo RC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):193–205, Feb 78

CORONARY DISEASE

The effect of smoking on selected coronary heart disease risk factors in middle-aged men. Erikssen J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):27–30, 1978
The Tromsø heart study. Distribution of serum cholesterol between high density and lower density lipoproteins in subjects of Norse, Finnish and Lappish ethnic origin. Førde OH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):21–26, 1978
Value of the QRS complex in assessing left ventricular ejection fraction. Askenazi J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):494–9, Mar 78
Obesity and ischemic heart disease [letter] Stern S. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):622, Mar 78
The extramural and intramural coronary arteries in juvenile diabetes mellitus: analysis of nine necropsy patients aged 19 to 38 years with onset of diabetes before age 15 years. Crall FV Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):221–30, Feb 78
Predicting risk of ischemic heart disease and cerebrovascular disease from systolic and diastolic blood pressures. Rabkin SW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):342–5, Mar 78
Myocardial ischemia: detection and quantitation. Waters DD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):239–50, Feb 78
Asymptomatic coronary artery disease: angiography in diabetic patients before renal transplantation. Relation of findings to postoperative survival. Weinrauch LA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):346–8, Mar 78
Prophylactic use of intra-aortic ballon pump in aortocoronary bypass for patients with left main coronary artery disease. Rajai HR, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):118–21, Feb 78
Treatment with anticoagulants and heparin [letter] Eichbaum FW. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):496, Mar 78
Changes in left ventricular free wall thickness in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Gibson DG, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1312–8, Dec 77
Haemodynamic effects of atenolol in patients with coronary artery disease. Robinson C, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):22–8, Jan 78
Coronary heart disease in relation to age, sex, and the menopause. Heller RF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):472–4, 25 Feb 78
Report of the coronary artery surgery task force [letter] Murphy DA. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1128, 19 Nov 77
Spectral energy of the first heart sound in acute myocardial ischemia. A correlation with electrocardiographic, hemodynamic, and wall motion abnormalities. Clarke WB, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):593–8, Mar 78
The first decade of aortocoronary bypass grafting, 1967–1977. A review. McIntosh HD, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):405–31, Mar 78 (220 ref.)
Failure of high doses of propranolol to reduce experimental myocardial ischemic damage. Peter T, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):534–40, Mar 78
Effects of a cardiac glycoside in combination with propranolol on the ischemic heart of conscious dogs. Vatner SF, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):568–75, Mar 78
Predictive variables in reoperation for coronary artery disease. Allen RH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):186–92, Feb 78
Cardiovascular and metabolic effects of exercise: the strong case for conditioning. Simonelli C, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):71–7, Feb 78
Distinguishing ischemic from fibrotic myocardium during ventriculograpy by means of physiological potentiation. Wolf GL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):821–2, Mar 78

CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES

Echocardiographic features of total anomalous pulmonary venous connection to the coronary sinus. Orsmond GS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):597–601, Mar 78
Correction of anomalous origin of left coronary artery using left subclavian artery. Monro JL, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):79–82, Jan 78
Anomalous origin of left main cononary artery from anterior sinus of Valsalva with myocardial infarction. Murphy DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):282–5, Feb 78

CORONARY VESSELS

Hemodynamics and coronary angiography in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Lardani H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):476–81, Mar 78
The extramural and intramural coronary arteries in juvenile diabetes mellitus: analysis of nine necropsy patients aged 19 to 38 years with onset of diabetes before age 15 years. Crall FV Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):221–30, Feb 78
Coronary artery embolism and myocardial infarction. Prizel KR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):155–61, Feb 78
Postpartum coronary artery dissection. Shaver PJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):83–6, Jan 78
Determinants of angina in aortic stenosis and the importance of coronary arteriography. Swanton RH, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1347–52, Dec 77
Optimal patency rates obtained in coronary artery grafting with circular vein grafts. Grondin CM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):161–7, Feb 78
Internal configuration of saphenous-coronary anastomoses as studied by the cast-injection technique. Young JN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):179–85, Feb 78
Coronary arteriography: role in myocardial revascularization. Gensini GG. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):121–8, 133–8, Jan 78

CORTISONE

Maternal and fetal serum levels of total cortisol and cortisone, unbound cortisol, and corticosteroid-binding globulin in vaginal delivery and cesarean section. Talbert LM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):781–7, 1 Dec 77
Murine T cells that lyse antibody-sensitized target cells. I. Kinetics and dose-response studies of control and cortisone-resistant thymocytes. Lamon EW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):244–8, Jan 78

COSMETICS

Zinc pyrithione and peripheral neuritis [letter] Beck JE. **Lancet** 1(8061):444, 25 Feb 78

COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Cost effectiveness of the autopsy in maintaining and improving the standard of patient care. Penner DW. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):250–2, Feb 78
Cost of outpatient chemotherapy. Calman KC, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):493–4, 25 Feb 78

COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS

Medical center autopsy costs. Yesner R. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):242–4, Feb 78
Smoking and alcohol abuse: a comparison of their economic consequences. Luce BR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):569–71, 9 Mar 78
The cost of adverse surgical outcomes [editorial] Couch NP. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):436, Mar 78

COUNSELING

Help for parents after stillbirth [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6109):363,

11 Feb 78
Help for parents after stillbirth [letter] Earl WJ. **Br Med J** 1(6111):505-6, 25 Feb 78

CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

Orbital decompression and infraorbital augmentation for correction of exophthalmos secondary to Cruzon disease. Sanders B, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):233-7, Mar 78

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

Transitional cell tumor of the pituitary gland developing from a Rathke's cleft cyst. Kepes JJ. **Cancer** 41(1):337-43, Jan 78
Craniopharyngioma simulating anorexia nervosa. Goldney RD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):135-8, Feb 78

CREATINE KINASE

Progressive nature of myocardial injury in selected patients with cardiogenic shock. Gutovitz AL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):469-75, Mar 78
MB creatine kinase [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):313-4, 11 Feb 78

CREATININE

Interpretation of amylase clearance in patients with abnormal creatinine clearance [letter] Forrest AR, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):510-1, 25 Feb 78
Mechanism and specificity of increased amylase/creatinine clearance ratio in pancreatitis. Marten A, et al. **Gut** 18(9):703-8, Sep 77

CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE

Creutzfeldt-Jakob under control [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6111):463-4, 25 Feb 78

CRITICAL CARE

Progressive coronary care. Luxury or necessity? [editorial] Gorfinkel HJ. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):193-4, Feb 78
Treatment of myocardial infarction in a community hospital coronary care unit. Experience with 1,246 patients. Mirowski M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):210-5, Feb 78

CROSS-CULTURAL COMPARISON

Culture, illness, and care: clinical lessons from anthropologic and cross-cultural research. Kleinman A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):251-8, Feb 78

CROSS INFECTION

The role of the microbiology laboratory in surveillance and control of nosocomial infections. Weinstein RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):130-6, Feb 78
Gentamicin-resistant bacillary infection. Clinical features and amikacin therapy. Leonard JM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):201-5, Feb 78
Stiff-neck syndrome [letter] Shafar J. **Br Med J** 1(6111): 511, 25 Feb 78
Severity of underlying disease as a predictor of nosocomial infection. Utility in the control of nosocomial infection. Britt MR, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1047-51, 13 Mar 78

CROSS REACTIONS

On the cross-reactivity of staphylococcal enterotoxins A, B, and C. Spero L, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):86-9, Jan 78

CRYOGENIC SURGERY

Cryosurgery for the treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Popkin DR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):551-4, 1 Mar 78

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

Cryptococcal meningitis. Cure despite cryptococcemia. Roberts NJ Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):179-80, Mar 78
Mycotic infection of the temporal bone. McGill TJ. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):140-4, Mar 78
Cryptococcal meningitis. Fatal marrow aplasia from combined therapy. Bryan CS, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1068-9, 13 Mar 78

CRYPTORCHISM

Prune belly syndrome associated with congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lung. Weber ML, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):316-7, Mar 78
Prune-bell syndrome: a report of twelve cases and review of the literature. Tuch BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):109-11, Jan 78

CULICOIDES

Laboratory transmission of Onchocerca cervicalis with Culicoides variipennis. Collins RC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):46-50, Jan 78
Heterogeneity of Culicoides variipennis field populations to oral infection with bluetongue virus. Jones RH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):178-83, Jan 78
Relevance of laboratory colonies of the vector in arbovirus research—Culicoides variipennis and bluetongue. Jones RH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):168-77, Jan 78

CULTURE

Overview: foundations of cultural psychiatry. Favazza AR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):293-303, Mar 78
Culture, illness, and care: clinical lessons from anthropologic and cross-cultural research. Kleinman A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):251-8, Feb 78

CULTURE MEDIA

Anaerobic blood culture media [letter] Szawatkowski M. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):98, Jan 78

CURRICULUM

An argument for research in the medical school curriculum [editorial] Greenberg RN. **JAMA** 239(12):1162-3, 20 Mar 78
Medical curriculum in West Germany [letter] Daessler M. **Lancet** 1(8060):394, 18 Feb 78

CUSHING'S SYNDROME

Feminizing adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing's syndrome and pseudohyperparathyroidism. deAsis DN Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):301-3, Feb 78
Cushing's disease and basophilic microadenomas [editorial] Daughaday WH. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):793-4, 6 Apr 78
Cushing's disease. Selective trans-sphenoidal resection of pituitary microadenomas. Tyrrell JB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):753-8, 6 Apr 78

CYANOACRYLATES

Preoperative occlusion of the hepatic artery with isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate for resection of the 'unresectable' hepatic tumor. Shermeta DW, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):319-22, Mar 78

CYANOSIS

Cyanosis in a patient with combined ostium primum and secundum atial septal defects and anomalous inferior vena cava with azygos continuation. Case report and surgical considerations. Jung JY, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):244-7, Feb 78

CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE

Disseminated intravascular DNA thromboemboli. A complication of chemotherapy for acute lymphocytic leukemia. Smith SB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):294-5, Mar 78
Small-cell carcinoma of the lung: combined chemotherapy and radiation: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Livingston RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):194-9, Feb 78
Combination versus successive single agent chemotherapy in lymphocytic lymphoma. Kennedy BJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):23-8, Jan 78
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 12-1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):729-36, 30 Mar 78

CYLINDROMA

Comparative histopathologic, histochemical, electron microscopic and tissue culture studies of bronchial carcinoids and oat cell carcinomas of lung. Fisher ER, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):165-72, Feb 78
Primary adenoid cystic carcinoma of skin. Headington JT, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):421-4, Mar 78

CYPROHEPTADINE

Cyproheptadine [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8060):367-8, 18 Feb 78

CYSTEAMINE

Late treatment of paracetamol poisoning with mercaptamine. Smith JM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):331-3, 11 Feb 78

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

Edema as the presenting symptom of cystic fibrosis: difficulties in diagnosis. Gunn T, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):317-8, Mar 78
Cystic fibrosis presenting with the meconium plug syndrome. Rosenstein BJ. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):167-9, Feb 78
Chemical markers of mucous and serum glycoproteins and their relation to viscosity in mucoid and purulent sputum from various hypersecretory diseases. Lopez-Vidriero MT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):465-77, Mar 78
Zinc deficiency syndrome in a British youth with cystic fibrosis. Dodge JA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):411, 18 Feb 78
Bacterial content and ionic composition of sputum in cystic fibrosis [letter] Kilbourn JP. **Lancet** 1(8059):334, 11 Feb 78

CYSTICERCOSIS

An outbreak of bovine cysticercosis in California. Slonka GF, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):101-5, Jan 78
Cysticercus cellulosae cutis. Schlossberg D, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):459-60, Mar 78

CYSTINURIA

Excretory rates in posttransplant cystinuric patient [letter] Kelly S, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1132, 20 Mar 78

CYSTITIS

Alkaline encrusting cystitis. Harrison RB, et al. **AJR** 130(3):575-7, Mar 78
Acute hemorrhagic cystitis. Industrial exposure to the pesticide chlordimeform. Folland DS, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1052-5, 13 Mar 78

CYSTOSARCOMA PHYLLODES

Cystosarcoma phyllodes. Al-Jurf A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):358-64, Mar 78

CYSTS

Cerebrospinal fluid intraperitoneal cyst: an unusual abdominal mass. Goldfine SL, et al. **AJR** 130(3):568-9, Mar 78
Recurrent pseudocyst from a ventriculoperitoneal shunt. An unusual abdominal mass. Guice KS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):285-6, Mar 78
Colloid cyst of the third ventricle presenting as psychiatric disorder. Burkle FM Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):373-4, Mar 78
Parathyroid cysts. Clark OH. **Am J Surg** 135(3):395-402, Mar 78
Choledochal cyst. Etiological considerations and surgical management in 22 cases. Kimura K, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):159-63, Feb 78
Intradural cysts of the cervical spine: report of three cases. Evans JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):123-5, Jan 78
Urogenital sinus origin of mucinous and ciliated cysts of the vulva. Robboy SJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):347-51, Mar 78
Cystic lesions of the parotid gland. Richardson GS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):364-70, Mar 78
'Vascular' benign liver cyst in children: report of two cases. Rösch J, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):747-50, Mar 78
Congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation. A report of three unusual cases. Wexler HA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):737-41, Mar 78

CYTARABINE

Cytarabine and leukaemia remission [letter] Harris AL. **Lancet** 1(8059):333, 11 Feb 78

CYTOCHALASIN B

Potentiation of complement (C5a)-induced granulocyte aggregation by cytochalasin B. Craddock PR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):490-9, Mar 78

CYTODIAGNOSIS

Cross contamination of cytological smears, with automated staining machines and bulk manual staining procedures. With a specific study of the problems of the Cytotek and the Shandon Elliott staining machines. Husain OA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):63-8, Jan 78
History of cytodiagnosis. Spriggs AI. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1091-102, Dec 77

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE

An analysis of cytomegalovirus infection and HLA antigen matching on the outcome of renal transplantation. May AG, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):110-7, Feb 78
Lymphocytotoxic antibodies in spontaneous cytomegalovirus infection. Jeannet M, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):509, 25 Feb 78

CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES

Replication of herpes simplex virus and cytomegalovirus in human leukocytes. Rinaldo CR Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):130-6, Jan 78

CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES

Intermediate molecular weight eosinophil chemotactic factors in rat peritoneal mast cells: immunologic release, granule association, and demostration of structura heterogeneity. Boswell RN, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):15-20, Jan 78

CYTOSINE

Cryptococcal meningitis. Fatal marrow aplasia from

combined therapy. Bryan CS, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1068–9, 13 Mar 78

CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC

H-2-restricted cytotoxic effectors generated in vitro by the addition of trinitrophenyl-conjugated soluble proteins. Schmitt-Verhulst AM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):352–68, 1 Feb 78

T-cell-mediated cytotoxic immune responses to F9 teratocarcinoma cells: cytolytic effector T cells lyse H-2-negative F9 cells and syngeneic spermatogonia. Wagner H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):251–64, 1 Jan 78

[Splenic suppressor cells and cell-mediated cytotoxicity in murine schistosomiasis. Coulis PA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):58–60, Jan 78

Lysis of C1Q-coated chicken erythrocytes by human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Ghebrehiwet B, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):27–32, Jan 78

Guinea pig antiserum to mouse cytotoxic T lymphocytes and their precursors. Rothstein TL, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):209–15, Jan 78

Suppression of natural killer cell cytotoxicity by splenocytes from Corynebacterium parvum-injected, bone marrow-tolerant, and infant mice. Savary CA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):239–43, Jan 78

Lymphocyte cytotoxicity in x-irradiation-induced rat small bowel adenocarcinoma. III. Blocking by 3 M KCL extract. Stevens RH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):335–9, Jan 78

Autochthonous, allogeneic, and exenogeneic cells as targets for vaccinia immune lymphocyte cytotoxicity. Woan MC, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):312–6, Jan 78

CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC

Microdroplet testing for HLA-A, -B, -C, and -D antigens. The Phillip Levine Award Lecture. Terasaki PI, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):103–20, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

DAY CARE

Day care and short stay surgery for hernia. Ruckley CV. **Br J Surg** 65(1):1–4, Jan 78 (43 ref.)

DEAFNESS

Reversible sudden deafness in early acquired syphilis. Balkany TJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):66–8, Feb 78

Congenital deafness and spontaneous CSF otorrhea. Clark JL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):163–6, Mar 78

Effect of penicillamine on the sensori-neural deafness of retinitis pigmentosa. Gahlot DK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1107–11, Dec 77

DEATH, SUDDEN

Sudden death after operative repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Marin-Garcia J, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1380–5, Dec 77

DEBRIDEMENT

Debridement: an essential component of traumatic wound care. Haury B, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):238–42, Feb 78

DECISION MAKING

The decision to hospitalize. Feigelson EB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):354–7, Mar 78

Choosing an antidepressant [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78

DEFEROXAMINE

Treatment of iron overload in adults with continuous parenteral desferrioxamine. Cooper B, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):958–66, Dec 77

Determinants of fecal and urinary iron excretion in desferrioxamine-treated rats. Hershko C. **Blood** 51(3):415–23, Mar 78

Cardiac arrhythmias in thalassaemia major: evaluation of chelation treatment using ambulatory monitoring. Kaye SB, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):342, 11 Feb 78

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

Aneurysm of anomalous subclavian artery: an unusal cause of dysphagia lusoria in childhood. Rodgers BM, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):158–60, Feb 78

DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE

The effect of systemic infusions of dehydroisoandrosterone on the distribution of uterine blood flow in ovine pregnancy. Rosenfeld CR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):385–90, 15 Feb 78

DELIVERY

Intrapartum fetal asphyxia: a preliminary report in regard to long-term morbidity. Low JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):525–33, 1 Mar 78

Maternal and fetal serum levels of total cortisol and cortisone, unbound cortisol, and corticosteroid-binding globulin in vaginal delivery and cesarean section. Talbert LM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):781–7, 1 Dec 77

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

Culture, illness, and care: clinical lessons from anthropologic and cross-cultural research. Kleinman A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):251–8, Feb 78

Medicine on the West Bank of the Jordan [letter] **Lancet** 1(8061):450–1, 25 Feb 78

DENERVATION

Sacral rootlet rhizotomy at the conus medullaris for hypertonic neurogenic bladder. Toczek SK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):193–6, Feb 78

DENGUE

Encephalopathy associated with dengue infection [letter] Sumarmo, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):449–50, 25 Feb 78

DENIAL (PSYCHOLOGY)

Coping with cancer: denial and the need for a better bedside manner [editorial] Cooperman EM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1123–4, 19 Nov 77

DENTAL CARIES

Dental caries and between-meal snacks [letter] Walker AR, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):361, 11 Feb 78

DENTIGEROUS CYST

Dentigerous cysts of the maxilla. Badrawy R, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):17–28, Jan 78

DENTINOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

Classification of osteogenesis imperfecta by dental characteristics [letter] Levin LS, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):332–3, 11 Feb 78

DENTISTS

Hepatitis B virus infections among Danish dentists. Aldershvile J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):63–6, Jan 78

DEPRESSION

ECT for depressed patients with lupus erythematosus. Allen RE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):367–8, Mar 78

Possible prophylactic effect of sleep deprivation. Christodoulou GN, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):375–6, Mar 78

Nortriptyline in depressed patients with high plasma levels. II. Braithwaite R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):303–8, Mar 78

High plasma nortriptyline levels in the treatment of depression. I. Montgomery S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):309–14, Mar 78

The biochemistry of depression [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):422–3, 25 Feb 78

Social class, psychiatric disorder of mother, and accidents to children. Brown GW, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):378–81, 18 Feb 78

DERMATITIS

Psychic possession among industrial workers. Maguire A. **Lancet** 1(8060):376–8, 18 Feb 78

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

Atopic dermatitis, impaired cellular immunity, and molluscum contagiosum. Pauly CR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):391–3, Mar 78

Atopic dermatitis, eczema herpeticum, infectious mononucleosis, and depressed cell-mediated immunity. Marks JG Jr. **South Med J** 71(3):330–3, Mar 78

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

Menthol and dermatitis [letter] Chrisman BB. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):286, Feb 78

Contact dermatitis due to clindamycin [letter] Coskey RJ. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):446, Mar 78

Contact dermatitis to homomenthyl salicylate. Rietschel RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):442–3, Mar 78

Contact dermatitis attributed to ethylenediamine. White MI, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):415–6, 18 Feb 78

Tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFA in mice. VIII. Identification of distinct T cell subpopulations that mediate in vivo and in vitro manifestations of delayed hypersensitivity. Moorhead JW. **J Immunol** 120(1):137–44, Jan 78

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

Possible role of antibody specific for a practolol metabolite in the pathogenesis of oculomucocutaneous syndrome. Amos HE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):402–4, 18 Feb 78

DERMATOLOGY

Dermatology patient visits in the military [letter] Garcia RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):289, Feb 78

DERMATOMYCOSES

Generalized microsporum audoninii infection and depressed cellular immunity associated with a missing plasma factor required for lymphocyte blastogenesis. Allen DE, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):991–1000, Dec 77

Occlusion, carbon dioxide, and fungal skin infections. Allen AM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):360–2, 18 Feb 78

DERMATOMYOSITIS

Acute hepatitis B simulating dermatomyositis. Pittsley RA, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):959, 6 Mar 78

Dermatomyositis, myocardial involvement, and carcinoid syndrome. Yang D, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1067–8, 13 Mar 78

DERMOID CYST

Goldenhar's syndrome. Feingold M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):136–8, Feb 78

Goldenhar syndrome: a case report with review of literature. Singh HB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1101–6, Dec 77

Congenital inclusion dermoid cyst of the anterior fontanel. Glasauer FE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):274–8, Feb 78

DESCEMET'S MEMBRANE

Dull knives and Descemet's membrane detachments [letter] **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):542, Mar 78

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

Desert-island drugs [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):423–4, 25 Feb 78

DEXAMETHASONE

Cataracts induced by topical dexamethasone in diabetics. Yablonski ME, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):474–6, Mar 78

Effect of dexamethasone on cerebral edema from cranial impact in the cat. Tornheim PA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):220–7, Feb 78

DEXTROAMPHETAMINE

Violent dyscontrol responsive to d-amphetamine. Richmond JS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):365–6, Mar 78

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

Improved psychological status of children under DDAVP therapy for central diabetes insipidus. Waggoner RWJr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):361–2, Mar 78

Neurogenic diabetes insipidus: management with dDAVP (1-desamino-8-D arginine vasopressin). Cobb WE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):183–8, Feb 78

Desmopressin for diabetes insipidus. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(5):26–7, 10 Mar 78

DIABETES MELLITUS

Diabetes of excessively long duration with only minor manifestations of long-term diabetic complications. Lithner F. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):143–4, 1978

Platelet aggregation in diabetes mellitus. Petersen HD, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):125–30, 1978

Diabetes Mellitus in Kearns-Sayre syndrome [letter] Boltshauser E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):321–2, Mar 78

Circulating proinsulin in patients with maturity onset diabetes. Mako ME, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):865–9, Dec 77

'Low-dose' versus 'high-dose' insulin regimens in the management of uncontrolled diabetes. A survey. Padilla AJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):843–8, Dec 77 (52 ref.)

Angiography, acute renal failure, and decreased insulin requirements in diabetes mellitus [editorial] Field JB. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):354–5, Mar 78

Clinical observation on brittle diabetes. Lev-Ran A. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):372–6, Mar 78

On characterizing brittle diabetics [editorial] Molnar GD. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):360–1, Mar 78

The effect of small bowel bypass on diabetes mellitus. Fielding JW, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):30–2, Jan 78

Treatment of normal-weight diabetics [letter] Clarke BF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78

Diabetes in identical triplets. McKendrick MW, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):482, 25 Feb 78

Diabetic cardiomyopathy? An echocardiographic study of young diabetics. Sanderson JE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):404–7, 18 Feb 78

Influence of maturity-onset diabetes on splanchnic glucose balance after oral glucose ingestion. Felig P, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):121–6, Feb 78

Noninvasive estimation of myocardial performance in patients with diabetes. Effect of alcohol administration. Rubler S, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):127–34, Feb 78

Partial amputation of the foot for diabetic or arteriosclerotic gangrene. Results and factors of prognostic value. Larsson U, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):126–30, Feb 78
Normalization of plasma glucose of unstable diabetes: studies under ambulatory, fed conditions with pumped intravenous insulin. Service FJ. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):480–9, Mar 78
Some audiological aspects of diabetes mellitus. Taylor IG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):99–113, Feb 78
Diabetes mellitus following rodenticide ingestion in man. Prosser PR, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1148–50, 20 Mar 78
High-density-lipoprotein and maturity-onset diabetes [letter] Stalenhoef AF, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):325, 11 Feb 78
HLA and Graves' disease or diabetes mellitus in Japan [letter] Sasazuki T, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):630–1, 16 Mar 78
Metabolic effects of dichloroacetate in patients with diabetes mellitus and hyperlipoproteinemia. Stagpoole PW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):526–30, 9 Mar 78
Monitoring diabetic control. White P. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):21–2, Feb 78

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

Prognosis for juvenile diabetics with nephropathy and failing renal function. Andersen AR, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):131–4, 1978
The extramural and intramural coronary arteries in juvenile diabetes mellitus: analysis of nine necropsy patients aged 19 to 38 years with onset of diabetes before age 15 years. Crall FV Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):221–30, Feb 78
Exacerbation of diabetic renal failure following intravenous pyelography. Harkonen S, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):939–46, Dec 77
Asymptomatic coronary artery disease: angiography in diabetic patients before renal transplantation. Relation of findings to postoperative survival. Weinrauch LA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):346–8, Mar 78
Decreased insulin requirement in acute renal failure in diabetic nephropathy. Weinrauch LA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):399–402, Mar 78
Idiopathic pancreatic insufficiency in a small child. With diabetes mellitus as a later complication. Fisher S, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):297–9, Mar 78
Quantitative vitreous fluorophotometry. A sensitive technique for measuring early breakdown of the blood-retinal barrier in young diabetic patients. Waltman SR, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):85–7, Feb 78
Congenital rubella and diabetes mellitus [letter] **Lancet** 1(8061):439–40, 25 Feb 78
Maximizing diabetic control in children: an improved method for monitoring Fagan JE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):58–65, Feb 78

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

The extramural and intramural coronary arteries in juvenile diabetes mellitus: analysis of nine necropsy patients aged 19 to 38 years with onset of diabetes before age 15 years. Crall FV Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):221–30, Feb 78

DIABETIC COMA

Insulin on the road [letter] Cole DR. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):631, 16 Mar 78

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

Prognosis for juvenile diabetics with nephropathy and failing renal function. Andersen AR, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):131–4, 1978
Exacerbation of diabetic renal failure following intravenous pyelography. Harkonen S, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):939–46, Dec 77
Decreased insulin requirement in acute renal failure in diabetic nephropathy. Weinrauch LA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):399–402, Mar 78

DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES

Treatment of peripheral diabetic neuropathy [letter] **JAMA** 239(11):1037, 13 Mar 78
Cardiorespiratory arrest in diabetic neuropathy [letter] Pont A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):386–7, 18 Feb 78

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY

Plasma cofactors of platelet function: correlation with diabetic retinopathy and hemoglobins Ala-c. Coller BS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):311–6, Mar 78
Vitrectomy for complications of diabetic retinopathy. Michels RG. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):237–46, Feb 78
Cataracts induced by topical dexamethasone in diabetics. Yablonski ME, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):474–6, Mar 78

DIACETYLMORPHINE

Pseudogynecomastia secondary to injection of heroin into breast tissue. Carlson RH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):483–4, Mar 78

DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED

Status report on computerized ECG analysis. Ariet M, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1201–2, 20 Mar 78

DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY

How physicians use laboratory tests. Skendzel LP. **JAMA** 239(11):1077–80, 13 Mar 78

DIAPER RASH

Diaper area granuloma of the aged. Maekawa Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):382–3, Mar 78

DIAPHRAGM

Diaphragm function and lung involvement in systemic lupus erythematosus. Gibson CJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):926–32, Dec 77
Diaphragm pacing. Application to a patient with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Glenn WW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):273–81, Feb 78

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA

Medical measures that influence the gastroesophageal junction. Castell DO. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:26–8, Jan 78
Endoscopic evaluation of gastroesophageal sphincter dysfunction. Morrissey JF. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:56–61, Jan 78
Association of aspirin ingestion with symptomatic esophageal hiatus hernia. Smith VM. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:45–7, Jan 78

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, TRAUMATIC

Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. Bryer JV, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):69–73, Feb 78

DIARRHEA

Four cases of long-standing diarrhoea and colic pains cured by fructose-free diet—a pathogenetic discussion. Andersson DE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):87–92, 1978
Viruses and diarrhea—a review. Steinhoff MC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):302–7, Mar 78 (83 ref.)
Bacteria on duodenal lymph follicle from child with diarrhoea [letter] Phillips AD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):454, 25 Feb 78
Bacterial overgrowth syndrome after acute nonspecific diarrhoea [letter] Ruiz-Palacios GM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):337–8, 11 Feb 78
Prophylactic doxycycline for travelers' diarrhea. Results of a prospective double-blind study of Peace Corps volunteers in Kenya. Sack DA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):758–63, 6 Apr 78

DIATRIZOATE

Contrast media-induced oliguric renal failure. Alexander RD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):381–4, Mar 78
The effect of gastrografin and glucagon on CT scanning of the pancreas: a blind clinical trial. Moss AA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):711–4, Mar 78

DIAZEPAM

Conscious sedation with intravenous drugs: a study of amnesia. Gelfman SS, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):191–7, Mar 78

DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP

Dibutryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate: effect on radiosensitivity of tumors and normal tissues in mice. Dubravsky NB, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):799–802, Mar 78

DIET

Hypermethioninemia in an infant. Meny RG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):261–2, Mar 78
Studies on theobromine disposition in normal subjects. Alterations induced by dietary abstention from or exposure to methylxanthines. Drouillard DD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):296–302, Mar 78
Infant feeding practices in East Harlem. Bowering J, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):148–55, Feb 78
Diets in the first six months of infants in western Massachusetts. II. Semi-solid foods. Ferris AG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):160–3, Feb 78
Factors affecting food behavior and the quality of husbands' and wives' diets. Schafer RB. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):138–43, Feb 78

DIET, CARIOGENIC

Dental caries and between-meal snacks [letter] Walker AR, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):361, 11 Feb 78

DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES

Diets in the first six months of infants in western Massachusetts. I. Energy-yielding nutrients. Ferris AG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):155–60, Feb 78

DIETARY FATS

Management of hypercholesterolemia: evaluation of practical clinical approaches in healthy young adults. Luepker RV, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):590–6, Mar 78
Morphologic effects of dietary plant and animal lipids rich in docosenoic acids on heart and skeletal muscle of cynomolgus monkeys. Schiefer B, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):551–64, Mar 78
In-vitro and in-vivo responsiveness of muscle and adipose tissue to insulin in rats rendered obese by a high-fat diet. Susini C, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):114–20, Feb 78
Diets in the first six months of infants in western Massachusetts. I. Energy-yielding nutrients. Ferris AG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):155–60, Feb 78

DIETARY PROTEINS

Effect of nutritional supplementation in pregnancy. I. Outcome of pregnancy. Adams SO, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):144–7, Feb 78
Diets in the first six months of infants in western Massachusetts. I. Energy-yielding nutrients. Ferris AG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):155–60, Feb 78
Body weight increment and length of life: the effect of genetic constitution and dietary protein. Goodrick CL. **J Gerontol** 33(2):184–90, Mar 78

DIETETICS

Dietetics in Fiji. Chand M. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):180–1, Feb 78

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

Exogenous oestrogens and ovarian cancer [letter] Hoover R, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):325–6, 11 Feb 78
A twenty-five-year follow-up study of women exposed to diethylstilbestrol during pregnancy. Bibbo M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):763–7, 6 Apr 78
Diethylstilbestrol: twenty-five years later [editorial] Ryan KJ. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):794–5, 6 Apr 78

DIGESTION

Intestinal absorptive and digestive function in pernicious anemia. Arvantakis C, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):859–64, Dec 77

DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES

Digitalis in congestive heart failure. Fact or fancy. Lemberg L. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):451–2, Mar 78
The treatment of congestive heart failure. Digitalis glycosides are still the primary mode of therapy. Tobin JR. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):453–4, Mar 78

DIGOXIN

Do patients take digoxin? Johnston GD, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):1–7, Jan 78
Computer-assisted review of digoxin therapy in the elderly. Whiting B, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):8–13, Jan 78
Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity: role of digoxin in prevention [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6109):363–4, 11 Feb 78
Effect of a standard breakfast on digoxin absorption in normal subjects. Johnson BF, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):315–9, Mar 78

DILATATION

Conservative management of esophageal stricture using dilatation and antireflux therapy. Lanza FL. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:8–9, Jan 78

DILATATION AND CURETTAGE

Dilatation and curettage for termination of second-trimester pregnancy [letter] Fribourg S. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):505–6, 15 Feb 78
Aspiration curettage for asymptomatic patients receiving estrogen. Buchman MI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):339–41, Mar 78

DIMETHYLFORMAMIDE

Disulfiram effect from inhalation of dimethylformamide [letter] Chivers CP. **Lancet** 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78

DIPHTHERIA

Susceptibility to diphtheria. Dadswell JV. **Lancet** 1(8061):428–30, 25 Feb 78

DIRECTORIES

Radiologic societies. **AJR** 130(3):611–4, Mar 78
Adult cardiovascular training programs in the United States.

Am J Cardiol 41(3):606-12, Mar 78
Membership directory: The American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 2):1-60, Jan 78
JAMA reference directories. JAMA 239(9):825, 27 Feb 78

DISABILITY EVALUATION

The physical working capacity of healthy black children. Strong WB, et al. Am J Dis Child 132(3):244-8, Mar 78
Functional status evaluation form: development and implications. Grabois M, et al. South Med J 71(3):293-5, Mar 78

DISEASE

Culture, illness, and care: clinical lessons from anthropologic and cross-cultural research. Kleinman A, et al. Ann Intern Med 88(2):251-8, Feb 78
The International Classification of Diseases: ninth revision (ICD-9) [editorial] Slee VN. Ann Intern Med 88(3):424-6, Mar 78

DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL

Potter's syndrome. animal model: amniotic fluid deficiency and fetal lung growth in the rat. Am J Pathol 90(3):779-82, Mar 78
Bronchiolo-alveolar cell carcinoma. Animal model: pulmonary adenomatosis of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep (Jaagsiekte). Nobel TA, et al. Am J Pathol 90(3):783-6, Mar 78
Presence of anti-Sm reactivity in autoimmune mouse strains. Eisenberg RA, et al. J Exp Med 147(2):582-7, 1 Feb 78
A mononuclear cell component in experimental immunological glomerulonephritis. Schreiner GF, et al. J Exp Med 147(2):369-84, 1 Feb 78
Diseases of aging untreated virgin female RFM and BALB/c mice. Cosgrove GE, et al. J Gerontol 33(2):178-83, Mar 78
Early physiologic and biochemical effects of thoracic X-irradiation on the pulmonary surfactant system. Gross NJ. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):537-44, Mar 78

DISEASE OUTBREAKS

Vibrio parahaemolyticus enterocolitis in Bangladesh: report of an outbreak. Hughes JM, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):106-12, Jan 78
An unusual outbreak of hookworm disease in North India. Koshy A, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):42-5, Jan 78
An epidemic of yellow fever in central Brazil. 1972-1973. I. Epidemiological studies. Pinheiro FP, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):125-32, Jan 78
An outbreak of bovine cysticercosis in California. Slonka GF, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):101-5, Jan 78
Serologic responses to split and whole swine influenza virus vaccines in light of the next influenza pandemic. Hilleman MR. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S683-5, Dec 77 (4 ref.)
Psychic possession among industrial workers. Maguire A. Lancet 1(8060):376-8, 18 Feb 78
Epidemic adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis [letter] Tullo AB, et al. Lancet 1(8061):442-3, 25 Feb 78
Interpandemic influenza in the Houston area, 1974-76. Glezen WP, et al. N Engl J Med 298(11):587-92, 16 Mar 78

DISEASE RESERVOIRS

Psittacosis: the reservoir persists. Schachter J, et al. J Infect Dis 137(1):44-9, Jan 78

DISEASES IN TWINS

Radiological case of the month: twin transfusion syndrome. Young LW. Am J Dis Child 132(2):201-2, Feb 78

DISGERMINOMA

Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: III. Clinicopathological studies on teratomas and tumors of Germ Cell type. Bergh NP, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):107-11, Feb 78
Serum alphafetoprotein (AFP) in diagnosis and management of endodermal sinus (yolk sac) tumor and mixed germ cell tumor of the ovary. Talerman A, et al. Cancer 41(1):272-8, Jan 78

DISLOCATIONS

The abnormal lateral patellofemoral angle: a diagnostic roentgenographic sign of recurrent patellar subluxation. Laurin CA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):55-60, Jan 78
Irreducible volar dislocation of the proximal interphalangeal joint of a finger caused by interposition of the intact central slip: a case report. Posner MA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):133-4, Jan 78

DISPOSABLE EQUIPMENT

Disposable syringes for diabetics [letter] Goldberg LA. Lancet 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78

DISSECTION

The effects of extraperiosteal and subperiosteal dissection. I. On blood flow in muscle. Whiteside LA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):23-6, Jan 78
The effects of extraperiosteal and subperiosteal dissection. II. On fracture healing. Whiteside LA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):26-30, Jan 78

DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION

Antithrombin III and factor VIII in patients with neoplasms [letter] Bick RL. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):194-5, Feb 78
Disseminated intravascular DNA thromboemboli. A complication of chemotherapy for acute lymphocytic leukemia. Smith SB, et al. Am J Dis Child 132(3):294-5, Mar 78
Hemorrhage into a pheochromocytoma. Jacobs LM, et al. JAMA 239(12):1156, 20 Mar 78
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 13-1978. N Engl J Med 298(14):786-92, 6 Apr 78

DISULFIRAM

Disulfiram effect from inhalation of dimethylformamide [letter] Chivers CP. Lancet 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78

DIURESIS

The effect of osmotic diuresis on urinary iodine concentration using contrast media of differing osmolality. Webb JA, et al. Br J Radiol 51(602):106-10, Feb 78
Increase in diuretic effect of chlorothiazide by probenecid. Brater DC. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):259-65, Mar 78
Fluoride bioavailability after intravenous and oral administration: importance of renal clearance and urine flow. Ekstrand J, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):329-37, Mar 78
Effects of furosemide in the newborn. Woo WC, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):266-71, Mar 78

DIURETICS, SULFAMYL

Comparative natriuretic and diuretic efficacy of theophylline ethylenediamine and of bendroflumethiazide during long-term treatment with the potent diuretic bumetanide. Permutation trial tests in patients with congestive heart failure. Sigurd B, et al. Acta Med Scand 203(1-2):113-9, 1978

DIVERTICULOSIS

Preoperative diagnosis of a perforated duodenal diverticulum. Glasser CM, et al. AJR 130(3):563-4, Mar 78
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 11-1978. N Engl J Med 298(12):672-8, 23 Mar 78

DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC

Giant sigmoid diverticulum: clinical and radiological features. Foster DR, et al. Gut 18(12):1051-3, Dec 77

DNA

Antibodies against double-stranded DNA in patients with connective tissue diseases. Comparison between Crithidia luciliae kinetoplast immunofluorescence test and Farr technique. Permin H, et al. Acta Med Scand 203(1-2):61-5, 1978
The effect of normalization of serum complement and anti-DNA antibody on the course of lupus nephritis: a two year prospective study. Appel AE, et al. Am J Med 64(2):274-83, Feb 78
Cell volumes and DNA distributions of normal and neoplastic human lymphoid cells. Braylan RC, et al. Cancer 41(1):201-9, Jan 78
Regulatory substances produced by lymphocytes. VI. Cell cycle specificity of inhibitor of DNA synthesis action in L cells. Wagshal AB, et al. J Exp Med 147(1):171-81, 1 Jan 78
Diagnosis of homozygous alpha-thalassemia in cultured amniotic-fluid fibroblasts. Wong V, et al. N Engl J Med 298(12):669-70, 23 Mar 78

DNA, NEOPLASM

Disseminated intravascular DNA thromboemboli. A complication of chemotherapy for acute lymphocytic leukemia. Smith SB, et al. Am J Dis Child 132(3):294-5, Mar 78
Cell volumes and DNA distributions of normal and neoplastic human lymphoid cells. Braylan RC, et al. Cancer 41(1):201-9, Jan 78

DNA, RECOMBINANT

The recombinant bogeyman [editorial] Ryan AJ. Postgrad Med 63(1):17-9, Jan 78

DOG DISEASES

Cyclic thrombocytopenia induced by a Rickettsia-like agent in dogs. Harvey JW, et al. J Infect Dis 137(2):182-8, Feb 78

DOPAMINE

Can hepatic coma be caused by a reduction of brain noradrenaline or dopamine? Zieve L, et al. Gut 18(9):688-91, Sep 77

DOPAMINE BETA-HYDROXYLASE

Changes in plasma catecholamines and dopamine beta-hydroxylase after corrective surgery for coarctation of the aorta. Benedict CR, et al. Circulation 57(3):598-602, Mar 78

DOWN'S SYNDROME

Clinical cytogenetics: part 1. Elejalde BR, et al. Postgrad Med 63(2):179-83, Feb 78

DOXAPRAM

Postoperative chest infections [letter] Dundee JW. Br Med J 1(6111):509, 25 Feb 78

DOXORUBICIN

Doxorubicin cardiomyopathy: evaluation by phonocardiography, endomyocardial biopsy, and cardiac catheterization. Bristow MR, et al. Ann Intern Med 88(2):168-75, Feb 78
Small-cell carcinoma of the lung: combined chemotherapy and radiation: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Livingston RB, et al. Ann Intern Med 88(2):194-9, Feb 78
Intermittent combination chemotherapy with adriamycin for childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia: clinical results. Sallan SE, et al. Blood 51(3):425-33, Mar 78
Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity: role of digoxin in prevention [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):363-4, 11 Feb 78
Adriamycin-induced recall phenomenon 15 years after radiotherapy [letter] Burdon J, et al. JAMA 239(10):931, 6 Mar 78

DOXYCYCLINE

Prophylactic doxycycline for travelers' diarrhea. Results of a prospective double-blind study of Peace Corps volunteers in Kenya. Sack DA, et al. N Engl J Med 298(14):758-63, 6 Apr 78

DRAINAGE

Vagotomy and drainage for elective treatment of peptic ulcers. McGregor DB, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):349-52, Mar 78

DREAMS

A recurrent dream as a precipitant. Cavenar JO Jr, et al. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):378-9, Mar 78

DRUG ABUSE

Prescription drug-induced organic brain syndrome. Maruta T. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):376-7, Mar 78

DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL

The drug regulation reform act of 1978 [editorial] Ryan AJ. Postgrad Med 63(2):19-21, Feb 78

DRUG DEPENDENCE

Phencyclidine-associated acute rhabdomyolysis. Cogen FC, et al. Ann Intern Med 88(2):210-2, Feb 78

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

Toxic effects of local anesthetics. de Jong RH. JAMA 239(12):1166-8, 20 Mar 78
Penicillin allergy. Med Lett Drugs Ther 20(3):14-5, 10 Feb 78
Insulin allergy and insulin resistance: two immunologic reactions. deShazo RD. Postgrad Med 63(1):85-92, Jan 78

DRUG INDUSTRY

Market structure and advertising in the U.S. pharmaceutical industry: some implications for public policy. Hornbrook MC. Med Care 16(2):90-109, Feb 78

DRUG LABELING

Medication errors from similar trademarks [letter] Solomon KJ. JAMA 239(12):1130, 20 Mar 78
Patient package inserts [letter] N Engl J Med 298(10):573-4, 9 Mar 78

DRUG SYNERGISM

A method for testing for synergy with any number of agents. Berenbaum MC. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):122–30, Feb 78

DRUG THERAPY

Prescription drug-induced organic brain syndrome. Maruta T. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):376–7, Mar 78
The extent and character of drug consumption during pregnancy. Doering PL, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):843–6, 27 Feb 78
Medication records [letter] Spilker B. **JAMA** 239(10):929, 6 Mar 78
Drugs and driving. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(24):99–100, 2 Dec 77
Medication of the elderly: effect on response to physical therapy. Simonson W. **Phys Ther** 58(2):178–9, Feb 78

DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS

Possible withdrawal from endogeneous opiates in schizophrenics. Gitlin M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):377–8, Mar 78
Clonidine withdrawal [letter] Spotnitz HM. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):179, Feb 78
Blood pressure rebound following withdrawal of antihypertensive treatment [letter] Weber MA. **JAMA** 239(9):833, 27 Feb 78

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT

The need for adequate postmortem examination of the ductus arteriosus in neonates [letter] King DT, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):322, Mar 78

DUODENAL DISEASES

Preoperative diagnosis of a perforated duodenal diverticulum. Glasser CM, et al. **AJR** 130(3):563–4, Mar 78
The esophagus in patients with gastroduodenitis and peptic ulcer disease. DeLuca VA Jr, et al. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:52, Jan 78

DUODENAL ULCER

Jejunal inhibition of gastric acid secretion induced by hypertonic glucose in duodenal ulcer patients before and after truncal vagotomy. Christiansen J, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):122–5, Feb 78
Effect of selective gastric vagotomy on histamine concentration in gastric mucosa of patients with duodenal ulcer. Troidl H, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):10–6, Jan 78
Duodenal ulcer and working-class mobility in an African population in South Africa. Segal I, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):469–72, 25 Feb 78
Evaluation of Duogastrome (carbenoxolone sodium) for the treatment of duodenal ulcer: a multicentre study. Archambault A, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1155–9, 19 Nov 77
Current medical management of duodenal ulcer disease. Badley BW. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1192–5, 19 Nov 77
Carbenoxolone sodium capsules in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. An endoscopic controlled trial. **Gut** 18(9):717–20, Sep 77
Effect of carbenoxolone sodium on human gastric acid secretion. Baron JH. **Gut** 18(9):721–2, Sep 77
Double-blind controlled trial of amylopectin sulphate (Depepsen) in the symptomatic treatment of duodenal ulcer. Baron JH, et al. **Gut** 18(9):723–4, Sep 77
Inhibitory effect of cimetidine on gastric acid secretion vagally activated by physiological means in duodenal ulcer patients. Schöön IM, et al. **Gut** 19(1):27–31, Jan 78
Should cholecystectomy be combined with vagotomy and pyloroplasty? Taylor TV, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):295–8, 11 Feb 78
Antacid therapy of duodenal ulcer [letter] Goldman P. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):573, 9 Mar 78

DUODENUM

Side-to-side choledochoduodenostomy in the management of choledocholithiasis. Engin A, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):99–100, Feb 78
Unilateral short thumb associated with bleeding duodenal reduplication. Modlin IM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):412, 18 Feb 78
Gastric and duodenal mucosa in 'healthy' individuals. An endoscopic and histopathological study of 50 volunteers. Kreuning J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):69–77, Jan 78
Bacteria on duodenal lymph follicle from child with diarrhoea [letter] Phillips AD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):454, 25 Feb 78
Estimation of the antral and duodenal gastrin cell population removed by gastrectomy from patients with peptic ulcer. Keuppens F, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):400–6, Mar 78
Choledochoduodenostomy vs. choledochojejunostomy [letter] Ky T. **Surgery** 83(3):366, Mar 78

DURA MATER

Intradural cysts of the cervical spine: report of three cases. Evans JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):123–5, Jan 78
Endoscopy of Meckel's cave, cisterna magna, and cerebellopontine angle. Technical note. Fukushima T. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):302–6, Feb 78

DUST

Asthma due to African zebrawood (Microberlinia) dust. Bush RK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):601–3, Mar 78

DYES

Hair dyes and bladder cancer [letter] Jain M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1131–3, 19 Nov 77

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

Single-dose tetracycline therapy for shigellosis in adults. Pickering LK, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):853–4, 27 Feb 78

DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

Immunoglobulin deficiency, HLA antigens, and seizures [letter] Fontana A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):429, Mar 78

DYSKINESIA, DRUG-INDUCED

Factors influencing the occurrence of 'on-off' symptoms during long-term treatment with L-dopa. Granérus AK. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):75–85, 1978
Mortality of patients with tardive dyskinesia. Mehta D, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):371–2, Mar 78
Tardive dyskinesia in younger patients [letter] Pickar D, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):385–6, Mar 78
More on barbiturates and tardive dyskinesia [letter] Sovner R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):382, Mar 78

DYSMENORRHEA

Effects of nifedipine on myometrial activity and lower abdominal pain in women with primary dysmenorrhoea. Andersson KE, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):142–8, Feb 78
Trial of prostaglandin-synthetase inhibitors in primary dysmenorrhoea. Anderson AB, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):345–8, 18 Feb 78
Flufenamic acid in treatment of primary spasmodic dysmenorrhoea. A double-blind crossover study. Kapadia L, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):348–50, 18 Feb 78

DYSPEPSIA

Clinical presentation of patients with 'dyspepsia'. Detailed symptomatic study of 360 patients. Horrocks JC, et al. **Gut** 19(1):19–26, Jan 78

DYSPNEA

Respiratory dyskinesias: extrapyramidal dysfunction and dyspnea. Weiner WJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):327–31, Mar 78
Denotation of dyspnea [letter] Morton ED. **JAMA** 239(10):928, 6 Mar 78
Disulfiram effect from inhalation of dimethylformamide [letter] Chivers CP. **Lancet** 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78
Respiratory disease associated with practolol [letter] Frankland AW. **Lancet** 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78

DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS

Dystonia: a disorder often misdiagnosed as a conversion reaction. Lesser RP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):349–52, Mar 78

EAR

Operating table for guinea pig ear surgery. Watson RT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):177–8, Mar 78

EAR, EXTERNAL

Arterio-venous fistula of the ear. Mukherjee DK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):169–76, Feb 78

EAR, MIDDLE

Inhalation anesthesia with methoxyflurane for guinea pig ear surgery. Watson RT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):179–80, Mar 78
The influence of nitrous oxide anaesthetic on middle-ear fluid. Shaw JO, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):131–5, Feb 78

EAR OSSICLES

Allograft stapes-incus assembly. A new ossiculoplasty. Tos M. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):119–21, Mar 78
Recurrent meningitis due to congenital fistula of stapedial footplate. Richards SH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1063–71, Dec 77

EARLY AMBULATION

The thigh-lacer: ambulatory non-operative treatment of femoral shaft fractures. Crotwell WH 3d. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):112–7, Jan 78
Listen to your patients. Shumacker HB Jr. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):449–51, Mar 78

EBSTEIN'S ANOMALY

Elective mapping and surgical division of the bundle of Kent in a patient with Ebstein's anomaly who required tricuspid valve replacement. Kugler JD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):602–5, Mar 78

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

Hydatid disease screening: Sanpete County, Utah, 1971–1976. Barbour AG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):94–100, Jan 78

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography in hepatic hydatid disease. Cottone M, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):107–8, Feb 78
Rupture of a hydatid cyst of the liver into the biliary tract Mustafa R, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):106, Feb 78

ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY

Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular outflow tract in d-transposition of the great arteries. Aziz KU, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):543–51, Mar 78
Echocardiogram in mitral stenosis [letter] Horgan JH. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):615–6, Mar 78
Echocardiographic features of total anomalous pulmonary venous connection to the coronary sinus. Ormond GS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):597–601, Mar 78
Echocardiographic assessment of cardiac structure and function in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. MacDonald WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):890–6, Dec 77
Determination of mitral valve area by cross-sectional echocardiography. Wann LS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):337–41, Mar 78
Echocardiogram of the month. Heart murmur and cardiomegaly in a young man. Jacobs WR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):443–4, Mar 78
Echocardiographic diagnosis of ruptured aortic valve leaflet in bacterial endocarditis. Ramirez J, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):634–6, Mar 78
Apex echocardiography. A two-dimensional technique for evaluating congenital heart disease. Silverman NH, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):503–11, Mar 78
Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular filling and septal and posterior wall dynamics in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Sutton MG, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):512–20, Mar 78
Cross-sectional echocardiographic characterization of aortic obstruction. 1. Supravalvular aortic stenosis and aortic hypoplasia. Weyman AE, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):491–7, Mar 78
Cross-sectional echocardiographic detection of aortic obstruction. 2. Coarctation of the Aorta. Weyman AE, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):498–502, Mar 78
Malfunction of Cutter-Smeloff mitral prosthesis. An echocardiographic diagnosis. Behi F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):313–6, Feb 78
Pericardial effusion and electrical alternans: echocardiographic assessment. Sbarbaro JA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):105–9, 112, Mar 78

ECHOTHIOPHATE IODIDE

Provocation of bronchospasm by eye drops. Fratto C. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):362, Mar 78

ECZEMA

A double-blind controlled crossover trial of an antigen-avoidance diet in atopic eczema. Atherton DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):401–3, 25 Feb 78
Atopic dermatitis, eczema herpeticum, infectious mononucleosis, and depressed cell-mediated immunity. Marks JG Jr. **South Med J** 71(3):330–3, Mar 78

EDEMA

Edema as the presenting symptom of cystic fibrosis: difficulties in diagnosis. Gunn T, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):317–8, Mar 78
The role of renin and aldosterone in the salt retention of edema. Chonko AM, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):881–9, Dec 77
The ductus reuniens and utriculo-endolymphatic valve in the presence of endolymphatic hydrops in guinea-pigs. Konishi S. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1033–45, Dec 77

EDUCATION

Retirement reorientation: senior adult education. Bynum JE,

et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):253–61, Mar 78

EDUCATION, CONTINUING

Six design factors for planning and evaluating regional continuing education. Koewing JR, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(2):168–74, Feb 78

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Contributions of the autopsy to medical education. Hartmann WH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):228–9, Feb 78
'Nourishing concern' for patients as people in medical education [letter] Benor DJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):382–3, Mar 78
The bent twig: psychiatry and medical education. Klein H, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):320–4, Mar 78
An argument for research in the medical school curriculum [editorial] Greenberg RN. **JAMA** 239(12):1162–3, 20 Mar 78
Medicine and the aged [letter] Libow LS. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):799–800, 6 Apr 78

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, CONTINUING

Need for experiments in continuing education [letter] Christie RW. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):574–5, 9 Mar 78

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, GRADUATE

The Bangalore MD [letter] Naidu KR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):73, Jan 78

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, UNDERGRADUATE

If I were a dean... Barley SL. **Lancet** 1(8059):320–1, 11 Feb 78
If I were a dean. Claoué C. **Lancet** 1(8060):381, 18 Feb 78
Medical curriculum in West Germany [letter] Daessler M. **Lancet** 1(8060):394, 18 Feb 78
Teaching students about radiodiagnosis. Swineburne K. **Lancet** 1(8061):433–4, 25 Feb 78
If I were a dean. Woodall J. **Lancet** 1(8061):433, 25 Feb 78

EDUCATION OF MENTALLY RETARDED

Skater sled for retarded persons. Capecchi J. **Phys Ther** 58(2):181, Feb 78

EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

The Bangalore MD [letter] Naidu KR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):73, Jan 78
Does the practice of medicine require a medical degree? [editorial] Sox HC Jr. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):199–200, Feb 78
Admissions integrity preserved [editorial] Garden TS Jr. **JAMA** 239(9):859, 27 Feb 78

EGGS

A double-blind controlled crossover trial of an antigen-avoidance diet in atopic eczema. Atherton DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):401–3, 25 Feb 78

ELBOW

Snapping elbow due to dislocation of the medial head of the triceps. A report of two cases. Dreyfuss U, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):56–7, Feb 78

ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK

The electrical dose for direct ventricular defibrillation in man. Tacker WA Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):224–6, Feb 78

ELECTRIC STIMULATION

Postoperative electroanalgesia. Ledergerber CP. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):334–8, Mar 78

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Value of the QRS complex in assessing left ventricular ejection fraction. Askenazi J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):494–9, Mar 78
His bundle electrogram after intracardiac repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Analysis of data in 59 patients. Hougen TJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):552–8, Mar 78
The 'R-on-T' phenomenon: an update and critical review. Engel TR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):221–5, Feb 78
Electrocardiographic changes during chest pain in unstable angina. Rahim A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1340–6, Dec 77
Measurement of the fetal heart rate during pregnancy by a new electrocardiographic technique. Wheeler T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):12–7, Jan 78
Status report on computerized ECG analysis. Ariet M, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1201–2, 20 Mar 78
Decelerations on fetal electrocardiography with fetal demise. Lackritz R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):367–8, Mar 78
Pericardial effusion and electrical alternans: echocardiographic assessment. Sbarbaro JA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):105–9, 112, Mar 78
The electrocardiogram and overload of the left ventricle [editorial] Blake TM. **South Med J** 71(3):229–30, Mar 78

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

EEG changes during anesthesia [letter] Yanagida H. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):229–30, Mar 78

ELECTROLYTES

Effects of furosemide in the newborn. Woo WC, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):266–71, Mar 78
Bacterial content and ionic composition of sputum in cystic fibrosis [letter] Kilbourn JP. **Lancet** 1(8059):334, 11 Feb 78

ELECTROMAGNETICS

Hepatic blood flow measurement. Nxumalo JL, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):169–72, Feb 78

ELECTRONS

A method for rapid determination of the energy of electron beams from medical linear accelerators. Bell JH, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):787–93, Mar 78

ELECTROSURGERY

Burn perforation as a method of middle ear ventilation. Saito H, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):79–81, Feb 78

ELECTROTHERAPY

Diaphragm pacing. Application to a patient with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Glenn WW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):273–81, Feb 78

ELEMENTARY PARTICLES

Effects of negative pi mesons on immune responses in mice. Carlson DE. **Radiology** 126(3):803–6, Mar 78

EMBOLISM

Coronary artery embolism and myocardial infarction. Prizel KR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):155–61, Feb 78
Incidence of emboli with cloth-covered Starr-Edwards valve without anticoagulation and with varying forms of anticoagulation. Analysis of 183 patients followed for 3 1/2 years. Moggio RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):296–9, Feb 78
Case 50-1977: atheromatous emboli again [letter] Finelli PF. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):797, 6 Apr 78

EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC

New technique for localization of therapeutic emboli using radionuclide labeling. Conroy RM, et al. **AJR** 130(3):523–8, Mar 78
Failure of steel coil occlusion in a case of hypernephroma. Jhaveri HS, et al. **AJR** 130(3):556–7, Mar 78
Therapeutic embolization of the pulmonary artery in pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. Taylor BG, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):360–5, Feb 78
Embolization of cerebral vessels with inflatable and detachable balloons. Technical note. Laitinen L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):307–8, Feb 78
Experimental observations on short and long-term effects of arterial occlusion with Ivalon. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):783–5, Mar 78
Preoperative occlusion of the hepatic artery with isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate for resection of the 'unresectable' hepatic tumor. Shermeta DW, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):319–22, Mar 78

EMERGENCIES

Medication records [letter] Spilker B. **JAMA** 239(10):929, 6 Mar 78
Spontaneous epidural haemorrhage: A surgical emergency. Packer NP, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):356–8, 18 Feb 78

EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES

Insulin on the road [letter] Cole DR. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):631, 16 Mar 78

EMERGENCY SERVICE, HOSPITAL

Understanding the growth of emergency department utilization. Davidson SM. **Med Care** 16(2):122–32, Feb 78
Hospital emergency room utilization in Montreal before and after Medicare: the Quebec experience. Steinmetz N, et al. **Med Care** 16(2):133–9, Feb 78

EMOTIONS

Post-recovery emotional lability following Althesin [letter] Judkins KC. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):72, Jan 78

EMPHYSEMA

Supraclavicular subcutaneous emphysema following lumbar epidural anesthesia. Laman EN, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):219–21, Mar 78
Vaginitis emphysematosa. Importance of its radiologic recognition. Laing FC, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):156–8, Feb 78

EMPLOYMENT

Redundant doctors [letter] Thurlow BA. **Br Med J** 1(6109):371, 11 Feb 78
GAO and US Commission on Civil Rights assess programs for the elderly. **Geriatrics** 33(3):15–6, Mar 78

EMPYEMA

Empyema as a complication of retropharyngeal and neck abscesses in children. Ramilo J, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):743–6, Mar 78

ENCEPHALITIS

Listeria monocytogenes and encephalitis [editorial] Schroter GP. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):198–9, Feb 78

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC

Herpes simplex retinitis. Cibis GW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):299–302, Feb 78
Encephalopathy associated with dengue infection [letter] Sumarmo, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):449–50, 25 Feb 78

ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS

Adrenoleukodystrophy. A correlative analysis of computed tomography and radionuclide studies. Furuse M, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):707–10, Mar 78

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES

Laboratory studies of transovarial transmission of trivittatus virus by Aedes trivittatus. Christensen BM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):184–6, Jan 78
Venereal transmission of La Crosse virus from male to female Aedes triseriatus. Thompson WH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):187–96, Jan 78

ENCEPHALOCELE

Prenatal ultrasonic diagnosis of occipital encephalocele. Miskin M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):585–7, 1 Mar 78

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC

Recurrent disseminated vasculomyelinopathy. Poser CM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):166–70, Mar 78

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES

The prevalence of encephalomyocarditis virus neutralizing antibodies among various human populations. Tesh RB. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):144–9, Jan 78

ENDARTERECTOMY

Stroke associated with carotid endarterectomy. Collins GJ Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):221–5, Feb 78
Carotid endarterectomy: results in 100 patients. Cornell WP. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):122–6, Feb 78
Carotid endarterectomy. Temporal profile of the healing process and effects of anticoagulation therapy. Dirrenberger RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):201–19, Feb 78
An objective assessment of common femoral endarterectomy and profundaplasty in patients with superficial femoral occlusion. Fernandes e Fernandes J, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):313–8, Mar 78
Internal carotid back pressure, intraoperative shunting, ulcerated atheromata, and the incidence of stroke during carotid endarterectomy. Hertzer NR, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):306–12, Mar 78
Prevention of stroke by carotid endarterectomy. Stanford JR, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):259–63, Mar 78

ENDOCARDIAL FIBROELASTOSIS

Endocardial fibroelastosis and Niemann-Pick disease. Westwood M. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1394–6, Dec 77

ENDOCARDITIS

Antibiotics: how to use them in 1977–1978. Cases 21, 22, and 23. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):197–201, Mar 78

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

Prosthetic-valve endocarditis due to Listeria monocytogenes. Breyer RH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):186–7, Feb 78
Late prosthetic valve endocarditis: clinical features influencing therapy. Karchmer AW, et al. **Am J Med**

64(2):199-206, Feb 78
Echocardiographic diagnosis of ruptured aortic valve leaflet in bacterial endocarditis. Ramirez J, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):634-6, Mar 78
Treatment of staphylococcal endocarditis [letter] Bryant RE, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1130-1, 20 Mar 78
More on Streptococcus bovis endocarditis and bowel carcinoma [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(10):572-3, 9 Mar 78
Antibiotics: how to use them in 1977-1978. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):171-5, Feb 78

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL

Vascular disease in infective endocarditis. Report of immune-mediated events in skin and brain. Davis JA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):480-3, Mar 78

ENDOCARDIUM

Recurrent sustained ventricular tachycardia. 2. Endocardial mapping. Josephson ME, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):440-7, Mar 78

ENDOMETRIOSIS

Pelvic endometriosis: infertility and pelvic pain. García CR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):740-7, 1 Dec 77
Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Experimental endometriosis: Richard Wesley TeLine and Roger Burdette Scott. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, vol. 60, pp. 1147-1173, 1950. Longo LD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):569, 1 Mar 78
The background of studies on experimental endometriosis. TeLINDE RW. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):570-1, 1 Mar 78
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 13-1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):786-92, 6 Apr 78
Endometriosis: when is surgical treatment indicated? Beecham CT. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):221-3, 225, Mar 78

ENDOMETRIUM

Estrogen metabolism in normal and neoplastic endometrium. Gurpide E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):809-16, 1 Dec 77
Endometrial ossification following an abortion. Waxman M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):587-8, 1 Mar 78
Noncontraceptive estrogens and abnormalities of endometrial proliferation. Weiss NS. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):410-2, Mar 78
One of the dynamic tissues of the human body [editorial] Greene JW Jr. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):357-8, Mar 78
The normal menstrual cycle. Chronology and mechanism of endometrial desquamation. Nogales-Ortiz F, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):259-64, Mar 78
Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with coexisting endometrial tuberculosis. Kao MS, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):349-51, Mar 78

ENDORPHINS

Prolactin secretion, a measurable central effect of opiate-receptor antagonists [letter] Gold MS, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):323-4, 11 Feb 78

ENDOSCOPY

Arthroscopy of the knee. Janecki CJ Jr, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):109-16, Mar 78
Hepatitis B and endoscopy [letter] Morgan AG, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
Endoscopy of Meckel's cave, cisterna magna, and cerebellopontine angle. Technical note. Fukushima T. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):302-6, Feb 78
Endoscopic evaluation of gastroesophageal sphincter dysfunction. Morrissey JF. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:56-61, Jan 78
Colonoscopic prolapse and sigmoidoscopic removal of pedunculated polyps in the sigmoid colon. Strauss RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):438-40, Mar 78

ENDOTOXINS

Activation of protein mediators of inflammation and evidence for endotoxemia in Borrelia recurrentis infection. Galloway RE, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):933-8, Dec 77
Typhoid fever. Studies of blood coagulation, bacteremia, and endotoxemia. Butler T, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):407-10, Mar 78
Endotoxin-induced changes in human platelet membranes: morphologic evidence. Ausprunk DH, et al. **Blood** 51(3):487-95, Mar 78
Genetic control of endotoxic responses in mice. Watson J, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):39-49, 1 Jan 78
The inflammatory response and resistance to endotoxin in mice. Moeller GR, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):116-23, Jan 78
Prevention of endotoxin-induced abortion by treatment of mice with antisera. Rioux-Darrieulat F, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):7-13, Jan 78

ENERGY METABOLISM

Electrocardiographic changes during total energy deprivation (fasting). Theorell T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):13-19, 1978

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

K-lymphocytes (killer-cells) in Crohn's disease and acute virus B-hepatitis. Eckhardt R, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1010-6, Dec 77
Humoral immune system in inflammatory bowel disease: I. Complement levels. Hodgson HJ, et al. **Gut** 18(9):749-53, Sep 77
Hyposplenism in inflammatory bowel disease. Ryan FP, et al. **Gut** 19(1):50-5, Jan 78
14C-Glycocholate test in Crohn's disease—its value in assessment and treatment. Scarpello JH, et al. **Gut** 18(9):736-41, Sep 77
Bile acid studies in uncomplicated Crohn's disease. Vantrappen G, et al. **Gut** 18(9):730-5, Sep 77
Complex nature of serum lysozyme activity: evidence of thermolability in inflammatory bowel disease. Ward M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):39-43, Jan 78
Consequences of small-bowel resection [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):424, 25 Feb 78
Absence of virus structures in Crohn's disease tissues studied by electron microscopy [letter] Dvorak AM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):328, 11 Feb 78
The midline incision in patients with Crohn's disease [editorial] Poticha SM. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):435, Mar 78
The continent reservoir ileostomy: review of a collective series of thirty-six patients from three surgical departments. Halvorsen JF, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):252-8, Mar 78

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

Comparison of a commercial identification kit and conventional biochemical tests used for the identification of enteric gram-negative rods. McCarthy LR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):161-4, Feb 78
Identification of Enterobacteriaceae by the API 20E system. Holmes B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):22-30, Jan 78
Sensitivity of urinary-tract isolates to mecillinam and amoxycillin [letter] **Lancet** 1(8061):445, 25 Feb 78

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE

Vibrio parahaemolyticus enterocolitis in Bangladesh: report of an outbreak. Hughes JM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):106-12, Jan 78
Necrotising enterocolitis [letter] Jones SM. **Br Med J** 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78
Clostridia in necrotising enterocolitis [letter] Musher DM. **Lancet** 1(8060):389-90, 18 Feb 78
Antibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis due to toxin-producing clostridia. Bartlett JG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):531-4, 9 Mar 78

ENTEROTOXINS

On the cross-reactivity of staphylococcal enterotoxins A, B, and C. Spero L, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):86-9, Jan 78

ENTEROVIRUS INFECTIONS

Observations on the natural history of encephalomyocarditis virus. Tesh RB, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):133-43, Jan 78

ENTEROVIRUSES

Central nervous system immunity in mice infected with theiler's virus. I. Local neutralizing antibody response. Lipton HL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):145-51, Feb 78

ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE

Effect of TLV levels of SO2 and H2 SO4 on bronchial clearance in exercising man. Newhouse MT, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):24-32, Jan-Feb 78

ENZYME INHIBITORS

Disequilibrium in control of proteolysis as a cause of pre-eclampsia. Stark JM. **Lancet** 1(8061):417-9, 25 Feb 78

ENZYME TESTS

Serum lactate dehydrogenase in detecting liver damage associated with pre-eclampsia. Shukla PK, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):40-2, Jan 78
Detection of renal artery stenosis by measuring urinary N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase. Mansell MA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):414-5, 18 Feb 78

EOSINOPHILIA

Chromosomal aneuploidy in a patient with hypereosinophilic syndrome. Evidence for a malignant disease. Bitran JD, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):1010-4, Dec 77
Acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Its occurrence with hypereosinophilic syndrome' and bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax. Geltner D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):292-3, Feb 78
Human eosinophils. Purification and cytotoxic capability of eosinophils from patients with the hypereosinophilic syndrome. Parrillo JE, et al. **Blood** 51(3):457-73, Mar 78

EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA

Systemic mastocytosis and pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma. Wyre HW Jr, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):856-7, 27 Feb 78

EOSINOPHILS

Human eosinophilic peroxidase: role in bactericidal activity. Migler R, et al. **Blood** 51(3):445-56, Mar 78
Human eosinophils. Purification and cytotoxic capability of eosinophils from patients with the hypereosinophilic syndrome. Parrillo JE, et al. **Blood** 51(3):457-73, Mar 78
Complement-mediated killing of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by rat eosinophils in vitro. Ramalho-Pinto FJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):147-56, 1 Jan 78
Intermediate molecular weight eosinophil chemotactic factors in rat peritoneal mast cells: immunologic release, granule association, and demostration of structura heterogeneity. Boswell RN, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):15-20, Jan 78
Immunologic release in the rat peritoneal cavity lipid chemotactic and chemokinetic factors for polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Valone FH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):102-8, Jan 78

EPIDEMIOLOGY

The privacy protection report and epidemiological research. Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):173, Feb 78

EPIDERMAL CYST

Calcific shadow in spleen of young man. Favelukes HA. **JAMA** 239(12):1177-8, 20 Mar 78

EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC

Toxic epidermal necrolysis from graft-vs-host disease. Occurrence in a patient with thymic hypoplasia. McCarty JR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):282-4, Mar 78

EPIDERMIS

Effects of occlusive tape systems on the mitotic activity of epidermis. With and without corticosteroids. Fisher LB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):384-6, Mar 78

EPILEPSY

Autonomic epilepsy: clonidine blockade of paroxysmal catecholamine release and flushing. Metz SA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):189-93, Feb 78
One drug for epilepsy. Shorvon SD, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):474-6, 25 Feb 78
Medical treatment of epilepsy: part I. Livingston S. **South Med J** 71(3):298-310, Mar 78

EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL

Case report: Recurrent postictal pulmonary edema. Archibald RB, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):210-3, Jan 78

EPINEPHRINE

Corneal endothelial changes with epinephrine therapy [letter] Vannas A, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):543, Mar 78
Plasma catecholamine levels and cardiac rhythm before and after cardiac catheterisation. Turton MB, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1307-11, Dec 77
Circumcision complication. Reaction to treatment of local hemorrhage with topical epinephrine in high concentration. Denton J, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):285-6, Mar 78
Reversible skeletal muscle damage after administration of local anesthetics with and without epinephrine. Benoit PW. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):198-201, Mar 78

EPIPHYSES

Long-term results in epiphyseal transplants in congenital deformities of the hand. Rank BK. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):321-9, Mar 78

EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS

Serum IgA antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus capsid antigen preceding symptoms of nasopharyngeal carcinoma [letter] Ho HC, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):436, 25 Feb 78

ERGOLINES

Physiologic disposition of lergotrile. Rubin A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):272-80, Mar 78

ERGOTISM

Ergot and sodium nitroprusside [letter] Eurin B, et al.

N Engl J Med 298(11):632-3, 16 Mar 78

ERYTHEMA

Erythema chronicum migrans in America. Naversen DN, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):253-4, Feb 78

ERYTHROCYTE AGING

Irreversibly sickled cells and red cell survival in sickle cell anemia: a study with both DF32P and 51CR. McCurdy PR, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):253-8, Feb 78

ERYTHROCYTE VOLUME

Early detection of folic acid deficiency in elderly patients. Raper CG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):44-6, Jan 78

ERYTHROCYTES

Use of frozen blood [letter] McCormick TF. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):196-7, Feb 78

The inhibition of polymorphonuclear and lymphocyte-mediated fetal red blood cell lysis by promethazine in vitro. Gusdon JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):391-7, 15 Feb 78

Lithium erythrocyte/plasma ratio as a predictor of response. Flemenbaum A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):336-8, Mar 78

Metabolic dependence of protein arrangement in human erythrocyte membranes. I. Analysis of spectrin-rich complexes in ATP-depleted red cells. Palek J, et al. **Blood** 51(3):385-95, Mar 78

Measurement of red cell folate with 75Se-selenofolate radioassay. Johnson I, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):47-9, Jan 78

Transmission of hepatitis V virus infection by transfusion of frozen-deglycerolized red blood cells. Alter HJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):637-42, 23 Mar 78

Frozen blood [editorial] Chaplin H Jr. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):679-81, 23 Mar 78

ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL

Macrocytosis and alcoholism [letter] **Lancet** 1(8059):327, 11 Feb 78

ERYTHROLEUKEMIA

Spontaneous regression of Friend virus-induced erythroleukemia. III. The role of macrophages in regression. Marcelletti J, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):1-8, Jan 78

ERYTHROMYCIN

Erythromycin estolate hepatotoxicity. Lloyd-Still JD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):320, Mar 78

Transport of antibiotics into the canine sinus. Experiments with penicillin G and erythromycin. Abramson AL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):130-6, Mar 78

ERYTHROPOIESIS

Fetal erythropoiesis in steel mutant mice. III. Defect in differentiation from BFU-E to CFU-E during early development. Chui DH, et al. **Blood** 51(3):539-47, Mar 78

Three stages of erythropoietic progenitor cell differentiation distinguished by a number of physical and biologic properties. Gregory CJ, et al. **Blood** 51(3):527-37, Mar 78

Human erythroid burst-forming unit: T-cell requirement for proliferation in vitro. Nathan DG, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):324-39, 1 Feb 78

Erythropoiesis and the effect of transfusion in homozygous beta-thalassemia. Cavill I, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):776-8, 6 Apr 78

ERYTHROPOIETIN

Metabolism, oxygen transport, and erythropoietin synthesis in the anemia of thermal injury. Sheldon GF, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):406-11, Mar 78

Effect of protein deprivation on extrarenal erythropoietin production. Anagnostou A, et al. **Blood** 51(3):549-53, Mar 78

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Specific and non-specific resistance to aminoglycosides in Escherichia coli. Mawer SL, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):12-5, Jan 78

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

Mid-trimester septic abortion and Escherichia coli septicaemia in a copper IUCD user. Sparks RA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):481-2, 25 Feb 78

ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

Congenital bronchoesophageal fistula in the adult. Chu W, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):855-6, 27 Feb 78

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS

Restoration of pharyngoesophageal continuity with a replaceable prosthetic conduit: a new method. Chu W, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):269-71, Feb 78

Oat cell carcinoma (apudoma) of the esophagus: a case report. Imai T, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):358-64, Jan 78

Pulmonary complications after bleomycin, irradiation and surgery for esophageal cancer. Nygaard K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):17-22, Jan 78

Superficial esophageal carcinoma. Radiological findings in double-contrast studies. Itai Y, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):597-601, Mar 78

ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX

Alkaline gastroesophageal reflux. Pellegrini CA, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):177-84, Feb 78

Postprandial gastro-oesophageal reflux in healthy people. Kaye MD. **Gut** 18(9):709-12, Sep 77

Histopathologic alterations in esophageal mucosa secondary to gastroesophageal reflux. Bynum TE. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:53-5, Jan 78

Medical measures that influence the gastroesophageal junction. Castell DO. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:26-8, Jan 78

Lower esophageal sphincter as a barrier to gastroesophageal reflux before and after antireflux surgery. Fisher RS. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:22-5, Jan 78

Efficacy of medical management of gastroesophageal reflux: a critical assessment. Hollander D, et al. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:41-2, Jan 78

Symposium: The gastroesophageal junction—function and dysfunction. Introduction. McHardy G. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:1, Jan 78

Quantitation of gastroesophageal reflux before and after therapy using the gastroesophageal scintiscan. Malmud LS, et al. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:10-5, Jan 78

Endoscopic evaluation of gastroesophageal sphincter dysfunction. Morrissey JF. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:56-61, Jan 78

ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS

Rheumatoid stricture of oesophagus. John V, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):479, 25 Feb 78

Conservative management of esophageal stricture using dilatation and antireflux therapy. Lanza FL. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:8-9, Jan 78

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES

Renosplenic shunt for control of esophageal variceal hemorrhage. Stoney RJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):432-5, Mar 78

ESOPHAGITIS

Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis: radiologic abnormalities in the esophagus. Rohrmann CA Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):473-6, Mar 78

Cimetidine in 'chickenpox oesophagitis' [letter] Bardhan KD. **Br Med J** 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78

Endoscopic evaluation of gastroesophageal sphincter dysfunction. Morrissey JF. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:56-61, Jan 78

ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC

Efficacy of medical management of gastroesophageal reflux: a critical assessment. Hollander D, et al. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:41-2, Jan 78

Conservative management of esophageal stricture using dilatation and antireflux therapy. Lanza FL. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:8-9, Jan 78

A multicentric, randomized clinical trial of Gaviscon in reflux esophagitis. McHardy G. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:16-21, Jan 78

Symposium: The gastroesophageal junction—function and dysfunction. Introduction. McHardy G. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:1, Jan 78

Endoscopic evaluation of gastroesophageal sphincter dysfunction. Morrissey JF. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:56-61, Jan 78

Medical management of patients with reflux esophagitis. Roufail WM. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:43-4, Jan 78

Surgical accomplishments in enhancing lower esophageal sphincteric competency. Woodward ER. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:38-40, Jan 78

ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION

Gastrin and lower esophageal sphincter tone [editorial] Castell DO. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):196, Feb 78

Lower esophageal sphincter pressure and serum gastrin levels after mapped antrectomy. Eckardt VF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):243-5, Feb 78

Postprandial gastro-oesophageal reflux in healthy people. Kaye MD. **Gut** 18(9):709-12, Sep 77

Role of gastrin in the regulation of lower esophageal sphincter: a critical reevaluation. Binder HJ. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:48-51, Jan 78

Medical measures that influence the gastroesophageal junction. Castell DO. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:26-8, Jan 78

Reminiscences on the antireflux mechanism. Edwards DA. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:1-7, Jan 78

Lower esophageal sphincter as a barrier to gastroesophageal reflux before and after antireflux surgery. Fisher RS. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:22-5, Jan 78

Hypertensive lower esophageal sphincter: a reappraisal. Graham DY. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:31-7, Jan 78

Bleeding at the gastroesophageal junction. Katz D, et al. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:29-30, Jan 78

Symposium: The gastroesophageal junction—function and dysfunction. Introduction. McHardy G. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:1, Jan 78

Surgical accomplishments in enhancing lower esophageal sphincteric competency. Woodward ER. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:38-40, Jan 78

ESOPHAGUS

Restoration of pharyngoesophageal continuity with a replaceable prosthetic conduit: a new method. Chu W, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):269-71, Feb 78

Foreign body in the oesophagus: review of 2394 cases. Nandi P, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):5-9, Jan 78

Transverse trachero-oesophagoplasty a new one-stage operation for construction of a 'Neo-Larynx'. Ghosh P. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1077-83, Dec 77

Histopathologic alterations in esophageal mucosa secondary to gastroesophageal reflux. Bynum TE. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:53-5, Jan 78

The esophagus in patients with gastroduodenitis and peptic ulcer disease. DeLuca VA Jr, et al. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:52, Jan 78

ESTRADIOL

Dynamic testing of hypothalamic-pituitary function in abnormalities of ovulation. Jones GE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):760-76, 1 Dec 77

An in vivo system in man for quantitation of estrogenicity. I. Physiologic changes in binding capacity of serum corticosteroid-binding globulin. Moore DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):475-81, 15 Feb 78

ESTRIOL

Estriol in pregnancy. V. Unconjugated and total plasma estriol in the managements of pregnant diabetic patients. Distler W, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):424-31, 15 Feb 78

Fetal well-being in gravidas with diminished fetal activity at term. Mathews DD. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):281-3, Mar 78

ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED

An in vivo system in man for quantitation of estrogenicity. II. Pharmacologic changes in binding capacity of serum corticosteroid-binding globulin induced by conjugated estrogens, mestranol, and ethinyl estradiol. Moore DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):482-6, 15 Feb 78

ESTROGENS

Identification of the estrogen product of extraglandular aromatization of plasma androstenedione. Edman CD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):439-47, 15 Feb 78

Estrogen metabolism in normal and neoplastic endometrium. Gurpide E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):809-16, 1 Dec 77

Noncontraceptive estrogens and abnormalities of endometrial proliferation. Weiss NS. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):410-2, Mar 78

Serum prolactin, gonadotrophin and oestrogen levels in women receiving hormone replacement therapy. Lind T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):138-41, Feb 78

Aspiration curettage for asymptomatic patients receiving estrogen. Buchman MI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):339-41, Mar 78

ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC

Blood pressure response to estrogen-progestin oral contraceptive after pregnancy-induced hypertension. Pritchard JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):733-9, 1 Dec 77

ESTRONE

Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in ovulatory and anovulator young women. Edman CD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):456-61, 15 Feb 78

Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in postmenopausal women with and without endometrial cancer. MacDonald PC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):448-55, 15 Feb 78

Endocrine studies in testicular tumor patients with and without gynecomastia: a report of 45 cases. Stepanas AV, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):369-76, Jan 78

ETHANOLAMINES

Alpha and beta adrenergic blockade with orally administered labetalol in hypertension. Studies on blood volume, plasma renin and aldosterone and catecholamine excretion. Weidmann P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):570–6, Mar 78
Labetalol and urinary catecholamines [letter] Chapman BP, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):364, 11 Feb 78
Concurrent antagonism of isoproterenol and norepinephrine after labetalol. Richards DA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):253–8, Mar 78
Response of asthmatic patients to fenoterol inhalation: a method of quantifying the airway bronchodilator dose. Ruffin RE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):338–45, Mar 78
Labetalol in hypertension [letter] Louis WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):452–3, 25 Feb 78

ETHICS, MEDICAL

Medical heroics and the good death [letter] Verma TR. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1134, 19 Nov 77
Psychiatric house staff on strike. Koz G, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1056–60, 13 Mar 78
Ethics and the moment of clinical truth [editorial] Pellegrini ED. **JAMA** 239(10):960–1, 6 Mar 78
A legacy of Osler. Teaching clinical ethics at the bedside. Siegler M. **JAMA** 239(10):951–6, 6 Mar 78
The ethics of terminal care. Vanderpool HY. **JAMA** 239(9):850–2, 27 Feb 78
By the London post. Indexes of health care—Moral issues (new or old?)—Skateboard craze. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):726–8, 30 Mar 78

ETHINYL ESTRADIOL

Ethinyl estradiol may lead to malignancy [letter] Eichner E. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):506–8, 15 Feb 78
Ethinyl estradiol administration and plasma steroid concentrations in ovariectomized women. Mahajan DK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):398–402, 15 Feb 78
An in vivo system in man for quantitation of estrogenicity. II. Pharmacologic changes in binding capacity of serum corticosteroid-binding globulin induced by conjugated estrogens, mestranol, and ethinyl estradiol. Moore DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):482–6, 15 Feb 78

ETHYL ETHERS

Ether-treated, subunit Hsw1N1 influenza vaccines: response of immunologically primed subjects to two antigenic variants. Brandon FB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S539–45, Dec 77
Application of diethyl ether to Herpes simplex lesions [letter] Mintun HD Jr. **JAMA** 239(9):831, 27 Feb 78

ETHYLENEDIAMINES

Comparative natriuretic and diuretic efficacy of theophylline ethylenediamine and of bendroflumethiazide during long-term treatment with the potent diuretic bumetanide. Permutation trial tests in patients with congestive heart failure. Sigurd B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):113–9, 1978
Contact dermatitis attributed to ethylenediamine. White MI, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):415–6, 18 Feb 78

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

Future of general practice in the EEC [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):388–9, 18 Feb 78

EUSTACHIAN TUBE

Burn perforation as a method of middle ear ventilation. Saito H, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):79–81, Feb 78
Abnormal patency of the eustachian tube. Richardson RJ. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):187–9, 192–3, Feb 78

EXERCISE TEST

Cardiac arrhythmias associated with treadmill claudication testing. Carroll RM, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):284–7, Mar 78

EXERTION

Effect of carbon monoxide on exercise performance in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Aronow WS, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):904–8, Dec 77
Exercise and insulin absorption from subcutaneous tissue. Dandona P, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):479–80, 25 Feb 78
Breathing during exercise. Wasserman K. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):780–5, 6 Apr 78
Cardiovascular and metabolic effects of exercise: the strong case for conditioning. Simonelli C, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):71–7, Feb 78

EXOPHTHALMOS

The contribution of echography in the diagnosis of proptosis. Sutherland GR. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):116–21, Feb 78
Orbital decompression and infraorbital augmentation for correction of exophthalmos secondary to Cruzon disease. Sanders B, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):233–7, Mar 78

EXOSTOSES

Diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis [letter] Resnick D. **AJR** 130(3):588–9, Mar 78

EXPENDITURES, HEALTH

By the London post. Indexes of health care—Moral issues (new or old?)—Skateboard craze. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):726–8, 30 Mar 78

EXPERT TESTIMONY

The doctor cannot always tell. Medical examination of the 'intact' hymen. Underhill RA, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):375–6, 18 Feb 78

EXTRACELLULAR SPACE

Extracellular hydrolytic enzymes of rabbit dermal tuberculous lesions and tuberculin reactions collected in skin chambers. Sugimoto M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):583–607, Mar 78

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL DISORDERS

Respiratory dyskinesias: extrapyramidal dysfunction and dyspnea. Weiner WJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):327–31, Mar 78

EXTRASYSTOLE

Experimental myocardial infarction. XVI. The detection of inotropic contractile reserve with postextrasystolic potentiation in acutely ischemic canine myocardium. Boden WE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):523–30, Mar 78
Orally administered prajmalium bitartrate in acute and chronic ventricular arrhythmias. Bussmann WD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):577–83, Mar 78
The 'R-on-T' phenomenon: an update and critical review. Engel TR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):221–5, Feb 78

EYE

Multiple ocular anomalies associated with maternal LSD ingestion. Chan CC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):282–4, Feb 78
Experimental retinal vascular occlusion. I. Pathogenesis of central retinal vein occlusion. Hayreh SS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):311–23, Feb 78
Ocular features of Aicardi's syndrome. Hoyt CS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):291–5, Feb 78
Aicardi's syndrome. Case report, clinical features, and electrophysiologic studies. Weleber RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):285–90, Feb 78

EYE DISEASES

Possible role of antibody specific for a practolol metabolite in the pathogenesis of oculomucocutaneous syndrome. Amos HE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):402–4, 18 Feb 78
Ocular findings in Whipple's disease. Leland TM, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):335–8, Mar 78

EYE FOREIGN BODIES

Traumatic corneal endothelial rings. Cibis GW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):485–8, Mar 78

EYE INJURIES

Indirect traumatic rupture of the globe. Cherry PM. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):252–6, Feb 78
Sympathetic uveitis after trauma and vitrectomy. Lewis ML, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):263–7, Feb 78
Sympathetic ophthalmia. A long-term follow-up. Makley TA Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):257–62, Feb 78
Eye injuries from exploding car batteries. Minatoya HK. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):477–81, Mar 78
Orbitofacial wounds and cerebral artery injuries caused by umbrella tips. Carothers A. **JAMA** 239(12):1151–2, 20 Mar 78

EYE MOVEMENTS

Glissadic overshoots are due to pulse width errors. Bahill AT, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):138–42, Mar 78
Intermittent see-saw eye movements. Report of a patient in coma after hyperextension head injury. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):173–4, Mar 78

EYE NEOPLASMS

Goldenhar's syndrome. Feingold M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):136–8, Feb 78
Retinoblastoma and subband deletion of chromosome 13. Yunis JJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):161–3, Feb 78
Oncocytic adenocarcinoma of the lacrimal sac. Peretz WL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):303–4, Feb 78
Goldenhar syndrome: a case report with review of literature. Singh HB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1101–6, Dec 77

EYEBROWS

The brow-lift operation in a man. Rafaty FM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):69–71, Feb 78

EYELID NEOPLASMS

Breast carcinoma metastatic to the eyelids. Weimar VM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):461, Mar 78

EYELIDS

Blindness after blepharoplasty: mechanism and early reversal. Heinze JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):347–54, Mar 78

FACE

Orofacial odontogenic infections. Chow AW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):392–402, Mar 78 (86 ref.)
A self-administered history questionnaire for cosmetic facial surgery candidates. Anderson JR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):89–98, Feb 78
Risks of facial plastic surgery in an otolaryngology program. Smith GA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):137–9, Mar 78
Hemifacial spasm [letter] Beatty RA. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):317–8, Feb 78
Contouring the neck in rhytidectomy by lipectomy and a muscle sling. Connell BF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):376–83, Mar 78

FACIAL DERMATOSES

Tinea faciei. Pravda DJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):250–2, Feb 78

FACIAL NEOPLASMS

Mutilating basal cell epithelioma. Dvoretzky I, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):239–40, Feb 78
Extra-abdominal desmoid of the face involving the orbit. Craig RD, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):131–4, Feb 78

FACIAL NERVE

Facial nerve schwannoma. Anand CS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1093–9, Dec 77 (26 ref.)
Hemifacial spasm [letter] Beatty RA. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):317–8, Feb 78
Anastomosis of masseteric nerve to lower division of facial nerve for correction of lower facial paralysis. Preliminary report. Spira M. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):330–4, Mar 78

FACIAL PARALYSIS

Bell's palsy—Varicella Zoster and meningitis. Yalaburgi SB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1073–5, Dec 77
Anastomosis of masseteric nerve to lower division of facial nerve for correction of lower facial paralysis. Preliminary report. Spira M. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):330–4, Mar 78

FACTOR VII

Factor VII Padua: a congenital coagulation disorder due to an abnormal factor VII with a peculiar activation pattern. Girolami A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):387–95, Mar 78

FACTOR VIII

Antithrombin III and factor VIII in patients with neoplasms [letter] Bick RL. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):194–5, Feb 78
Prothrombin complex concentrates. Use in treatment of hemophiliacs with factor VIII inhibitors. Yolken RH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):291–3, Mar 78
Antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Ratnoff OD. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):403–9, Mar 78 (85 ref.)

FALLOPIAN TUBE NEOPLASMS

Serous cystadenofibroma of the Fallopian tube: a case report. Silverman AY, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):593–5, 1 Mar 78

FAMILY

Autopsies—benefits to the family. Reynolds RC. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):220–2, Feb 78
Children of dialysis patients and selection of dialysis setting. Evans RW. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):343–5, Mar 78
The Woodlawn mental health studies: tracking children and families for long-term follow-up. Agrawal KC, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):139–42, Feb 78

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

Factors affecting food behavior and the quality of husbands' and wives' diets. Schafer RB. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):138–43, Feb 78

FAMILY PLANNING

Effects of social disincentive policies on fertility behavior in Singapore. Tan SB, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):119–24, Feb 78

The use of incentives for fertility reduction. Wishik SM. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):113-4, Feb 78

FAMILY PRACTICE

Future of general practice in the EEC [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):388-9, 18 Feb 78
General practice expenses [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):512, 25 Feb 78
Changing pattern in a general practitioner obstetric unit. Lewis BV, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):484-5, 25 Feb 78
General practitioner paediatrician [letter] Starte G. **Br Med J** 1(6110):445, 18 Feb 78
Rewards of careful observation [editorial] Finkel AJ. **JAMA** 239(11):1072, 13 Mar 78
Family practice in evolution: progress, problems and projections. Geyman JP. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):593-601, 16 Mar 78

FAMOUS PERSONS

Physical deformity of Richard III [letter] Potter J. **Br Med J** 1(6111):506-7, 25 Feb 78
Alexis Carrel. Kyle RA, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1173, 20 Mar 78
Botanis contributes to birth of genetics. Shampo MA, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):969, 6 Mar 78

FASTING

Electrocardiographic changes during total energy deprivation (fasting). Theorell T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):13-19, 1978
Dietary amenorrhoea [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):321, 11 Feb 78

FATHER-CHILD RELATIONS

Clinical management of father-daughter incest. A critical reexamination. Weitzel WD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):127-30, Feb 78

FATIGUE

Fatigue in the practice of anaesthesia [letter] Robinson JS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):62-3, Jan 78

FATTY ACIDS

Fatty acid composition of prepared infant formulas. Hawley LE, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):170-3, Feb 78

FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

Morphologic effects of dietary plant and animal lipids rich in docosenoic acids on heart and skeletal muscle of cynomolgus monkeys. Schiefer B, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):551-64, Mar 78

FECAL INCONTINENCE

Sleep apnea syndrome in a patient with Shy-Drager syndrome. Lehrman KL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):206-9, Feb 78

FECES

Determinants of fecal and urinary iron excretion in desferrioxamine-treated rats. Hershko C. **Blood** 51(3):415-23, Mar 78
Effect of bran particle size on stool weight. Brodribb AJ, et al. **Gut** 19(1):60-3, Jan 78
Appraisal of the 14C-glycocholate acid test with special reference to the measurement of faecal 14C excretion. Scarpello JH, et al. **Gut** 18(9):742-8, Sep 77

FEE SCHEDULES

Regional differences in surgical care based upon uniform physician and hospital discharge abstract data. Detmer DE, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):166-9, Feb 78

FEEDING BEHAVIOR

Pulmonary function following feeding in low-birth-weight infants. Krauss AN, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):139-42, Feb 78
Factors affecting food behavior and the quality of husbands' and wives' diets. Schafer RB. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):138-43, Feb 78

FEES, MEDICAL

Medical fee and service advertising: a response from physicians. Bussom RS, et al. **Med Care** 16(2):110-21, Feb 78

FEMINIZATION

Feminizing adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing's syndrome and pseudohyperparathyroidism. deAsis DN Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):301-3, Feb 78

FEMORAL ARTERY

Effectiveness of reoperation after late failure of femoropopliteal reconstruction. Painton JF, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):235-7, Feb 78
Aneurysm formation in an expanded microporous polytetrafluorethylene graft. Roberts AK, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):211-3, Feb 78
Distal profunda femoris to popliteal artery bypass for patients with a short length of long saphenous vein. Buxton B, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):245-7, Mar 78
An objective assessment of common femoral endarterectomy and profundaplasty in patients with superficial femoral occlusion. Fernandes e Fernandes J, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):313-8, Mar 78
Localization of injury in arteries by I-125 fibrinogen uptake. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):338-44, Mar 78

FEMORAL FRACTURES

Planning for the psychological needs of a young child in a double spica cast. Including a plan for construction of a scooter. Streissguth AP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):277-83, Mar 78
The thigh-lacer: ambulatory non-operative treatment of femoral shaft fractures. Crotwell WH 3d. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):112-7, Jan 78
Antibiotic prophylaxis in operations on trochanteric femoral fractures. Tengve B, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):97-9, Jan 78

FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES

Multiple myeloma, amyloid arthropathy, and pathological fracture of the femur: a case report. Kavanaugh JH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):135-7, Jan 78
Changes in serum alkaline phosphatase after femoral fractures. Hosking DJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):61-5, Feb 78

FEMUR

Proximal strain distribution in the loaded femur. An in vitro comparison of the distributions in the intact femur and after insertion of different hip-replacement femoral components. Oh I, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):75-85, Jan 78
Proximal femoral focal deficiency. Panting AL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):46-52, Feb 78

FENTANYL

Delayed respiratory depression after use of fentanyl [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6110):441, 18 Feb 78
Conscious sedation with intravenous drugs: a study of amnesia. Gelfman SS, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):191-7, Mar 78

FERRICYANIDES

Hemodynamic effects of nitroprusside and hydralazine in experimental cardiac tamponade. Fowler NO, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):563-7, Mar 78
Ergot and sodium nitroprusside [letter] Eurin B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):632-3, 16 Mar 78

FERRITIN

Ferritin and iron overload [letter] Batey R. **Br Med J** 1(6109):368-9, 11 Feb 78

FERTILITY

Effects of social disincentive policies on fertility behavior in Singapore. Tan SB, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):119-24, Feb 78
The use of incentives for fertility reduction. Wishik SM. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):113-4, Feb 78
Fertility, reproduction and postnatal survival in mice chronically exposed to halothane. Wharton RS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):167-74, Mar 78

FETAL BLOOD

Prostaglandins in the human umbilical circulation at birth. Mitchell MD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):114-8, Feb 78

FETAL DEATH

Management and outcome of pregnancy in diabtes mellitus, classes B to R. Gabbe SG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):723-32, 1 Dec 77
Help for parents after stillbirth [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6109):363, 11 Feb 78
Help for parents after stillbirth [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6110):439-40, 18 Feb 78
Help for parents after stillbirth [letter] Earl WJ. **Br Med J** 1(6111):505-6, 25 Feb 78
Perinatal mortality and one-year infant morbidity. Jones CE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):325-7, 11 Feb 78
Causes and consequences of placental growth retardation. Naeye RL. **JAMA** 239(12):1145-7, 20 Mar 78
Decelerations on fetal electrocardiography with fetal demise. Lackritz R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):367-8, Mar 78

FETAL DISEASES

Congenital heart block and maternal systemic lupus erythematosus. Berube S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):595-6, 1 Mar 78
Intrauterine infection of fetal brain by candida. Levin S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):597-9, 1 Mar 78
Prenatal ultrasonic diagnosis of occipital encephalocele. Miskin M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):585-7, 1 Mar 78
The lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in cases associated with fetomaternal disease [letter] Tudehope DI. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):499-500, 15 Feb 78
Antepartum ultrasonic diagnosis of congenital hydrocele. Vanesian R, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):765-6, Mar 78

FETAL DISTRESS

Human fetal respiration. IV. Failure of severe distress to stimulate aspiration of amniotic fluid by the immature human fetus. Duenhoelter JH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):470-2, 15 Feb 78

FETAL GROWTH RETARDATION

Intrauterine growth retardation: a preliminary report of long-term morbidity. Low JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):534-45, 1 Mar 78
Cadmium-induced fetal growth retardation in the mouse. Webster WS. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):36-42, Jan-Feb 78
Non-pregnant maternal plasma volume and fetal growth retardation. Croall J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):90-5, Feb 78

FETAL HEART

Development of neurohumoral control of fetal, neonatal, and adult cardiovascular functions. Assali NS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):748-59, 1 Dec 77
Effect of oxytocin and oral prostaglandin E2 on uterine contractility and fetal heart rate patterns. Freidman EA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):403-7, 15 Feb 78
Evaluation of fetal heart rate variability by a visual semiquantitative method and by a quantitative statistical method with the use of a minicomputer. Kariniemi V. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):588-90, 1 Mar 78
Patterns of fetal heart rate during normal pregnancy. Wheeler T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):18-27, Jan 78
Measurement of the fetal heart rate during pregnancy by a new electrocardiographic technique. Wheeler T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):12-7, Jan 78

FETAL MEMBRANES

Initiation of human parturition. X. Substrate specificity of phospholipase A2 in human fetal membranes. Okazaki T, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):432-8, 15 Feb 78

FETOFETAL TRANSFUSION

Radiological case of the month: twin transfusion syndrome. Young LW. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):201-2, Feb 78

FETUS

Fetal movement patterns: a possible means of defining neurologic developmental milestones in utero. Birnholz JC, et al. **AJR** 130(3):537-40, Mar 78
Development of neurohumoral control of fetal, neonatal, and adult cardiovascular functions. Assali NS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):748-59, 1 Dec 77
Ethinyl estradiol may lead to malignancy [letter] Eichner E. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):506-8, 15 Feb 78
The role of lactogenic hormones in the pregnant woman and the fetus. Josimovich JB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):777-80, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.)
Effect of maternal glucose ingestion on fetal breathing and body movements in late pregnancy. Lewis PJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):86-9, Feb 78
Immunology and the fetus [letter] **Lancet** 1(8059):326, 11 Feb 78
Fetal well-being in gravidas with diminished fetal activity at term. Mathews DD. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):281-3, Mar 78
Amniography in the prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Weiss RR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):299-305, Mar 78
Propranolol therapy during pregnancy in a patient with idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis: is it safe? Sabom MB, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):328-9, Mar 78

FEVER

Relationship between postoperative temperature and survival in patients resected for colorectal cancer. Hafström L, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):213-4, Feb 78
Febrile neutrophilic dermatosis in acute myelogenous leukemia. Raimer SS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):413-4, Mar 78
Three antibiotic regimens in the treatment of infection in febrile granulocytopenic patients with cancer. The EORTC international antimicrobial therapy project group. Schimpff SC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):14-29, Jan 78

Febrile response to whirlpool bath treatments [letter] Birnbaum DA. **JAMA** 239(12):1133, 20 Mar 78
[Drug fever with cimetidine [letter] Ramboer C. **Lancet** 1(8059):330-1, 11 Feb 78
Pathogenesis of fever in man. Dinarello CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):607-12, 16 Mar 78 (35 ref.)

FIBRINOGEN

Assessment of clotting by the determination of fibrinogen catabolism Blaisdell FW, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):436-42, Mar 78
Dysfibrinogenaemia and liver cell growth. Barr RD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):89-92, Jan 78
Localization of injury in arteries by I-125 fibrinogen uptake. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):338-44, Mar 78

FIBRINOLYSIN

Fibrinolytic enzyme in the lining walls of chronic subdural hematoma. Ito H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):197-200, Feb 78

FIBRINOLYSIS

Fibrinolytic properties of some optic nerve vessels. Peduzzi M. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):507-10, Mar 78
A rapid screening test for reduced fibrinolytic activity of plasma: streptokinase activated lysis time. Gidron E, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):54-7, Jan 78

FIBROBLASTS

Human lymphocytes, fibroblasts and amniotic fluid cells are not endowed with human chorionic gonadotropin receptors [letter] Siebers JW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):504-5, 15 Feb 78
Skin fibroblasts in Huntington's disease [letter] Leonardi A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):632, 16 Mar 78

FIBROMA

'Inflammatory pseudotumor' of liver with occlusive phlebitis: report of a case in a child and review of the literature. Someren A. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):176-81, Feb 78
Extra-abdominal desmoid of the face involving the orbit. Craig RD, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):131-4, Feb 78

FIBULA

Ischemia as a cause of non-union of a fracture: a case report. Hood RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):126-7, Jan 78

FILTRATION

Blood microfiltration. A review. Walker AK. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):35-40, Jan 78
Detection of hepatitis-B surface antigen in blood and blood products dried on filter paper. Farzadegan H, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):362-3, 18 Feb 78

FINGER INJURIES

Irreducible volar dislocation of the proximal interphalangeal joint of a finger caused by interposition of the intact central slip: a case report. Posner MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):133-4, Jan 78
Pediatric injury and the steel jaw trap [letter] Beary JF. **JAMA** 239(10):931, 6 Mar 78

FINGERS

Occupational acro-osteolysis. Gama C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):86-90, Jan 78
Kirner's deformity of the little finger. Dykes RG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):58-60, Feb 78
Long-term results in epiphyseal transplants in congenital deformities of the hand. Rank BK. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):321-9, Mar 78

FISHES

Larvae of Anisakidae in marine fish of coastal waters near Jakarta, Indonesia. Hadidjaja P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):51-4, Jan 78

FISTULA

Gastrocutaneous fistula: etiology and treatment. Pearlstein L, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):223-6, Feb 78
Labyrinthine fistulae. Dawes JD, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):83-98, Feb 78

FLUFENAMIC ACID

Trial of prostaglandin-synthetase inhibitors in primary dysmenorrhoea. Anderson AB, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):345-8, 18 Feb 78
Flufenamic acid in treatment of primary spasmodic dysmenorrhoea. A double-blind crossover study. Kapadia L, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):348-50, 18 Feb 78

FLUORESCEINS

Fluorescein test for prediction of flap viability during breast reconstructions. Singer R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):371-5, Mar 78

FLUORESCENCE

Quantitative thyroid fluorescent scanning: technique and clinical experience. Thrall JH, et al. **AJR** 130(3):517-22, Mar 78
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum [letter] Fellner MJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):288, Feb 78

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

Antibodies against double-stranded DNA in patients with connective tissue diseases. Comparison between Crithidia luciliae kinetoplast immunofluorescence test and Farr technique. Permin H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):61-5, 1978
Babesia microti infection in man: evaluation of an indirect immunofluorescent antibody test. Chisholm ES, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):14-9, Jan 78

FLUORIDES

Intraocular sulfur hexafluoride and octofluorocyclobutane. Effects on intraocular pressure and vitreous volume. Killey FP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):511-15, Mar 78
Fluoride bioavailability after intravenous and oral administration: importance of renal clearance and urine flow. Ekstrand J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):329-37, Mar 78
Effect of sodium fluoride, inorganic phosphate, and oxymetholone therapies in osteoporosis: a six-year progress report. Vose GP, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):204-12, Mar 78

FLUOROCARBONS

Secretory function of isolated canine pancreas perfused with fluorocarbon emulsion. Kowalewski K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):375-8, Mar 78

FLUOROURACIL

Chemotherapy as an adjuvant to surgery for colorectal cancer. A follow-up report. Lawrence W Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):164-8, Feb 78
Cytotoxic perfusion for colorectal liver metastases. Taylor I. **Br J Surg** 65(2):109-14, Feb 78
The influence of 5-fluorouracil on cellular and humoral immunity in cancer patients. Nordman E, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):64-9, Jan 78

FOLIC ACID

Effects of antineoplastic drugs on Lactobacillus casei and radioisotopic assays for serum folate. Carmel R. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):137-9, Feb 78
Folic acid, xanthine oxidase, and uric acid [letter] Flouvier B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):269, Feb 78
Measurement of red cell folate with 75Se-selenofolate radioassay. Johnson I, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):47-9, Jan 78
Estimation of serum folate by a radioassay and a continuous-flow method, compared with an established microbiological tume assay. O'Donnell JE, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1175-8, Dec 77
Continuous-flow automation of the Lactobacillus casei serum folate assay. Tennant GB. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1168-74, Dec 77

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY

Early detection of folic acid deficiency in elderly patients. Raper CG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):44-6, Jan 78

FOOD

Effect of a standard breakfast on digoxin absorption in normal subjects. Johnson BF, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):315-9, Mar 78

FOOD ANALYSIS

Intake of nickel and vanadium by humans. A survey of selected diets. Myron DR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):527-31, Mar 78

FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY

Homocytotropic antibody formation and anaphylactic sensitization [letter] Mattikow MS. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(3):195, Mar 78
A double-blind controlled crossover trial of an antigen-avoidance diet in atopic eczema. Atherton DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):401-3, 25 Feb 78
Common manifestations of cow's milk allergy in children. Buisseret PD. **Lancet** 1(8059):304-5, 11 Feb 78
'Food allergy': Fact or Fiction? Finn R, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):426-8, 25 Feb 78
Liver damage in coeliac disease or other food intolerance in childhood [letter] Lindberg T, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):390-1, 18 Feb 78

FOOD PREFERENCES

Fruit: liking and disliking. Levin S. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):284, Mar 78

FOOD SERVICES

Considering 'social nutrition' in assessing geriatric nutrition. Hanson RG. **Geriatrics** 33(3):49-51, Mar 78

FOOT

The management of the foot and ankle in arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Drummond DS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):96-9, Feb 78
Partial amputation of the foot for diabetic or arteriosclerotic gangrene. Results and factors of prognostic value. Larsson U, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):126-30, Feb 78
Food volumetry in venous insufficiency [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):315, 11 Feb 78

FOOT DERMATOSES

Nike training shoe dermatitis [letter] Hanifin JM. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):289, Feb 78

FOOT DISEASES

Gangrene of the feet associated with mesenteric intraarterial vasopressin. Twiford TW Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):558-60, Mar 78
Mal perforans and spina bifida occulta. Lockman DS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):404-5, Mar 78
Myxoma of the toe: a case report. Hill JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):128-30, Jan 78
The problems associated with flail feet in children and their treatment with orthoses. Fulford GE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):93-5, Feb 78
Partial amputation of the foot for diabetic or arteriosclerotic gangrene. Results and factors of prognostic value. Larsson U, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):126-30, Feb 78

FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES

Maximal mid-expiratory flow (FEF25-75%): normal limits and assessment of sensitivity [letter] Knudson RJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):609-10, Mar 78

FOREARM

Krukenberg's chopsticks [letter] Powell HD. **Br Med J** 1(6111):511, 25 Feb 78

FOREIGN BODIES

Evaluation of current techniques for nonsurgical removal of intravascular iatrogenic foreign bodies. Fisher RG, et al. **AJR** 130(3):541-8, Mar 78 (67 ref.)
Foreign body in the oesophagus: review of 2394 cases. Nandi P, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):5-9, Jan 78
Pulmonary fiber embolism and granuloma. Tang TT, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):948-50, 6 Mar 78
Easy location of foreign body with 'tagged hemo-clips'. Mladick RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):459-60, Mar 78

FOREIGN BODY REACTION

Influence of some operative and postoperative factors on capsular contracture around breast prostheses. Hipps CJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):384-9, Mar 78

FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES

Canadians and FMG's [letter] Weinberger E. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):575, 9 Mar 78

FORENSIC MEDICINE

Troubles of forensic pathology [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(13):748, 30 Mar 78

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

Regional secure units and interim security for psychiatric patients. Bluglass R. **Br Med J** 1(6111):489-93, 25 Feb 78 (24 ref.)

FORMALDEHYDE

Failure of formaldehyde to influence action of heparin [letter] Di Giorgio J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):633, 16 Mar 78

FORMULARIES

Desert-island drugs [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):423-4, 25 Feb 78

FRACTURES

Fractures of the thoracolumbar spine in ankylosing spondylitis. Gelman MI, et al. **AJR** 130(3):485-91, Mar 78

Effects of phosphate supplementation on intact and fractured femora of rats: a biomechanical study. Dzioba RB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1173–5, 19 Nov 77
The clinical use of combined xenografts of bone and autologous red marrow. A preliminary report. Salama R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):111–5, Feb 78
Systemic complement fixation after fractures [letter] Bamberger J, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):395–6, 18 Feb 78

FRACTURES, OPEN

Open fractures of the tibia: a review of one hundred and two cases. Clancey GJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):118–22, Jan 78

FRACTURES, UNUNITED

The early diagnosis of non-union of fractures of the tibial shaft by osteomedullography. Boobbyer GN. **Br J Surg** 65(1):41–4, Jan 78
Ischemia as a cause of non-union of a fracture: a case report. Hood RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):126–7, Jan 78
The osteoninductive property of decalcified bone matrix. An experimental study, Tuli SM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):116–23, Feb 78

FREEZING

Use of frozen blood [letter] McCormick TF. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):196–7, Feb 78
Transmission of hepatitis V virus infection by transfusion of frozen-deglycerolized red blood cells. Alter HJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):637–42, 23 Mar 78
Frozen blood [editorial] Chaplin H Jr. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):679–81, 23 Mar 78

FREONS

Intraocular sulfur hexafluoride and octofluorocyclobutane. Effects on intraocular pressure and vitreous volume. Killey FP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):511–15, Mar 78

FREUND'S ADJUVANT

Production of adjuvant-induced ascitic fluid in the white rat. Price JL. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):150–2, Jan 78

FRIEND VIRUS

Nonrandom inclusion of H-2K and H-2D antigens in Friend virus particles from mice of various strains. Bubbers JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):340–51, 1 Feb 78
Mechanisms of genetic resistance to Friend virus leukemia in mice. IV. Identification of a gene (Fv-3) regulating immunosuppression in vitro, and its distinction from Fv-2 and genes regulating marrow allograft reactivity. Kumar V, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):422–33, 1 Feb 78
Spontaneous regression of Friend virus-induced erythroleukemia. III. The role of macrophages in regression. Marcelletti J, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):1–8, Jan 78

FRONTAL SINUS

Transport of antibiotics into the canine sinus. Experiments with penicillin G and erythromycin. Abramson AL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):130–6, Mar 78
Aspergillosis of the frontal sinus. Stevens MH. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):153–6, Mar 78

FRUIT

Fruit: liking and disliking. Levin S. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):284, Mar 78

FSH

Stimulation of follicular growth with 'pure' FSH in patients with anovulation and elevated LH levels. Schoemaker J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):270–7, Mar 78

FUNGI

Effect of a polynucleotide interferon inducer of fungal origin on experimental rhinovirus infection in humans. Aoki FY, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):82–6, Jan 78

FURANS

The impairment index as a symptom-independent parameter of drug efficacy in geriatric psychopharmacology. Branconnier RJ, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):217–23, Mar 78

FUROSEMIDE

Effects of furosemide in the newborn. Woo WC, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):266–71, Mar 78
Potassium and magnesium depletion in patients with cirrhosis on maintenance diuretic regimens. Wheeler PG, et al. **Gut** 18(9):683–7, Sep 77

GAIT

The problems associated with flail feet in children and their treatment with orthoses. Fulford GE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):93–5, Feb 78

GALVANIC SKIN RESPONSE

Orienting task effects on EDR and free recall in three age groups. Zelinski EM, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):239–45, Mar 78

GAMMA GLOBULINS

Specific suppression of the immune response by a factor obtained from spleen cells of mice tolerant to human gamma-globulin. Taniguchi M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):21–6, Jan 78

GANGLIA, SPINAL

Ultrastructural features of spiral ganglion cells. A study of patients with hearing loss of varying origins. Ylikoski J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):84–8, Feb 78

GANGLIOSIDOSIS

The pathology of feline GM2 gangliosidosis. Cork LC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):723–34, Mar 78

GANGRENE

Gangrene of the feet associated with mesenteric intraarterial vasopressin. Twiford TW Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):558–60, Mar 78
Partial amputation of the foot for diabetic or arteriosclerotic gangrene. Results and factors of prognostic value. Larsson U, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):126–30, Feb 78
Gangrene of the lung: successful medical management of three patients. O'Reilly GV, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):575–9, Mar 78

GAS GANGRENE

Clostridial myonecrosis ('gas gangrene') during cephalosporin prophylaxis. Mohr JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):847–9, 27 Feb 78

GASES

Cerebrospinal fluid pressure and subarachnoid gas composition during nitrous oxide anesthesia for gas myelography. Prasertwanitch Y, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):214–9, Mar 78

GASTRECTOMY

Total gastrectomy. Schrock TR, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):348–55, Mar 78
Should cholecystectomy be combined with vagotomy and pyloroplasty? Taylor TV, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):295–8, 11 Feb 78

GASTRIC EMPTYING

Effect of pyloroplasty on gastric emptying: long term results as obtained with a labelled test meal 14–43 months after operation. Binswanger RO, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):27–9, Jan 78
Gastric emptying of wholemeal and white bread. Grimes DS, et al. **Gut** 18(9):725–9, Sep 77

GASTRIC FISTULA

Gastrocutaneous fistula: etiology and treatment. Pearlstein L, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):223–6, Feb 78

GASTRIC JUICE

Jejunal inhibition of gastric acid secretion induced by hypertonic glucose in duodenal ulcer patients before and after truncal vagotomy. Christiansen J, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):122–5, Feb 78
In vivo release of gastrin into human gastric juice. Knight NF, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):118–20, Feb 78
Effect of carbenoxolone sodium on human gastric acid secretion. Baron JH. **Gut** 18(9):721–2, Sep 77
Inhibitory effect of cimetidine on gastric acid secretion vagally activated by physiological means in duodenal ulcer patients. Schöön IM, et al. **Gut** 19(1):27–31, Jan 78

GASTRIC MUCOSA

Gastric mucosal defense mechanisms: effects of salicylate and histamine. Fromm D. **Am J Surg** 135(3):379–84, Mar 78 (29 ref.)
Effect of selective gastric vagotomy on histamine concentration in gastric mucosa of patients with duodenal ulcer. Troidl H, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):10–6, Jan 78
Effect of secretogogues on mucosal blood flow in the antrum and corpus of the stomach. Taylor TV, et al. **Gut** 19(1):14–8, Jan 78
Gastric and duodenal mucosa in 'healthy' individuals. An endoscopic and histopathological study of 50 volunteers. Kreuning J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):69–77, Jan 78
Interactions of gastric blood flow, barrier breaker, and hydrogen ion back diffusion during ulcer formation in the rat. Mersereau WA, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):248–51, Mar 78

GASTRINS

Serum gastrin levels in the differential diagnosis of recurrent peptic ulceration due to retained gastric antrum. Webster MW, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):248–52, Feb 78
Gastrin and lower esophageal sphincter tone [editorial] Castell DO. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):196, Feb 78
Lower esophageal sphincter pressure and serum gastrin levels after mapped antrectomy. Eckardt VF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):243–5, Feb 78
In vivo release of gastrin into human gastric juice. Knight NF, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):118–20, Feb 78
Effect of glucocorticoids on gastrin secretion in man. Seino S, et al. **Gut** 19(1):10–3, Jan 78
Serum-gastrin increasing effect of somatostatin infusion in acromegaly [letter] Herbai G, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):453–4, 25 Feb 78
Role of gastrin in the regulation of lower esophageal sphincter: a critical reevaluation. Binder HJ. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:48–51, Jan 78
Estimation of the antral and duodenal gastrin cell population removed by gastrectomy from patients with peptic ulcer. Keuppens F, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):400–6, Mar 78

GASTRITIS

Gangrene of the stomach: a case of acute necrotizing gastritis. Strauss RJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):253–7, Feb 78
The esophagus in patients with gastroduodenitis and peptic ulcer disease. DeLuca VA Jr, et al. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:52, Jan 78

GASTROENTERITIS

Viruses and diarrhea—a review. Steinhoff MC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):302–7, Mar 78 (83 ref.)
Rotavirus infection in high-incidence lactase-deficiency population [letter] Schoub BD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):328, 11 Feb 78

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

Prophylactic intraperitoneal povidone-iodine in alimentary tract surgery. Gilmore OJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):156–9, Feb 78
The protean gastrointestinal manifestations of metastatic breast carcinoma. Chang SF, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):611–7, Mar 78

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

Insulin-induced attenuation of glucose-stimulated gastric inhibitory polypeptide secretion. Sirinek KR, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):151–5, Feb 78
Peptidergic versus purinergic nerves [letter] Humphrey CS, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):390, 18 Feb 78

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

NMR in cancer. XI. Application of the NMR malignancy index to human gastro-intestinal tumors. Goldsmith M, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):183–91, Jan 78
Small-bowel malabsorption and gastrointestinal malignancy. Collins SM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):603–9, Mar 78

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

NMR in cancer. XI. Application of the NMR malignancy index to human gastro-intestinal tumors. Goldsmith M, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):183–91, Jan 78

GELATIN SPONGE, ABSORBABLE

Microfibrillar collagen (Avitene) as a hemostatic agent in experimental oral wounds. Alexander JM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):202–5, Mar 78

GENES

Bvr-1, a restriction locus of a type C RNA virus in the feline cellular genome: pleiotropic restriction of endogenous BALB virus in cat X mouse somatic cell hybrids. O'Brien SJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):219–32, 1 Jan 78
Genetic control of endotoxic responses in mice. Watson J, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):39–49, 1 Jan 78
Phenotypes of the major histocompatibility complex in wild rats of different geographic origins. Cramer DV, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):179–87, Jan 78

GENES, IMMUNE RESPONSE

The major histocompatibility complex—comparison in the mouse, man, and the rat. A review. Gill TJ 3rd, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):737–77, Mar 78
Expression of a single major histocompatibility complex locus controls the immune response to poly-L-(tyrosine, glutamic acid)-poly-DL-alanine-poly-L-lysine. Deak BD, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):599–604, 1 Feb 78

Suppressor-cell induction in vitro. IV. Target of antigen-specific suppressor factor and its genetic relationships. Kontiainen S, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):110-22, 1 Jan 78
Mechanisms of genetic resistance to Friend virus leukemia in mice. IV. Identification of a gene (Fv-3) regulating immunosuppression in vitro, and its distinction from Fv-2 and genes regulating marrow allograft reactivity. Kumar V, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):422-33, 1 Feb 78
Genetic control of the immune response to staphylococcal nuclease. VII. Role of non-H2-linked genes in the control of the anti-nuclease antibody response. Pisetsky DS, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):396-408, 1 Feb 78
The role of H-2 linked genes in helper T-cell function. II. Isolation on antigen-pulsed macrophages of two separate populations of F1 helper T cells each specific for antigen and one set of parental H-2 products. Swierkosz JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):554-70, 1 Feb 78
Two distinct types of helper T cells involved in the secondary antibody response: independent and synergistic effects of Ia- and Ia+ helper T cells. Tada T, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):446-58, 1 Feb 78
T-cell-mediated cytotoxic immune responses to F9 teratocarcinoma cells: cytolytic effector T cells lyse H-2-negative F9 cells and syngeneic spermatogonia. Wagner H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):251-64, 1 Jan 78

GENES, STRUCTURAL

Diagnosis of homozygous alpha-thalassemia in cultured amniotic-fluid fibroblasts. Wong V, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):669-70, 23 Mar 78

GENETIC COUNSELING

Antenatal diagnosis: a new dimension in genetic counseling. McDonough PG. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):161-4, Feb 78

GENETIC TECHNICS

Clinical cytogenetics: part 2. Elejalde BR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):207-9, 212-4, Mar 78

GENETICS

Body weight increment and length of life: the effect of genetic constitution and dietary protein. Goodrick CL. **J Gerontol** 33(2):184-90, Mar 78
Botanis contributes to birth of genetics. Shampo MA, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):969, 6 Mar 78

GENETICS, HUMAN

Incest: genetic considerations. Adams MS. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):124, Feb 78

GENITALIA, MALE

Ambiguous genitalia in the Russell-Silver syndrome. Sujansky E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):214, Feb 78

GENTAMICINS

Gentamicin binding to serum and plasma proteins. Myers DR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):356-60, Mar 78
Concentration of antibiotics in normal bone after intravenous injection. Wiggins CE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):93-6, Jan 78
Specific and non-specific resistance to aminoglycosides in Escherichia coli. Mawer SL, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):12-5, Jan 78
Letter to the editor [letter] Wise R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1178, Dec 77
Experimental osteomyelitis. V. Therapeutic trials with oxacillin and sisomicin alone and in combination. Norden CW. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):155-60, Feb 78
Effect of cation content of agar on the activity of gentamicin, tobramycin, and amikacin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Washington JA 2d, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):103-11, Feb 78

GERIATRICS

Current publications in gerontology and geriatrics. Shock NW. **J Gerontol** 33(2):299-319, Mar 78
Medicine and the aged [letter] Libow LS. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):799-800, 6 Apr 78
Medication of the elderly: effect on response to physical therapy. Simonson W. **Phys Ther** 58(2):178-9, Feb 78

GESTATIONAL AGE

Breech presentation at term. Bilodeau R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):555-7, 1 Mar 78
Growth adjusted sonographic age. A simplified method. Sabbagha RE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):383-6, Mar 78

GIARDIASIS

Treatment of giardiasis with tinidazole. Masry NA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):201-2, Jan 78

GIGANTISM

Hepatic metastases in a patient with gigantism [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 64(2):327-35, Feb 78

GINGIVITIS, NECROTIZING ULCERATIVE

Adriamycin-induced recall phenomenon 15 years after radiotherapy [letter] Burdon J, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):931, 6 Mar 78

GLAUCOMA

Epithelialization of the anterior chamber after transcorneal (McCannel) suture. Abbott RL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):482-4, Mar 78
Medical treatment of open-angle glaucoma [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6111):460, 25 Feb 78
Hypotensive effect of timolol on secondary glaucoma in chronic uveitis [letter] Saari KM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):442, 25 Feb 78
Closed-angle glaucoma in patient on disopyramide [letter] Trope GE, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78

GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME

Acute leukemia complicating treatment of glioblastoma multiforme. Vogl SE. **Cancer** 41(1):333-6, Jan 78

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

Tissue culture of isolated glomeruli in experimental crescentic glomerulonephritis. Holdsworth SR, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):98-109, 1 Jan 78
A mononuclear cell component in experimental immunological glomerulonephritis. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):369-84, 1 Feb 78
Antigens in urine of patients with glomerulonephritis and in normal human serum which cross-react with group A streptococci: identification and partial characterization. Bisno AL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):500-13, Mar 78
Does acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis lead to chronic renal disease? [editorial] Kurtsman NA. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):795-6, 6 Apr 78
Clinical healing two to six years after poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis in Trinidad. Potter EV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):767-72, 6 Apr 78

GLOSSECTOMY

Surgical correction of macroglossia in Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Sokoloski PM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):212-5, Mar 78

GLOVES, SURGICAL

Contamination of surgical gloves [letter] Henderson WJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):363, 11 Feb 78

GLUCAGON

Effect of glucagon and blood transfusion on liver metabolism in hemorrhagic shock. Lindberg B, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):103-9, Feb 78
The glucagonoma syndrome. A distinctive cutaneous marker of systemic disease. Swenson KH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):224-8, Feb 78
Glucagon levels and vagotomy [letter] Mikhailidis DP. **Br Med J** 1(6111):512, 25 Feb 78
Regional pancreatic concentration and in-vitro secretion of canine pancreatic polypeptide, insulin, and glucagon. Gingerich RL, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):96-101, Feb 78
Failure of glucagon to influence ion transport across human jejunal and ileal mucosa in vitro. Isaacs PE, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1059-61, Dec 77
The effect of gastrografin and glucagon on CT scanning of the pancreas: a blind clinical trial. Moss AA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):711-4, Mar 78

GLUCOCORTICOIDS, SYNTHETIC

Choosing corticosteroid preparations. Rose LI, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):198-204, Mar 78
Adrenocortical suppression in workers manufacturing synthetic glucocorticoids [letter] Anderson DC. **Br Med J** 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78

GLUCOCORTICOIDS, TOPICAL

Effects of occlusive tape systems on the mitotic activity of epidermis. With and without corticosteroids. Fisher LB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):384-6, Mar 78

GLUCONEOGENESIS

Nocturnal intragastric infusion of glucose in management of defective gluconeogenesis with hypoglycemia. Ehrlich RM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):241-3, Mar 78

GLUCOSAMINIDASE

Detection of renal artery stenosis by measuring urinary N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase. Mansell MA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):414-5, 18 Feb 78

GLUCOSE

Nocturnal intragastric infusion of glucose in management of defective gluconeogenesis with hypoglycemia. Ehrlich RM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):241-3, Mar 78
Jejunal inhibition of gastric acid secretion induced by hypertonic glucose in duodenal ulcer patients before and after truncal vagotomy. Christiansen J, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):122-5, Feb 78
Glucose-induced alterations of the metabolism of an isolated capillary preparation. Rasio EA, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):108-13, Feb 78
Mechanism of barbituric-acid protection against inhibition by alloxan of glucose-induced insulin release. Weaver DC, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):71-7, Feb 78
Insulin on the road [letter] Cole DR. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):631, 16 Mar 78

GLUCOSIDASES

Selective vacuolar myopathy with atrophy of type II fibers. Occurrence in a childhood case of acid maltase deficiency. Horoupian DS, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):175-8, Mar 78

GLUTATHIONE

Intraocular irrigating solutions. A comparative study of BSS Plus and lactated Ringer's solution. Edelhauser HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):516-20, Mar 78

GLYCERIDES

Intravenous feeding of the rat with short chain fatty acid esters. II. Monoacetoacetin. Birkhahn RH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):436-41, Mar 78

GLYCERYL TRINITRATE

Usefulness of long-acting nitrates in cardiovascular disease. Abrams J. **Am J Med** 64(2):183-6, Feb 78
Effect of nitroglycerin and arterial hypertension on myocardial blood flow following acute coronary artery occlusion in the dog. Bache RJ. **Circulation** 57(3):557-62, Mar 78

GLYCINE

Glycine encephalopathy [letter] Ch'ien LT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):687, 23 Mar 78

GLYCOCHOLIC ACID

Appraisal of the 14C-glycocholate acid test with special reference to the measurement of faecal 14C excretion. Scarpello JH, et al. **Gut** 18(9):742-8, Sep 77
14C-Glycocholate test in Crohn's disease—its value in assessment and treatment. Scarpello JH, et al. **Gut** 18(9):736-41, Sep 77
Assessment of the plasma disappearance of cholyl'114C-glycine as a test of hepatocellular disease. Thjodleifsson B, et al. **Gut** 18(9):697-702, Sep 77

GLYCOGENOSIS

Nocturnal intragastric infusion of glucose in management of defective gluconeogenesis with hypoglycemia. Ehrlich RM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):241-3, Mar 78

GLYCOPROTEINS

Myeloblastic leukemic cells causing suppression of granulopoiesis and excessive binding of colony-stimulating activity. The effect of antithymocyte globulin. Craddock CG, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):343-53, Feb 78
Chemical markers of mucous and serum glycoproteins and their relation to viscosity in mucoid and purulent sputum from various hypersecretory diseases. Lopez-Vidriero MT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):465-77, Mar 78
Human cell lines that elaborate colon-stimulating activity for the marrow cells of man and other species. Di Persio JF, et al. **Blood** 51(3):507-19, Mar 78
Regulatory substances produced by lymphocytes. VI. Cell cycle specificity of inhibitor of DNA synthesis action in L cells. Wagshal AB, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):171-81, 1 Jan 78
Effect of normal human serum on granulocyte colony formation by human bone marrow cells. Furusawa S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):377-86, Mar 78

GLYCOSURIA

Maximizing diabetic control in children: an improved method for monitoring Fagan JE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):58-65, Feb 78

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

UCLA conference. Autoimmune thyroid diseases—Graves' and Hashimoto's. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):379-91, Mar 78 (80 ref.)
Rheumatoid factors in Graves' disease. Silverberg J, et al.

Ann Intern Med 88(2):216–7, Feb 78
HLA and Graves' disease or diabetes mellitus in Japan [letter] Sasazuki T, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):630–1, 16 Mar 78
Treatment of Graves' disease [editorial] Utiger R. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):681–2, 23 Mar 78

GOLD

Lung function and respiratory symptoms in silicotic and nonsilicotic gold miners. Irwig LM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):429–35, Mar 78
Glittering with gold therapy [letter] Kohn SR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):287–8, Feb 78

GOLD THIOMALATE

Glittering with gold therapy [letter] Kohn SR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):287–8, Feb 78

GONADOTROPINS

Circulating plasma levels of pregnenolone, progesterone, estrogen, luteinizing hormone, and follicle stimulating hormone in young and aged C57BL/6 mice during various stages of pregnancy. Parkening TA, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):191–6, Mar 78

GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

Clinical relevance of research on the structure of human chorionic gonadotropin. Ross GT. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):795–808, 1 Dec 77 (109 ref.)
Serum testosterone and testicular response to HCG in young and aged male rats. Miller AE, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):197–203, Mar 78

GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

Serum prolactin, gonadotrophin and oestrogen levels in women receiving hormone replacement therapy. Lind T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):138–41, Feb 78

GONIOSCOPY

New diagnostic and surgical gonioprism. Posner RE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):501–2, Mar 78

GONORRHEA

Gonococcal arthritis in pregnancy. Mehta A, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1190–1, 19 Nov 77
Gonococcal disease presenting as right upper quadrant pain. (Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome). Donowitz LG, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):295–6, Mar 78
Gonococcal infections in children 14 years and younger. Epidemiologic and other lessons drawn from a survey of 30 instances. Felman YM, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):252–4, Mar 78
Gonorrhea screening in teenage registrants of a children and youth project. Use of vaginal and urethral swabs in asymptomatic teenagers. McChesney MB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):266–70, Mar 78
Repeated gonorrhea: an analysis of importance and risk factors. Brooks GF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):161–9, Feb 78
Studies on gonococcus infection. XI. Comparison of in vivo and vitro association of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with human neutrophils. King G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):38–43, Jan 78
Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae: results of surveillance in the United States. Siegel MS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):170–5, Feb 78
Gonorrhea: unmasking asymptomatic or atypical infection. Huffman JW. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):205–7, Jan 78
Antibiotics—how to use them in 1977–1978: Primary syphilis. Gonorrhea. Nongonococcal urethritis. Gonococcal dermatitis-arthritis syndrome. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):175–9, Jan 78

GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME

Plasmapheresis and immunosuppressive agents in antibasement membrane antibody-induced Goodpasture's syndrome. Johnson JP, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):354–9, Feb 78

GOUT

Folic acid, xanthine oxidase, and uric acid [letter] Flouvier B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):269, Feb 78

GOVERNING BOARD

Improving community hospital board performance. Kovner AR. **Med Care** 16(2):79–89, Feb 78

GOVERNMENT

Utilization and cost of mental illness coverage in the Federal Employees Health Benefits Program, 1973. Hustead EC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):315–9, Mar 78
Tobacco subsidies [letter] Beary JF 3d. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):749, 30 Mar 78

GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

Small Business Administration program keeps retired executives active. Spangler R. **Geriatrics** 33(3):21–2, Mar 78

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

Stimulation of follicular growth with 'pure' FSH in patients with anovulation and elevated LH levels. Schoemaker J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):270–7, Mar 78

GRAFT REJECTION

The diagnostic value of protein clearances in rejection of human renal allografts. Hemmingsen L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):107–12, 1978
The differential destructive and enhancing effects of anti-H-2K, H-2D, and anti-Ia antisera on murine skin allografts. McKenzie IF, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):611–6, 1 Feb 78
Rejection of allo-or xenografts of lymphoid cells by nude mice: T cell suicide as a result of cooperation between histoincompatible T and B cells. Piguet PF, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):79–85, Jan 78
Pretransplant lymphocytotoxins and bone-marrow graft rejection [letter] Gluckman E. **Lancet** 1(8061):443, 25 Feb 78
Association between treatment-resistant kidney-allograft rejection and post-transplant appearance of antibodies to donor B-lymphocyte alloantigens. Soulillou JP, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):354–6, 18 Feb 78
Diffuse cortical calcification in rejected renal transplants. Harrison RB, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):635–6, Mar 78

GRAFT SURVIVAL

Blood transfusion and renal allograft survival [letter] Hulme B, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):361–2, 11 Feb 78
The effects of the perfusion of various solutions on the no-reflow phenomenon in experimental free flaps. Chait LA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):421–30, Mar 78
An experimental neurovascular island skin flap for the study of the delay phenomenon. Finseth F, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):412–20, Mar 78

GRAFT VS HOST REACTION

Toxic epidermal necrolysis from graft-vs-host disease. Occurrence in a patient with thymic hypoplasia. McCarty JR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):282–4, Mar 78
Tumor induction in host-versus-graft disease. I. Clinical and pathologic features. Cornelius EA. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):675–87, Mar 78
Graft-vs-host reaction [letter] Scherzer JM. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):289, Feb 78

GRANULOMA

Hepatic granulomas and ileal bypass [letter] Banner B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):268, Feb 78
Response of generalized granuloma annulare to alkylating agents. Kossard S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):216–20, Feb 78
Diaper area granuloma of the aged. Maekawa Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):382–3, Mar 78
Allergic angiitis and granulomatosis. Prolonged remission induced by combined prednisone—azathioprine therapy. Cooper BJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):367–71, Mar 78
Granuloma formation in patients after injection of methanol extraction residue (MER-GCG). Bartal A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1149–53, Dec 77
Pulmonary fiber embolism and granuloma. Tang TT, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):948–50, 6 Mar 78

GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC

Inhibition of human neutrophil oxidative metabolism and degranulation in vitro by nitroblue tetrazolium and vitamin E. Repine JE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):659–74, Mar 78

GROWTH

The new National Center for Health Statistics growth charts. Owen GM. **South Med J** 71(3):296–7, Mar 78

GUANIDINES

Special uses of cimetidine [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):266–7, Feb 78
Cimetidine in 'chickenpox oesophagitis' [letter] Bardhan KD. **Br Med J** 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78
Cimetidine: prophylaxis against upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage after renal transplantation. Jones RH, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):398–400, 18 Feb 78
Cimetidine and serum prolactin. Majumdar SK, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):409, 18 Feb 78
Current medical management of duodenal ulcer disease. Badley BW. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1192–5, 19 Nov 77
Inhibitory effect of cimetidine on gastric acid secretion vagally activated by physiological means in duodenal ulcer patients. Schöön IM, et al. **Gut** 19(1):27–31, Jan 78
Acute pancreatitis in a patient treated with cimetidine [letter] Arnold F, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):382–3, 18 Feb 78
Maintenance treatment of recurrent peptic ulcer by cimetidine. Bodemar G, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):403–7, 25 Feb 78
Effect of cimetidine on glucose handling [letter] Jefferys DB, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):383, 18 Feb 78
Acute pancreatitis after cimetidine administration in experimental duodenal ulcers [letter] Joffe SN, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):383, 18 Feb 78
Cimetidine and bone-marrow toxicity [letter] López-Luque A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):444, 25 Feb 78
[Drug fever with cimetidine [letter] Ramboer C. **Lancet** 1(8059):330–1, 11 Feb 78

GUILT

Psychoses following therapeutic abortion. Spaulding JG, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):364–5, Mar 78

GUINEA PIGS

Inhalation anesthesia with methoxyflurane for guinea pig ear surgery. Watson RT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):179–80, Mar 78
Operating table for guinea pig ear surgery. Watson RT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):177–8, Mar 78
Studies on the mechanism of action of guinea pig lymphotoxin. I. Membrane active substances prevent target cell lysis by lymphotoxin. Okamoto M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):272–8, Jan 78
Studies on the mechanism of action of guinea pig lymphotoxin. II. Increase of calcium uptake rate in LT-damaged target cells. Okamoto M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):279–85, Jan 78

GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES

Geriatric gynecologic problems increasing. Ringrose CA. **Geriatrics** 33(3):89–91, Mar 78
Gray scale ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. Athey PA, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):255–9, Mar 78 (11 ref.)
Diagnostic compound B-mode ultrasound scanning in gynecology. Jamieson AD, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):261–4, Mar 78

GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS

Transfer factor and possible applications in gynecology. Freedman RS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):572–84, 1 Mar 78 (89 ref.)
Endometriosis: when is surgical treatment indicated? Beecham CT. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):221–3, 225, Mar 78

GYNECOLOGY

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Experimental endometriosis: Richard Wesley TeLine and Roger Burdette Scott. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, vol. 60, pp. 1147–1173, 1950. Longo LD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):569, 1 Mar 78
The obstetrician-gynecologist and reproductive health. Presidential address. Randall CL. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):715–22, 1 Dec 77
Is gynecology good for obstetrics? [letter] Shea PE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1128, 19 Nov 77

GYNECOMASTIA

Pseudogynecomastia secondary to injection of heroin into breast tissue. Carlson RH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):483–4, Mar 78
Surgical correction of massive gynecomastia. Artz S, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):199–201, Feb 78
Endocrine studies in testicular tumor patients with and without gynecomastia: a report of 45 cases. Stepanas AV, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):369–76, Jan 78

H-2 ANTIGENS

Nonrandom inclusion of H-2K and H-2D antigens in Friend virus particles from mice of various strains. Bubbers JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):340–51, 1 Feb 78
The differential destructive and enhancing effects of anti-H-2K, H-2D, and anti-Ia antisera on murine skin allografts. McKenzie IF, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):611–6, 1 Feb 78
Increased synthesis and expression of H-2 antigens on thymocytes as a result of radiation leukemia virus infection: a possible mechanism for H-2 linked control of virus-induced neoplasia. Meruelo D, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):470–87, 1 Feb 78
Genetic control of the immune response to staphylococcal nuclease. VII. Role of non-H2-linked genes in the control of the anti-nuclease antibody response. Pisetsky DS, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):396–408, 1 Feb 78
H-2-restricted cytotoxic effectors generated in vitro by the addition of trinitrophenyl-conjugated soluble proteins. Schmitt-Verhulst AM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):352–68, 1 Feb 78
The role of H-2 linked genes in helper T-cell function. II. Isolation on antigen-pulsed macrophages of two separate populations of F1 helper T cells each specific for antigen

and one set of parental H-2 products. Swierkosz JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):554–70, 1 Feb 78
T-cell-mediated cytotoxic immune responses to F9 teratocarcinoma cells: cytolytic effector T cells lyse H-2-negative F9 cells and syngeneic spermatogonia. Wagner H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):251–64, 1 Jan 78
Immunochemical properties of the murine Ss protein. Goldman JN, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):225–32, Jan 78

HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

Detection of capsulated Haemophilus influenzae in chest infections by counter current immunoelectrophoresis. McIntyre M. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):31–4, Jan 78

HAIR

Hair as a biopsy material. V. Hair metal as an index of hepatic metal in rats: copper and zinc. Jacob RA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):477–80, Mar 78
Alteration of the zinc anc copper concentration of hair. McKenzie JM. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):470–6, Mar 78
Trichilemmoma [letter] Ackerman AB. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):286, Feb 78
Pseudofolliculitis capitis [letter] Brauner GD. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):290, Feb 78
Woolly hair nevus. Two case reports and a discussion of unruly hair forms. Lantis SD, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):233–8, Feb 78
Arteriovenous fistula after hair transplantation. Barros d'Sa AA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):340–1, 11 Feb 78
Hair dyes and bladder cancer [letter] Jain M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1131–3, 19 Nov 77
New technique for closing punch graft donor sites. Carreirao S, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):455–6, Mar 78

HALLUCINATIONS

Cocaine hallucinations. Siegel RK. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):309–14, Mar 78
Effects of naloxone on auditory hallucinations. Orr M, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):481, 25 Feb 78

HALLUX

The pathogenesis of hallux rigidus. McMaster MJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):82–7, Feb 78
Total replacement of the first metatarsophalangeal joint. Wenger RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):88–92, Feb 78

HALLUX VALGUS

Total replacement of the first metatarsophalangeal joint. Wenger RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):88–92, Feb 78

HALOTHANE

Halothane—a new perspective [editorial] Van Dyke RA. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):165–6, Mar 78
Fertility, reproduction and postnatal survival in mice chronically exposed to halothane. Wharton RS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):167–74, Mar 78
Anesthetic indices—further data. Wolfson B, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):187–90, Mar 78

HAMARTOMA

Recurrent and metastasizing gastric leiomyoblastoma (epithelioid leiomyosarcoma) associated with multiple pulmonary chondro-hamartomas: long survival of a patient treated with repeated operations. Tisell LE, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):259–65, Jan 78
Hamartomas of the nose. Mahindra S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):57–60, Jan 78

HAND

Ulnar artery thrombosis. Given KS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):405–11, Mar 78
Long-term results in epiphyseal transplants in congenital deformities of the hand. Rank BK. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):321–9, Mar 78

HAND DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

Kirner's deformity of the little finger. Dykes RG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):58–60, Feb 78

HAND INJURIES

Multiple flap coverage for degloving hand injuries. Cowen NJ, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):281–8, Mar 78

HAPTENS

Improved procedure for the fraction and in vitro stimulation of hapten-specific B lymphocytes. Nossal GJ, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):145–50, Jan 78

HEAD

A case of occipital gnathostomiasis in Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):206–7, Jan 78
Growth adjusted sonographic age. A simplified method. Sabbagha RE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):383–6, Mar 78

HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS

Otolaryngologic manifestations of acute leukemia and lymphoma. Fierstein JT, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):277–80, Mar 78

HEADACHE

Comparison of epidural saline placement and epidural blood placement in the treatment of post-lumbar-puncture headache. Bart AJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):221–3, Mar 78

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

More myths in international health planning. England R. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):153–9, Feb 78
Understanding the growth of emergency department utilization. Davidson SM. **Med Care** 16(2):122–32, Feb 78

HEALTH EDUCATION

Comparative educational approaches to screening for colorectal cancer. Elwood TW, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):135–8, Feb 78
More health education needed [letter] Rutter LD. **Br Med J** 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78
Antenatal education [letter] Thornton C, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):506, 25 Feb 78
Methods of dietary inception in infants with PKU. Acosta PB, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):164–9, Feb 78
Factors affecting food behavior and the quality of husbands' and wives' diets. Schafer RB. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):138–43, Feb 78
Patient package inserts [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(10):573–4, 9 Mar 78

HEALTH FACILITIES

Comparative risk of death from legally induced abortion in hospitals and nonhospital facilities. Grimes DA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):323–6, Mar 78

HEALTH INSURANCE FOR AGED, TITLE 18

Hospital emergency room utilization in Montreal before and after Medicare: the Quebec experience. Steinmetz N, et al. **Med Care** 16(2):133–9, Feb 78

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

The evolution of psychiatric services in a health maintenance organization. Bittker TE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):339–42, Mar 78

HEALTH MANPOWER

Needed facts on medical manpower [editorial] Huth EJ. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):421, Mar 78

HEALTH SERVICES

Medical fee and service advertising: a response from physicians. Bussom RS, et al. **Med Care** 16(2):110–21, Feb 78

HEARING DISORDERS

Ultrastructural features of spiral ganglion cells. A study of patients with hearing loss of varying origins. Ylikoski J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):84–8, Feb 78
Detection of syphilitic hearing loss. Zoller M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):63–5, Feb 78
Some audiological aspects of diabetes mellitus. Taylor IG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):99–113, Feb 78

HEART

Electrocardiographic changes during total energy deprivation (fasting). Theorell T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):13–19, 1978
Echocardiographic assessment of cardiac structure and function in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. MacDonald WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):890–6, Dec 77
Morphologic effects of dietary plant and animal lipids rich in docosenoic acids on heart and skeletal muscle of cynomolgus monkeys. Schiefer B, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):551–64, Mar 78
Doxorubicin cardiomyopathy: evaluation by phonocardiography, endomyocardial biopsy, and cardiac catheterization. Bristow MR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):168–75, Feb 78
No effect of transcendental meditation on left ventricular function. Gash A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):215–6, Feb 78
Noninvasive estimation of myocardial performance in patients with diabetes. Effect of alcohol administration. Rubler S, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):127–34, Feb 78
Heart transplantation after ten years [editorial] Austin WG. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):682–4, 23 Mar 78
Cardiac transplantation for patients requiring mechanical circulatory support. Reemtsma K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):670–1, 23 Mar 78
Distinguishing ischemic from fibrotic myocardium during ventriculograpy by means of physiological potentiation. Wolf GL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):821–2, Mar 78

HEART ANEURYSM

Early and late results of resection of ventricular aneurysm. Okies JE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):255–60, Feb 78

HEART ARREST

Electroencephalographic prediction of anoxic brain damage after resuscitation from cardiac arrest in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Møller M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):31–7, 1978
Management of cardiac arrest [letter] Ferguson KG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1127–8, 19 Nov 77
Cardiorespiratory arrest in diabetic neuropathy [letter] Pont A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):386–7, 18 Feb 78

HEART ARREST, INDUCED

Cold hyperkalemic cardiac arrest versus intermittent aortic cross-clamping and topical hypothermia for coronary bypass surgery. Adappa MG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):171–8, Feb 78

HEART ATRIUM

Electrocardiographic left atrial enlargement versus interatrial conduction defect [letter] Zoneraich O, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):618–9, Mar 78
A vagolytic action of neuromuscular blocking agents at the pacemaker of the isolated guinea pig atrium. Son SL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):191–4, Mar 78
Direct right atrial catheterization for total parenteral nutrition. Oram-Smith JC, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):274–6, Mar 78

HEART AUSCULTATION

Spectral energy of the first heart sound in acute myocardial ischemia. A correlation with electrocardiographic, hemodynamic, and wall motion abnormalities. Clarke WB, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):593–8, Mar 78
Exploration of the cause of the low intensity aortic component of the second sound in nonhypotensive patients with poor ventricular performance. Stein PD, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):590–3, Mar 78
Middiastolic click in mitral valve prolapse. Finchum RN. **South Med J** 71(3):342–4, Mar 78

HEART BLOCK

Third degree atrioventricular block, chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia and pigmentary degeneration of retina. Case report and survey of the literature. Petersen E. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):39–42, 1978
A-V block in Prinzmetal's angina [letter] Fazzini PF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):621, Mar 78
His bundle electrogram after intracardiac repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Analysis of data in 59 patients. Hougen TJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):552–8, Mar 78
Atrioventricular block: natural history after permanent ventricular pacing. Simon AB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):500–7, Mar 78
Diabetes Mellitus in Kearns-Sayre syndrome [letter] Boltshauser E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):321–2, Mar 78
Congenital heart block and maternal systemic lupus erythematosus. Berube S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):595–6, 1 Mar 78
Fourteen years of implanted pacemakers in children. Shearin RP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):144–7, Feb 78
Bradycardia-dependent peri-infarction block. Armenta J. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1386–9, Dec 77

HEART CATHETERIZATION

Subclavian approach for cardiac catheterization with balloon-tipped pulmonary arterial catheter [letter] Brown TM Jr. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):613–4, Mar 78
Measurement of atrial septal defect during cardiac catheterization. Experimental and clinical results. King TD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):537–42, Mar 78
Iatrogenic arteriovenous fistula. An unusual complication of indwelling pericardial catheter and intrapericardial steroid instillation for the treatment of uremic pericarditis. Silverstein R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):308–10, Feb 78
Plasma catecholamine levels and cardiac rhythm before and after cardiac catheterisation. Turton MB, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1307–11, Dec 77
Pulmonary fiber embolism and granuloma. Tang TT, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):948–50, 6 Mar 78

Direct right atrial catheterization for total parenteral nutrition. Oram-Smith JC, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):274-6, Mar 78

HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM

His bundle electrogram after intracardiac repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Analysis of data in 59 patients. Hougen TJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):552-8, Mar 78

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in the neonate. Wolff GS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):559-63, Mar 78

Electrocardiographic left atrial enlargement versus interatrial conduction defect [letter] Zoneraich O, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):618-9, Mar 78

Supraventricular tachycardia dependent upon accessory pathways in the absence of ventricular preexcitation. Pritchett EL, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):214-20, Feb 78

Hypotension from a nodal rhythm [letter] Ravindran R. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):229, Mar 78

Electrophysiological effects of acebutolol. Mason JW, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):35-40, Jan 78

Clinical electrophysiological effects of atenolol--a new cardioselective beta-blocking agent. Robinson C, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):14-21, Jan 78

Conducting tissues in congenitally corrected transposition with situs inversus. Wilkinson JL, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):41-8, Jan 78

Characteristics of atrioventricular conduction and the spectrum of arrhythmias in lown-ganong-levine syndrome. Benditt DG, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):454-65, Mar 78

Normalization of bundle branch block patterns by distal His bundle pacing. Clinical and experimental evidence of longitudinal dissociation in the pathologic his bundle. El-Sherif, N, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):473-83, Mar 78

Disopyramide in myocardial infarction [letter] Ross D, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):330, 11 Feb 78

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

Echocardiographic features of total anomalous pulmonary venous connection to the coronary sinus. Orsmond GS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):597-601, Mar 78

Birthweight of infants with congenital heart disease. Levy RJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):249-54, Mar 78

Successful intracardiac repair of the Taussig-Bing malformation in 2 children. Snoddy JW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):158-63, Feb 78

Type and frequency of cardiac defects in embryofetal alcohol syndrome. Report of 16 cases. Löser H, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1374-9, Dec 77

Demonstration of pulmonary arteries by contrast injection into pulmonary vein. Singh SP, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):55-7, Jan 78

Apex echocardiography. A two-dimensional technique for evaluating congenital heart disease. Silverman NH, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):503-11, Mar 78

HEART DISEASES

Echocardiographic assessment of cardiac structure and function in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. MacDonald WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):890-6, Dec 77

Doxorubicin cardiomyopathy: evaluation by phonocardiography, endomyocardial biopsy, and cardiac catheterization. Bristow MR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):168-75, Feb 78

Critical assessment of diagnostic value of endomyocardial biopsy. Assessment of cardiac biopsy. MacKay EH, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):69-78, Jan 78

Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity: role of digoxin in prevention [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6109):363-4, 11 Feb 78

Response of children with cardiac disease to the bivalent influenza A vaccines. Hall CB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S632-7, Dec 77

HEART ENLARGEMENT

Electrocardiographic left atrial enlargement versus interatrial conduction defect [letter] Zoneraich O, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):618-9, Mar 78

The electrocardiogram and overload of the left ventricle [editorial] Blake TM. **South Med J** 71(3):229-30, Mar 78

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

Comparative natriuretic and diuretic efficacy of theophylline ethylenediamine and of bendroflumethiazide during long-term treatment with the potent diuretic bumetanide. Permutation trial tests in patients with congestive heart failure. Sigurd B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):113-9, 1978

Nitrate effects on cardiac output and left ventricular outflow resistance in chronic congestive heart failure. Franciosa JA, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):207-13, Feb 78

The association of lung distention, PEEP and biventricular failure. Manny J, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):151-7, Feb 78

Digitalis in congestive heart failure. Fact or fancy. Lemberg L. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):451-2, Mar 78

The treatment of congestive heart failure. Digitalis glycosides are still the primary mode of therapy. Tobin JR. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):453-4, Mar 78

Imbalanced ventricles and cardiac failure [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):324, 11 Feb 78

HEART INJURIES

Effects of dimethyl propranolol (UM-272; SC-27761) on myocardial ischemic injury in the canine heart after temporary coronary artery occlusion. KU DD, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):541-8, Mar 78

HEART RATE

Evaluation of fetal heart rate variability by a visual semiquantitative method and by a quantitative statistical method with the use of a minicomputer. Kariniemi V. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):588-90, 1 Mar 78

Plasma catecholamine levels and cardiac rhythm before and after cardiac catheterisation. Turton MB, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1307-11, Dec 77

Measurement of the fetal heart rate during pregnancy by a new electrocardiographic technique. Wheeler T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):12-7, Jan 78

Patterns of fetal heart rate during normal pregnancy. Wheeler T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):18-27, Jan 78

Heart-rate response to standing as a test for autonomic neuropathy [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):505, 25 Feb 78

The rate-pressure product as an index of myocardial oxygen consumption during exercise in patients with angina pectoris. Gobel FL, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):549-56, Mar 78

HEART RUPTURE

Myocardial rupture [letter] Cordeiro A. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):615, Mar 78

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS

Complete atrioventricular canal malformation: further clarification of the anatomy of the common leaflet and its relationship to the VSD in surgical correction. Ebert PA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):134-43, Feb 78

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL

Measurement of atrial septal defect during cardiac catheterization. Experimental and clinical results. King TD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):537-42, Mar 78

Left ventricular performance in patients with atrial septal defect: evaluation with noninvasive methods. Wanderman KL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):487-93, Mar 78

Prolapsed mitral cusps in atrial septal defect. An erroneous radiological interpretation. Somerville J, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):58-63, Jan 78

Cyanosis in a patient with combined ostium primum and secundum atial septal defects and anomalous inferior vena cava with azygos continuation. Case report and surgical considerations. Jung JY, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):244-7, Feb 78

Repair of atrial septal defect primum. Results, course, and prognosis. Losay J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):248-54, Feb 78

Surgery for mitral and tricuspid insufficiency associated with secundum atrial septal defect. Shigenobu M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):290-5, Feb 78

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR

Successful intracardiac repair of the Taussig-Bing malformation in 2 children. Snoddy JW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):158-63, Feb 78

Disproportionate ventricular septal thickening in the developing normal human heart. Maron BJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):520-6, Mar 78

Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular filling and septal and posterior wall dynamics in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Sutton MG, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):512-20, Mar 78

HEART SEPTUM

Abnormal septal motion after coronary bypass surgery [letter] Lengyel M. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):619-20, Mar 78

HEART SURGERY

Bubble formation in flush systems [letter] Harbort RA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):179-80, Feb 78

Moderate and extreme hemodilution in open-heart surgery: fluid balance and acid-base studies. Lilleaasen P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):127-33, Feb 78

Levels of plasma cyclic AMP and insulin in cardiac surgery. Chiu RC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):286-9, Feb 78

Massive propranolol therapy and uncomplicated cardiac surgery. Kopriva CJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1157, 20 Mar 78

HEART VALVE DISEASES

Surgical treatment of valvular heart disease. Cohn LH. **Am J Surg** 135(3):444-51, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS

Thromboembolism in mitral porcine valve recipients. Edmiston WA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):508-11, Mar 78

Tissue valve replacement of prosthetic heart valves for thromboembolism. Reitz BA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):512-5, Mar 78

Prosthetic-valve endocarditis due to Listeria monocytogenes. Breyer RH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):186-7, Feb 78

Late prosthetic valve endocarditis: clinical features influencing therapy. Karchmer AW, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):199-206, Feb 78

Surgical treatment of valvular heart disease. Cohn LH. **Am J Surg** 135(3):444-51, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

A guide to the radiographic identification of prosthetic heart valves. Mehlman DJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):613-23, Mar 78

Malfunction of Cutter-Smeloff mitral prosthesis. An echocardiographic diagnosis. Behi F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):313-6, Feb 78

Hemodynamic and clinical evaluation of the Hancock xenograft bioprosthesis of aortic valve replacement (with emphasis on management of the small aortic root). Jones EL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):300-8, Feb 78

Ball variance and fracture of mitral valve prosthesis causing recurrent thromboemboli. Joyce LD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):309-12, Feb 78

Incidence of emboli with cloth-covered Starr-Edwards valve without anticoagulation and with varying forms of anticoagulation. Analysis of 183 patients followed for 3 1/2 years. Moggio RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):296-9, Feb 78

HEART VALVES

Complete atrioventricular canal malformation: further clarification of the anatomy of the common leaflet and its relationship to the VSD in surgical correction. Ebert PA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):134-43, Feb 78

A guide to the radiographic identification of prosthetic heart valves. Mehlman DJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):613-23, Mar 78

HEART VENTRICLE

Value of the QRS complex in assessing left ventricular ejection fraction. Askenazi J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):494-9, Mar 78

Left ventricular compliance [letter] Fantini F, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):617-8, Mar 78

Variability in sequential measures of left ventricular performance assessed with radionuclide angiocardiography. Marshall RC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):531-6, Mar 78

Central neurochemical factors related to serotonin metabolism and cardiac ventricular vulnerability for repetitive electrical activity. Rabinowitz SH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):516-22, Mar 78

Left ventricular performance in patients with atrial septal defect: evaluation with noninvasive methods. Wanderman KL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):487-93, Mar 78

Changes in left ventricular free wall thickness in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Gibson DG, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1312-8, Dec 77

Relation between apex cardiographic and internal indices of left ventricular relaxation in man. Manolas J, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1324-32, Dec 77

Primitive ventricle with normally related great vessels and stenotic subpulmonary outlet chamber. Angiographic differentiation from tetralogy of Fallot. Saalouke MG, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):49-54, Jan 78

Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular filling after mitral valve surgery. St. John Sutton MG, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1283-91, Dec 77

Prompt return to normal of depressed right ventricular ejection fraction in acute inferior infarction. Steele P, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1319-23, Dec 77

Imbalanced ventricles and cardiac failure [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):324, 11 Feb 78

Inexcitable right ventricle and bilateral bundle branch block in Uhl's disease. Bharati S, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):636-44, Mar 78

Recurrent sustained ventricular tachycardia. 1. Mechanisms. Josephson ME, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):431-40, Mar 78

Recurrent sustained ventricular tachycardia. 2. Endocardial mapping. Josephson ME, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):440-7, Mar 78

Aortico--left ventricular tunnel and sinus of Valsalva aneurysm. Case report with operative repair. Spooner EW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):232-6, Feb 78

HEAT

The response of the mouse ear to heat applied alone or combined with X rays. Law MP, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):132-8, Feb 78

Management of heel pain [letter] **JAMA** 239(12):1131-2, 20 Mar 78

HEAT EXHAUSTION

Ultrastructural changes in the liver in heatstroke. Kew MC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):609-18, Mar 78

HEEL

Management of heel pain [letter] **JAMA** 239(12):1131-2, 20 Mar 78

HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL

Hemagglutinin-specific complement-dependent cytolytic antibody response to influenza infection. Verbonitz MW, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):265-70, 1 Jan 78

HEMANGIOMA

Cystic angiomatosis (hamartous haemolymphagiomatosis) of bone. A clinicopathological study of three cases. Schajowicz F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):100-6, Feb 78

Benign blood vascular tumors of the mediastinum. Report of four cases and review of the literature. Davis JM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):581-7, Mar 78

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

Angiographic manifestations of soft-tissue and osseous hemangiopericytomas. Yaghmai I. **Radiology** 126(3):653-9, Mar 78

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

Microscopic platelet size and morphology in various hematologic disorders. Zeigler Z, et al. **Blood** 51(3):479-86, Mar 78

HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL

Spontaneous epidural haemorrhage: A surgical emergency. Packer NP, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):356-8, 18 Feb 78

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL

Subdural hematomas due to ruptured cerebral aneurysms: angiographic diagnosis and potential pitfall for CT. Handel SF, et al. **AJR** 130(3):507-9, Mar 78

Fibrinolytic enzyme in the lining walls of chronic subdural hematoma. Ito H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):197-200, Feb 78

HEMATOPOIESIS

Immune suppression of hematopoiesis. Cline MJ, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):301-10, Feb 78 (112 ref.)

Myeloblastic leukemic cells causing suppression of granulopoiesis and excessive binding of colony-stimulating activity. The effect of antithymocyte globulin. Craddock CG, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):343-53, Feb 78

Structural analysis of hemopoiesis in S1/S1d anemic mice. Shaklai M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):633-44, Mar 78

Membrane receptors of mouse leukocytes. II. Sequential expression of membrane receptors and phagocytic capacity during leukocyte differentiation. Rabellino EM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):434-45, 1 Feb 78

HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS

Immune suppression of hematopoiesis. Cline MJ, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):301-10, Feb 78 (112 ref.)

Concentration gradient of blood stem cells in mouse bone marrow—an open question. Maloney MA, et al. **Blood** 51(3):521-5, Mar 78

Human erythroid burst-forming unit: T-cell requirement for proliferation in vitro. Nathan DG, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):324-39, 1 Feb 78

Stem cells in chronic granulocytic leukaemia—old better than new? [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):424-5, 25 Feb 78

Reversal of blast-cell crisis in C.G.I. by transfusion of stored autologous buffy-coat cells [letter] Goldman JM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):437-8, 25 Feb 78

HEMATURIA

Renal hematuria associated with adenovirus 7a infection. Steigbigel RT, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):208-10, Feb 78

Hematuria in renal transplant recipients. Previte SR, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):219-22, Feb 78

Acute hemorrhagic cystitis. Industrial exposure to the pesticide chlordimeform. Folland DS, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1052-5, 13 Mar 78

HEMIPLEGIA

Ataxic hemiparesis. A pathologic study. Fisher CM. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):126-8, Mar 78

Recurrent disseminated vasculomyelinopathy. Poser CM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):166-70, Mar 78

Central control insufficiency. III. Disturbed motor control and sensation: a treatment approach emphasizing upper extremity orthoses. Wilson D, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(3):313-20, Mar 78

HEMODIALYSIS

The effect of hemodialysis on neutrophil chemotactic responsiveness. Björkstén B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):67-70, 1978

Pericarditis in patients undergoing long-term hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis. Incidence, complications and management. Silverberg S, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):874-9, Dec 77

Phenformin, lactic acidosis, and dialysis [letter] Hull S. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):432, Mar 78

Modified dialysis for metabolic alkalosis [letter] Schwartz RD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):432-3, Mar 78

Venous angiography and the surgical management of subcutaneous hemodialysis fistulas. Anderson CB, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):194-204, Feb 78

Arteriovenous fistulas for long-term dialysis. Factors that influence fistula survival. Rohr MS, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):153-5, Feb 78

Remission of psoriasis during haemodialysis. Muston HL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):480-1, 25 Feb 78

Hepatitis B immune globulin: final report of a controlled, multicenter trial of efficacy in prevention of dialysis-associated hepatitis. Prince AM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):131-44, Feb 78

Dialysis vs transplant [letter] Howard RJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):830-1, 27 Feb 78

HEMODIALYSIS, HOME

Children of dialysis patients and selection of dialysis setting. Evans RW. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):343-5, Mar 78

HEMODYNAMICS

Nitrate effects on cardiac output and left ventricular outflow resistance in chronic congestive heart failure. Franciosa JA, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):207-13, Feb 78

Positive end-expiratory pressure. Immediate haemodynamic effects during artificial ventilation. Wildsmith JA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):20-4, Jan 78

Haemodynamic effects of acebutolol. Mason JW, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):29-34, Jan 78

Haemodynamic effects of atenolol in patients with coronary artery disease. Robinson C, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):22-8, Jan 78

Spectral energy of the first heart sound in acute myocardial ischemia. A correlation with electrocardiographic, hemodynamic, and wall motion abnormalities. Clarke WB, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):593-8, Mar 78

Hemodynamic effects of nitroprusside and hydralazine in experimental cardiac tamponade. Fowler NO, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):563-7, Mar 78

Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular filling and septal and posterior wall dynamics in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Sutton MG, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):512-20, Mar 78

Hemodynamic and respiratory effects of morphine and butorphanol. Popio KA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):281-7, Mar 78

Hemodynamic and clinical evaluation of the Hancock xenograft bioprosthesis of aortic valve replacement (with emphasis on management of the small aortic root). Jones EL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):300-8, Feb 78

HEMOGLOBIN C DISEASE

Splenic sequestration with sickle cell-C disease. Geola F, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):307-8, Feb 78

HEMOGLOBINS

Hemoglobin concentration in white, black, and Oriental children: is there a need for separate criteria in screening for anemia? Dallman PR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):377-80, Mar 78

On definition of anemia [letter] Buttery CM. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):174, Feb 78

Plasma cofactors of platelet function: correlation with diabetic retinopathy and hemoglobins Ala-c. Coller BS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):311-6, Mar 78

A high-performance liquid chromatography method for hemoglobin A1c. Davis JE, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):102-7, Feb 78

HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC

Circulating and mitogen-induced immunoglobulin-secreting cells in human peripheral blood: evaluation by a modified reverse hemolytic plaque assay. Ginsburg WW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):33-9, Jan 78

HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME

The hemolytic-uremic syndrome. A clinical review. Musgrave JE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):218-25, Mar 78 (32 ref.)

HEMOPERFUSION

Hemoperfusion for methotrexate removal. Gibson TP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):351-5, Mar 78

Charcoal haemoperfusion in nortriptyline poisoning [letter] Iversen BM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):388-9, 18 Feb 78

HEMOPHILIA

Prothrombin complex concentrates. Use in treatment of hemophiliacs with factor VIII inhibitors. Yolken RH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):291-3, Mar 78

Liver biopsy in hemophilia [letter] Mannucci PM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):429-30, Mar 78

Immune complexes and abnormal liver function in haemophilia. McVerry BA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1142-6, Dec 77

Intranasal application of D.D.A.V.P. in severe haemophilia [letter] Sutor AH, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):446, 25 Feb 78

HEMORRHAGE

Gangrene of the feet associated with mesenteric intraarterial vasopressin. Twiford TW Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):558-60, Mar 78

Neonatal pulmonary hemorrhage associated with administration of hyperosmolal solution. Simmons MA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):208, Feb 78

Intrapelvic hemorrhage and renal vein thrombosis [letter] Genin B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):269, Feb 78

Haemorrhage into the anterior pituitary during pregnancy after induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Nagulesparan M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):153-5, Feb 78

Hemorrhage into a pheochromocytoma. Jacobs LM, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1156, 20 Mar 78

The angiographic diagnosis of acute hemorrhagic renal cortical necrosis. Tuttle RJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):637-8, Mar 78

Massive airway hemorrhage after transtracheal aspiration. Holt GR, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):325-7, Mar 78

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

Renosplenic shunt for control of esophageal variceal hemorrhage. Stoney RJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):432-5, Mar 78

A fibreendoscopic study of acute upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in Nairobi, Kenya. Hansen DP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):197-200, Jan 78

Methylene blue injection. An intraoperative guide in small bowel resection for arteriovenous malformation. Fogler R, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):194-5, Feb 78

The emergency surgical management of massive and persistent intestinal haemorrhage due to typhoid fever: a report of 3 cases. Wong SH. **Br J Surg** 65(2):74-5, Feb 78

Cimetidine: prophylaxis against upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage after renal transplantation. Jones RH, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):398-400, 18 Feb 78

Unilateral short thumb associated with bleeding duodenal reduplication. Modlin IM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):412, 18 Feb 78

Color blindness and bowel bleeding [letter] Pearl SS. **JAMA** 239(12):1132, 20 Mar 78

Bleeding at the gastroesophageal junction. Katz D, et al. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:29-30, Jan 78

HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM

Does increased uterine haemorrhage follow epidural block? [letter] Neumark J. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):70-2, Jan 78

HEMOSIDEROSIS

Treatment of iron overload in adults with continuous parenteral desferrioxamine. Cooper B, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):958-66, Dec 77

HEMOSTASIS

Components of the haemostatic mechanism in twin pregnancy. Condie R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):37-9, Jan 78

HEMOSTATICS

Microfibrillar collagen (Avitene) as a hemostatic agent in experimental oral wounds. Alexander JM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):202-5, Mar 78

HEMOTHORAX

Hemothorax in a child. An unusual cause of chest pain. Fleisher GR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):300-2, Mar 78

HEPARIN

An unusual complication of brachial plexus block and heparin therapy. Mani M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):213-4, Mar 78

Treatment with anticoagulants and heparin [letter] Eichbaum FW. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):496, Mar 78

Modulation of the formation of the amplification convertase of complement, C3b, Bb, by native and commercial heparin. Weiler JM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):409-21, 1 Feb 78

Carotid endarterectomy. Temporal profile of the healing process and effects of anticoagulation therapy.

Dirrenberger RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):201-19, Feb 78
Thrombocytopenia induced by low-dose subcutaneous heparin [letter] Malcolm ID, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):444, 25 Feb 78
Failure of formaldehyde to influence action of heparin [letter] Di Giorgio J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):633, 16 Mar 78

HEPARIN ANTAGONISTS

Failure of formaldehyde to influence action of heparin [letter] Di Giorgio J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):633, 16 Mar 78

HEPATIC ARTERY

Vasopressin: route of administration and effects on canine hepatic and superior mesenteric arterial blood flows. Kerr JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):137-42, Feb 78
Iatrogenic liver abscesses. A complication of hepatic artery ligation for tumor. Jochimsen PR, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):141-4, Feb 78
Preoperative occlusion of the hepatic artery with isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate for resection of the 'unresectable' hepatic tumor. Shermeta DW, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):319-22, Mar 78

HEPATIC COMA

Pathophysiology of hypotension in patients with fulminant hepatic failure. Trewby PN, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1021-6, Dec 77
Can hepatic coma be caused by a reduction of brain noradrenaline or dopamine? Zieve L, et al. **Gut** 18(9):688-91, Sep 77

HEPATITIS

Hypermethioninemia in an infant. Meny RG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):261-2, Mar 78
Botryomycosis as an obstructive hepatic disease. Bagby GC Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):472-3, Mar 78
Antibody to hepatitis B core antigen in chronic active hepatitis. Bories P, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):396-7, 18 Feb 78
Outcome of chronic active hepatitis: influence of histocompatibility antigens and triggering factors. Lindberg J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):189-93, Feb 78

HEPATITIS A

Case report: severe respiratory alkalosis—unusual manifestation of viral hepatitis. Denes AE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):240-2, Mar 78
Acute and chronic hepatitis in children. Perman JA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):191-3, 196-200, Jan 78

HEPATITIS, ALCOHOLIC

Cholestasis in acute alcoholic liver disease [letter] Mills PR, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):388, 18 Feb 78

HEPATITIS B

Skin lesions in viral hepatitis: histologic and immunofluorescent findings. Weiss TD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):269-73, Feb 78
Type B hepatitis after needle-stick exposure: prevention with hepatitis B immune globulin. Final report of the Veterans Administration Cooperative Study. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):285-93, Mar 78
Hepatitis B and endoscopy [letter] Morgan AG, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
T-lymphocyte cytotoxicity to HBsAg-coated target cells in hepatitis b virus infection. Alberti A, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1004-9, Dec 77
Localisation of e-antigen in nuclei of hepatocytes in HBsAg-positive liver diseases. Arnold W, et al. **Gut** 18(12):994-6, Dec 77
K-lymphocytes (killer-cells) in Crohn's disease and acute virus B-hepatitis. Eckhardt R, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1010-6, Dec 77
Hepatitis B virus infections among Danish dentists. Aldershvile J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):63-6, Jan 78
Acute hepatitis B simulating dermatomyositis. Pittsley RA, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):959, 6 Mar 78
Transmission of hepatitis V virus infection by transfusion of frozen-deglycerolized red blood cells. Alter HJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):637-42, 23 Mar 78
Prevention of neonatal hepatitis B infection by high-dose hepatitis B immune globulin. Dosik H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):602-3, 16 Mar 78
Acute and chronic hepatitis in children. Perman JA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):191-3, 196-200, Jan 78

HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS

Hepatitis B antigen in black patients with hepatocellular carcinoma: correlation between orcein stained liver sections and serology. Cohen C, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):245-9, Jan 78
Localisation of e-antigen in nuclei of hepatocytes in HBsAg-positive liver diseases. Arnold W, et al. **Gut** 18(12):994-6, Dec 77
Immunofluorescence detection of new antigen-antibody system (delta/anti-delta) associated to hepatitis B virus in liver and in serum of HBsAg carriers. Rizzetto M, et al. **Gut** 18(12):997-1003, Dec 77

HEPATITIS B CORE ANTIGEN

Antibody to hepatitis B core antigen in chronic active hepatitis. Bories P, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):396-7, 18 Feb 78

HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN

Immune complexes of hepatitis B surface antigen in the pathogenesis of periarteritis nodosa. A study of seven necropsy cases. Michalak T. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):619-32, Mar 78
T-lymphocyte cytotoxicity to HBsAg-coated target cells in hepatitis b virus infection. Alberti A, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1004-9, Dec 77
Immunofluorescence detection of new antigen-antibody system (delta/anti-delta) associated to hepatitis B virus in liver and in serum of HBsAg carriers. Rizzetto M, et al. **Gut** 18(12):997-1003, Dec 77
Incidence in South-west Scotland of hepatitis B surface antigen in the liver of patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Turbitt ML, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1124-8, Dec 77
[Thermal inactivation of hepatitis B surface antigen. De Flora S. **J Immunol** 120(1):40-5, Jan 78
Detection of hepatitis-B surface antigen in blood and blood products dried on filter paper. Farzadegan H, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):362-3, 18 Feb 78

HEPATITIS, TOXIC

A fatal case of peliosis of the liver and spleen. Benjamin DR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):207-8, Feb 78

HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN

Outcome of chronic active hepatitis: influence of histocompatibility antigens and triggering factors. Lindberg J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):189-93, Feb 78
Hepatitis B immune globulin: final report of a controlled, multicenter trial of efficacy in prevention of dialysis-associated hepatitis. Prince AM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):131-44, Feb 78

HEPATOMA

Thalassaemia minor, iron overload, and hepatoma. Parfrey PS, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):416, 18 Feb 78
Hepatitis B antigen in black patients with hepatocellular carcinoma: correlation between orcein stained liver sections and serology. Cohen C, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):245-9, Jan 78
Alpha1-fetoprotein in the diagnosis of hepatoma: statistical and cost benefit aspects. Phillips PJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1129-33, Dec 77
Incidence in South-west Scotland of hepatitis B surface antigen in the liver of patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Turbitt ML, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1124-8, Dec 77
Preoperative occlusion of the hepatic artery with isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate for resection of the 'unresectable' hepatic tumor. Shermeta DW, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):319-22, Mar 78

HERBS

Nutrient content of spices and herbs. Murphy EW, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):174-6, Feb 78

HERNIA

Medial herniation of the parietal pleura: a useful sign of pneumothorax in supine neonates. Fletcher BD. **AJR** 130(3):469-72, Mar 78

HEROIN ADDICTION

Pseudogynecomastia secondary to injection of heroin into breast tissue. Carlson RH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):483-4, Mar 78
Methadone dose, plasma level, and cross-tolerance to heroin in man. Volavka J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):104-9, Feb 78

HERPES LABIALIS

Herpes simplex labialis history defined. Antiviral drug therapy may help. New tests aid multiple sclerosis diagnosis. **JAMA** 239(10):925-6, 6 Mar 78

HERPES SIMPLEX

Inapparent sexual transmission of herpes simplex virus type II infection with subsequent neonatal death: case report. Spence MR. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):590-1, 1 Mar 78
Varicella-like infection due to herpes simplex. Long JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):406-9, Mar 78
Myoglobinuria associated with herpes-group viral infections. Schlesinger JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):422-4, Mar 78
Application of diethyl ether to Herpes simplex lesions [letter] Mintun HD Jr. **JAMA** 239(9):831, 27 Feb 78

HERPES ZOSTER

Herpes zoster and varicella infections in children with Hodgkin's disease: an analysis of contributing factors. Reboul F, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):95-9, Jan 78
Bell's palsy—Varicella Zoster and meningitis. Yalaburgi SB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1073-5, Dec 77
Varicella-zoster virus vaccine [letter] Brunell PA. **JAMA** 239(11):1034-5, 13 Mar 78

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

Replication of herpes simplex virus and cytomegalovirus in human leukocytes. Rinaldo CR Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):130-6, Jan 78

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

Atopic dermatitis, eczema herpeticum, infectious mononucleosis, and depressed cell-mediated immunity. Marks JG Jr. **South Med J** 71(3):330-3, Mar 78

HEXACHLOROPHENE

Neonatal use of hexachlorophene [letter] Starkey DH. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1127, 19 Nov 77

HIP

Malignant disease mimicking arthritis of the hip. Meals RA, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1070-1, 13 Mar 78

HIP DISLOCATION, CONGENITAL

Perthes' disease [editorial] Burwell RG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):1-3, Feb 78
Pemberton's acetabuloplasty for congenital dislocation or subluxation of the hip. Eyre-Brook AL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):18-24, Feb 78
Perthes' disease of a severe type developing after satisfactory closed reduction of congenital dislocation of the hip. A report of three cases. Lindholm TS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):15-7, Feb 78
A long-term follow-up of congenital dislocation of the hip. Somerville EW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):25-30, Feb 78

HIP FRACTURES

Changes in serum alkaline phosphatase after femoral fractures. Hosking DJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):61-5, Feb 78

HIP JOINT

Proximal strain distribution in the loaded femur. An in vitro comparison of the distributions in the intact femur and after insertion of different hip-replacement femoral components. Oh I, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):75-85, Jan 78

HISTAMINE

Gastric mucosal defense mechanisms: effects of salicylate and histamine. Fromm D. **Am J Surg** 135(3):379-84, Mar 78 (29 ref.)
The effects of preferential deposition of histamine in the human airway. Ruffin RE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):485-92, Mar 78
Effect of selective gastric vagotomy on histamine concentration in gastric mucosa of patients with duodenal ulcer. Troidl H, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):10-6, Jan 78
Effect of secretogogues on mucosal blood flow in the antrum and corpus of the stomach. Taylor TV, et al. **Gut** 19(1):14-8, Jan 78

HISTAMINE LIBERATION

Measurement of stomach acidity as a test for histamine release in cold urticaria [letter] Lass N. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(3):195, Mar 78

HISTIOCYTES

The cutaneous manifestations of sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy. Thawerani H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):191-7, Feb 78

HISTIOCYTOMA

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma: an ultrastructural study of six cases. Alguacil-Garcia A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):121-9, Feb 78

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY

The major histocompatibility complex—comparison in the mouse, man, and the rat. A review. Gill TJ 3rd, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):737-77, Mar 78
Phenotypes of the major histocompatibility complex in wild rats of different geographic origins. Cramer DV, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):179-87, Jan 78

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS

Microdroplet testing for HLA-A, -B, -C, and -D antigens. The Phillip Levine Award Lecture. Terasaki PI, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):103-20, Feb 78 (76 ref.)

The major histocompatibility complex—comparison in the mouse, man, and the rat. A review. Gill TJ 3rd, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):737-77, Mar 78

Autochthonous, allogeneic, and exenogeneic cells as targets for vaccinia immune lymphocyte cytotoxicity. Woan MC, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):312-6, Jan 78

Outcome of chronic active hepatitis: influence of histocompatibility antigens and triggering factors. Lindberg J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):189-93, Feb 78

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING

Sex, cadavers, and histocompatibility matching in renal transplantation [editorial] London WT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):264-5, Feb 78

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT.

Reflections on the nineteenth century German medicine. Warren R. **Am J Surg** 135(3):461-8, Mar 78

Physicians as explorers. Robert McCormick: travels by open boat in arctic Canada. Swinton WE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1205-8, 19 Nov 77

HL-A ANTIGENS

Immunoglobulin deficiency, HLA antigens, and seizures [letter] Fontana A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):429, Mar 78

A suppressor T cell of the mixed lymphocyte reaction in man specific for the stimulating alloantigen. Evidence that identity at HLA-D between suppressor and responder is required for suppression. Engleman EG, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):137-46, 1 Jan 78

Ankylosing spondylitis, HLA-b27 and Bf [letter] Arnason A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):339-40, 11 Feb 78

Association between treatment-resistant kidney-allograft rejection and post-transplant appearance of antibodies to donor B-lymphocyte alloantigens. Soulillou JP, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):354-6, 18 Feb 78

HLA and Graves' disease or diabetes mellitus in Japan [letter] Sasazuki T, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):630-1, 16 Mar 78

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Circulating immune complexes in Hodgkin's disease. Brown CA, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):289-94, Feb 78

Transabdominal bone biopsy during staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease. Nicholas GG, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):260-1, Feb 78

Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: II. Clinicopathological studies on Hodgkin's disease of the thymus. Bergh NP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):99-106, Feb 78

Lymphocyte receptors for concanavalin A in Hodgkin disease. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Blood** 51(3):439-43, Mar 78

Atopy and immunoglobulin E concentrations in Hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas. Amlot PL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):327-9, 11 Feb 78

Hodgkin's disease, lymphocyte depletion type: a clinicopathologic study of 39 patients. Bearman RM, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):293-302, Jan 78

Value of 111Indium chloride bone marrow scanning in the differential diagnosis of blood count depression in lymphoma. Gilbert EH, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):143-52, Jan 78

Rapid development of keratoacanthoma and accelerated transformation into squamous cell carcinoma of the skin: a mutagenic effect of polychemotherapy in a patient with Hodgkin's disease? Poleksic S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):12-6, Jan 78

Herpes zoster and varicella infections in children with Hodgkin's disease: an analysis of contributing factors. Reboul F, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):95-9, Jan 78

Bivalent influenza vaccine in children with cancer. Sumaya CV, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S656-60, Dec 77

Endobronchial Hodgkin's disease. Donlan CJ Jr, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1061-2, 13 Mar 78

HOME CARE SERVICES

GAO and US Commission on Civil Rights assess programs for the elderly. **Geriatrics** 33(3):15-6, Mar 78

HOME NURSING

Planning for the psychological needs of a young child in a double spica cast. Including a plan for construction of a scooter. Streissguth AP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):277-83, Mar 78

HOMEOSTASIS

Are proteinase inhibitors a factor for the derangement of homoeostasis in protein-energy malnutrition? Schelp FP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):451-6, Mar 78

Hyperemia, CO2 responsiveness, and autoregulation in the white matter following experimental spinal cord injury. Smith AJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):239-51, Feb 78

HOMOSEXUALITY

Threadworms in homosexual males [letter] McMillan A. **Br Med J** 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78

HORMONES

Continued use of hormonal pregnancy test. Brewer C. **Br Med J** 1(6110):437, 18 Feb 78

HORMONES, ECTOPIC

Extrapulmonary manifestations of tumors of the lung. Ayvazian LF. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):93-9, Feb 78

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS

RAPORT system [letter] Covvey HD, et al. **AJR** 130(3):589-90, Mar 78

The role of the microbiology laboratory in surveillance and control of nosocomial infections. Weinstein RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):130-6, Feb 78

Hospital laboratory computing [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):387-8, 18 Feb 78

HOSPITAL UNITS

Role of an acute spinal cord injury unit. Schweigel JF. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1189-90, 19 Nov 77

HOSPITALIZATION

The decision to hospitalize. Feigelson EB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):354-7, Mar 78

Highlighting the need for alternatives to hospitalization [letter] Solomon JG. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):386-7, Mar 78

Consent and competency. Sharpe G. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1215-6, 19 Nov 77

HOSPITALS

Comparative risk of death from legally induced abortion in hospitals and nonhospital facilities. Grimes DA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):323-6, Mar 78

HOSPITALS, COMMUNITY

Improving community hospital board performance. Kovner AR. **Med Care** 16(2):79-89, Feb 78

An alternative birth center in a community teaching hospital. Kerner J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):371-3, Mar 78

HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC

Morale in mental handicap hospitals [letter] Hutchinson JT. **Br Med J** 1(6109):362-3, 11 Feb 78

Psychiatric house staff on strike. Koz G, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1056-60, 13 Mar 78

HOSPITALS, TEACHING

Medical center autopsy costs. Yesner R. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):242-4, Feb 78

An alternative birth center in a community teaching hospital. Kerner J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):371-3, Mar 78

HOSPITALS, VETERANS

The future role of the VA hospital system: a national health-policy dilemma. Farber SJ. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):625-8, 16 Mar 78

Sounding board. The future of the Veterans Administration hospital system: two points of view [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):623, 16 Mar 78

HOST VS GRAFT REACTION

Tumor induction in host-versus-graft disease. I. Clinical and pathologic features. Cornelius EA. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):675-87, Mar 78

HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTS

Household products and poisoning [letter] Maclean EG. **Br Med J** 1(6111):512, 25 Feb 78

HUNTINGTON CHOREA

Sodium valproate in Huntington's disease. Symington GR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):352-4, Mar 78

Skin fibroblasts in Huntington's disease [letter] Leonardi A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):632, 16 Mar 78

HYDRALAZINE

Hemodynamic effects of nitroprusside and hydralazine in experimental cardiac tamponade. Fowler NO, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):563-7, Mar 78

HYDROCELE

Antepartum ultrasonic diagnosis of congenital hydrocele. Vanesian R, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):765-6, Mar 78

HYDROCEPHALUS

Computed tomography of the trapped fourth ventricle. Zimmerman RA, et al. **AJR** 130(3):503-6, Mar 78

HYDROCORTISONE

Maternal and fetal serum levels of total cortisol and cortisone, unbound cortisol, and corticosteroid-binding globulin in vaginal delivery and cesarean section. Talbert LM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):781-7, 1 Dec 77

Effect of glucocorticoids on gastrin secretion in man. Seino S, et al. **Gut** 19(1):10-3, Jan 78

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Laetrile toxicity studies in dogs. Schmidt ES, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):943-7, 6 Mar 78

HYDROLASES

Extracellular hydrolytic enzymes of rabbit dermal tuberculous lesions and tuberculin reactions collected in skin chambers. Sugimoto M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):583-607, Mar 78

HYDRONEPHROSIS

Renal milk of calcium associated with hydronephrosis. Herman RD, et al. **AJR** 130(3):572-4, Mar 78

HYDROTHERAPY

Silence is golden. Berger EM, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(2):181, Feb 78

HYDROXIDES

Human granulocyte generation of hydroxyl radical. Weiss SJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):316-23, 1 Feb 78

HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS

Treatment of the hepatic osteomalacia [letter] Stamp TC. **Br Med J** 1(6111):511-2, 25 Feb 78

Failure of 1,25-DHCC in hypoparathyroidism [letter] Bongiovanni AM. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):573, 9 Mar 78

17-HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASES

Structure of the steroid-binding site of human placental estradiol-17beta-dehydrogenase. Warren JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):788-94, 1 Dec 77

HYMEN

The doctor cannot always tell. Medical examination of the 'intact' hymen. Underhill RA, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):375-6, 18 Feb 78

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

Resistance to endogenous norepinephrine in Bartter's syndrome: reversion during indomethacin administration. Silverberg AB, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):231-5, Feb 78

Raised urinary prostaglandins in patient without Bartter's syndrome [letter] Nivet H, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):333-4, 11 Feb 78

Subtraction potential difference: In-vivo assay for mineralocorticoid activity. Skrabal F, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):298-302, 11 Feb 78

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA

Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Berk PD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):311-26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)

HYPERCALCEMIA

Hypokalemia and hypercalcemia [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):270, Feb 78

Safety of tamoxifen [letter] Minton MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):396-7, 18 Feb 78

Vitamin-D-binding protein in the Williams syndrome and idiopathic hypercalcemia [letter] Daiger SP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):687-8, 23 Mar 78

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA

Management of hypercholesterolemia: evaluation of practical clinical approaches in healthy young adults. Luepker RV, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):590-6, Mar 78

Familial hypercholesterolaemia with alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency. Victorino R, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):413-4, 18 Feb 78

HYPERGLYCEMIA

Effect of cimetidine on glucose handling [letter] Jefferys DB, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):383, 18 Feb 78
Glycine encephalopathy [letter] Ch'ien LT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):687, 23 Mar 78

HYPERINSULINISM

Hyperinsulinism, diabetes mellitus, and respiratory distress of the newborn: A common link? Stubbs WA, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):308–9, 11 Feb 78

HYPERKALEMIA

Cold hyperkalemic cardiac arrest versus intermittent aortic cross-clamping and topical hypothermia for coronary bypass surgery. Adappa MG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):171–8, Feb 78

HYPERKINESIS

Clinical usefulness of the NIMH physical and neurological examination for soft signs. Camp JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):362–4, Mar 78
Hyperactivity: diagnostic confusion. Schuckit MA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):79–87, Feb 78
Hyperactive children. Bond B, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):968–9, 6 Mar 78

HYPERLIPEMIA

Alterations in plasma lipid concentrations in normal and hyperlipidemic patients with morbid obesity before and after jejunoileal bypass. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):341–7, Mar 78
Plane xanthoma and multiple myeloma with lipoprotein—paraprotein complexing. Taylor JS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):425–31, Mar 78
The effect of pregnancy and two different contraceptive pills on serum lipids and lipoproteins in a woman with a type III hyperlipoproteinaemia pattern. Muller DP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):127–33, Feb 78
Serum bile acids in patients with hyperlipidaemia. Pennington CR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):58–62, Jan 78
Metabolic effects of dichloroacetate in patients with diabetes mellitus and hyperlipoproteinemia. Stagpoole PW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):526–30, 9 Mar 78

HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL

Effects of clofibrate, nicotinic acid and diet on the properties of the plasma lipoproteins in a subject with type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Patsch JR, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):1001–9, Dec 77
Familial hypercholesterolaemia with alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency. Victorino R, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):413–4, 18 Feb 78

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

Feminizing adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing's syndrome and pseudohyperparathyroidism. deAsis DN Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):301–3, Feb 78

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY

Hyperparathyroidism in renal failure [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):390–1, 18 Feb 78
Small vessel calcification and its relationship to secondary hyperparathyroidism in the renal homotransplant patient. Peterson R. **Radiology** 126(3):627–33, Mar 78

HYPERSENSITIVITY

Carotid sinus hypersensitivity with alpha methyldopa. Bauernfeind R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):214–5, Feb 78
Monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in asthmatic children: pulmonary function and skin tests for allergy. Bell TD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S612–5, Dec 77
Safety of influenza vaccination in allergic children. Bierman CW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S652–5, Dec 77

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

Delayed hypersensitivity reactions in patients with Mycobacterium chelonei and Mycobacterium fortuitum infections. Hoffman PC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):527–31, Mar 78
Colonic basophil hypersensitivity. Askenase PW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):198–301, Jan 78

HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

Atopy and immunoglobulin E concentrations in Hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas. Amlot PL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):327–9, 11 Feb 78
Pathogenesis of atopic allergy [letter] Strannegård O, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):385–6, 18 Feb 78

HYPERTENSION

Increased serum levels of immunoglobulins in untreated and treated essential hypertension. I. Relation to blood pressure. Kristensen BO. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):49–54, 1978
Autoantibodies in untreated and treated essential hypertension. I. Kristensen BO, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):55–59, 1978
Minoxidil in severe hypertension. Oka M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):43–7, 1978
Practice patterns in the management of hypertension. Bruckheim AH. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):209–13, Mar 78
Hemodynamics of postmyocardial revascularization hypertension. Fouad FM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):564–9, Mar 78
Alpha and beta adrenergic blockade with orally administered labetalol in hypertension. Studies on blood volume, plasma renin and aldosterone and catecholamine excretion. Weidmann P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):570–6, Mar 78
The possible importance of aldosterone as well as renin in the long-term antihypertensive action of propranolol. Drayer JI, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):187–92, Feb 78
The effect of high-sodium and low-sodium intakes on blood pressure and other related variables in human subjects with idiopathic hypertension. Kawasaki T, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):193–8, Feb 78
Blood pressure response to estrogen-progestin oral contraceptive after pregnancy-induced hypertension. Pritchard JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):733–9, 1 Dec 77
Clinical import of systolic hypertension [editorial] Tarazi RC. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):426–7, Mar 78
Curve stripping of the third phase of the renogram in essential hypertension [letter] Rethinasabapathi C, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):602–3, Feb 78
Heritability of blood pressure [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):507, 25 Feb 78
Long-term treatment of severe hypertension with minoxidil. Nawar T, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1178–82, 19 Nov 77
Effect of nitroglycerin and arterial hypertension on myocardial blood flow following acute coronary artery occlusion in the dog. Bache RJ. **Circulation** 57(3):557–62, Mar 78
Is low-renin hypertension an overdiagnosed syndrome? Tan SY, et al. **Geriatrics** 33(3):80–5, Mar 78
Effect of saralasin on plasma aldosterone in hypertensive man. Brown RD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):473–9, Mar 78
New arterial hypertension during myocardial infarction. Dye LE, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):289–92, Mar 78

HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT

Severe and prolonged renal insufficiency. Reversal in a patient with malignant hypertension. Bacon BR, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1159–60, 20 Mar 78

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL

Interposition left gastric-caval shunt using internal jugular vein autograft in the treatment of portal hypertension. Gonzalez EM, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):115–7, Feb 78
Portal circulation and portal hypertension. Sherlock S. **Gut** 19(1):70–83, Jan 78 (80 ref.)

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY

Observations on the pathogenesis and management of pulmonary hypertension. Muller WH Jr. **Am J Surg** 135(3):302–11, Mar 78

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

Blood pressure rebound following withdrawal of antihypertensive treatment [letter] Weber MA. **JAMA** 239(9):833, 27 Feb 78
Renovascular hypertension as a complication of umbilical arterial catheterization. Merten DF, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):751–7, Mar 78

HYPERTHYROIDISM

Perineural optic nerve changes in endocrine orbitopathy. Skalka HW. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):468–73, Mar 78
Thyroid disease, asthma, and prostaglandins [letter] Hoult JR, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):366, 11 Feb 78
Post-thyroidectomy thyrotoxicosis. Kalk WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):291–4, 11 Feb 78
Thyroid function after surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. A report of 100 cases treated with propranolol before operation. Toft AD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):643–7, 23 Mar 78

HYPOCALCEMIA

Failure of 1,25-DHCC in hypoparathyroidism [letter] Bongiovanni AM. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):573, 9 Mar 78

HYPOGLYCEMIA

Nocturnal intragastric infusion of glucose in management of defective gluconeogenesis with hypoglycemia. Ehrlich RM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):241–3, Mar 78
Metastatic carcinoma of the prostate and hypoglycemia. **Am J Med** 63(6):979–90, Dec 77
Mesenchymal tumor hypoglycemia: the effect of a tumor tissue extract on the insulin and glucagon secretion from the isolated perfused porcine pancreas. Jensen SL, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):192–5, Feb 78
Cocktails for ten. An in vivo—in vitro study [editorial] Vaisrub S. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):359–60, Mar 78
Glucagon levels and vagotomy [letter] Mikhailidis DP. **Br Med J** 1(6111):512, 25 Feb 78

HYPOGONADISM

Pubertal failure in congenital adrenal hypoplasia [letter] Lippe BM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):392–3, 18 Feb 78

HYPOKALEMIA

Hypokalemia and hypercalcemia [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):270, Feb 78

HYPONATREMIA

Carbamazepine-induced syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion. Reversal by concomitant phenytoin therapy. Sordillo P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):299–301, Feb 78
Transplacental hyponatraemia due to oxytocin [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6109):362, 11 Feb 78

HYPOPARATHYROIDISM

Electrophoretic and quantitative assessment of vitamin D-binding protein (group-specific component) in inherited rickets. Brissenden JE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):455–62, Mar 78
Failure of 1,25-DHCC in hypoparathyroidism [letter] Bongiovanni AM. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):573, 9 Mar 78
Treatment of hypoparathyroid patients with chlorthalidone. Porter RH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):577–81, 16 Mar 78

HYPOPHOSPHATEMIA, FAMILIAL

Electrophoretic and quantitative assessment of vitamin D-binding protein (group-specific component) in inherited rickets. Brissenden JE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):455–62, Mar 78

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

Cushing's disease. Selective trans-sphenoidal resection of pituitary microadenomas. Tyrrell JB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):753–8, 6 Apr 78

HYPOPITUITARISM

Familial hypopituitarism with large sella turcica. Parks JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):698–702, 30 Mar 78

HYPOTENSION

Hypotension from a nodal rhythm [letter] Ravindran R. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):229, Mar 78
Pathophysiology of hypotension in patients with fulminant hepatic failure. Trewby PN, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1021–6, Dec 77
The pulmonary alveolar capillary membrane during hemorrhagic hypotension in dogs. Fischer P, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):383–6, Mar 78

HYPOTENSION, ORTHOSTATIC

Sleep apnea syndrome in a patient with Shy-Drager syndrome. Lehrman KL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):206–9, Feb 78
Labetalol in hypertension [letter] Louis WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):452–3, 25 Feb 78
Tyramine and M.A.O. inhibitors in postural hypotension [letter] Trust PM. **Lancet** 1(8060):386, 18 Feb 78
Drugs causing postural hypotension. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(3):15–6, 10 Feb 78

HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM

Dynamic testing of hypothalamic-pituitary function in abnormalities of ovulation. Jones GE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):760–76, 1 Dec 77

HYPOTHALAMUS

Craniopharyngioma simulating anorexia nervosa. Goldney RD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):135–8, Feb 78

HYPOTHERMIA

Accidental hypothermia [letter] Ledingham I, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):391, 18 Feb 78

HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED

Cold hyperkalemic cardiac arrest versus intermittent aortic

cross-clamping and topical hypothermia for coronary bypass surgery. Adappa MG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):171–8, Feb 78

HYPOTHYROIDISM

Postpartum hypothyroidism [letter] Postellon DC. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):431–2, Mar 78

Perineural optic nerve changes in endocrine orbitopathy. Skalka HW. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):468–73, Mar 78

Slowing of conduction in visual pathway in hypothyroidism [letter] Mastaglia FL, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):387–8, 18 Feb 78

HYPOVENTILATION

Hypoventilation in obstructive lung disease. The role of familial factors. Mountain R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):521–5, 9 Mar 78

HYSTERECTOMY

Twin pregnancy (intrauterine and cervical) after hemihysterectomy: case reports [letter] Phillips WD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):603–4, 1 Mar 78

Prophylactic antibiotics in vaginal and abdominal hysterectomy. Jennings RH. **South Med J** 71(3):251–4, Mar 78

IATROGENIC DISEASE

Is the risk of morbidity and rare mortality worth the cure? D'Angio GJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):377–80, Jan 78

Another type of iatrogenic problem. Libow LS. **Geriatrics** 33(3):92, 94, 99, Mar 78

IBUPROFEN

Ibuprofen-induced meningitis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Widener HL, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1062–4, 13 Mar 78

Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs: new alternatives for rheumatic disease. Scherbel AL. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):69–72, 74, Mar 78

IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS

Hemodynamics and coronary angiography in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Lardani H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):476–81, Mar 78

Left ventricular outflow tract obstruction due to systolic anterior motion of the anterior mitral leaflet in patients with concentric left ventricular hypertrophy. Maron BJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):527–33, Mar 78

Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular filling and septal and posterior wall dynamics in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Sutton MG, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):512–20, Mar 78

Case 49-1977: heart-wall thickness in IHSS [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(13):741–2, 30 Mar 78

Propranolol therapy during pregnancy in a patient with idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis: is it safe? Sabom MB, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):328–9, Mar 78

IGA

Immunoglobulin deficiency, HLA antigens, and seizures [letter] Fontana A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):429, Mar 78

IgA and IgG reticulin antibodies in coeliac and non-coeliac patients. Eade OE, et al. **Gut** 18(12):991–3, Dec 77

Rapid active transport of immunoglobulin A from blood to bile. Orlans E, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):588–92, 1 Feb 78

Serum IgA antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus capsid antigen preceding symptoms of nasopharyngeal carcinoma [letter] Ho HC, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):436, 25 Feb 78

IGE

IgE levels in various dermatoses [letter] Amblard P, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):289–90, Feb 78

Atopy and immunoglobulin E concentrations in Hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas. Amlot PL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):327–9, 11 Feb 78

[Comparison of radioimmunoassay techniques in the detection of IgE and IgG antibody activity against Aspergillus fumigatus antigens. Patterson R, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):66–71, Jan 78

IGG

IgA and IgG reticulin antibodies in coeliac and non-coeliac patients. Eade OE, et al. **Gut** 18(12):991–3, Dec 77

Enhancement of platelet response to immune complexes and IgG aggregates by lipid A-rich bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Ginsberg MH, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):207–17, 1 Jan 78

The selective binding of aggregated IgG to lipid A-rich bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Ginsberg MH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):317–9, Jan 78

Responses of human platelets to immunologic stimuli: independent roles for complement and IgG in zymosan activation. Martin SE, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):9–14, Jan 78

[Comparison of radioimmunoassay techniques in the detection of IgE and IgG antibody activity against Aspergillus fumigatus antigens. Patterson R, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):66–71, Jan 78

IgM and IgG antibody responses after immunization of children with inactivated monovalent (A/New Jersey/76) and bivalent (A/New Jersey/76–A/Victoria/75) influenza virus vaccines. Boyer KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S665–71, Dec 77

IGM

IgM and IgG antibody responses after immunization of children with inactivated monovalent (A/New Jersey/76) and bivalent (A/New Jersey/76–A/Victoria/75) influenza virus vaccines. Boyer KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S665–71, Dec 77

ILEOSTOMY

The continent reservoir ileostomy: review of a collective series of thirty-six patients from three surgical departments. Halvorsen JF, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):252–8, Mar 78

ILEUM

Alterations in plasma lipid concentrations in normal and hyperlipidemic patients with morbid obesity before and after jejunoileal bypass. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):341–7, Mar 78

Hepatic granulomas and ileal bypass [letter] Banner B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):268, Feb 78

The effect of small bowel bypass on diabetes mellitus. Fielding JW, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):30–2, Jan 78

Loss of insulin response to ingested amino acids after jejunoileal bypass surgery for morbid obesity. Moxley RT 3d, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):78–84, Feb 78

Bacterial flora of the small bowel before and after bypass procedure for morbid obesity. Corrodi P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):1–6, Jan 78

Characterization of p-aminobenzoic acid transport across the rat intestine. Arvanitakis C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):467–72, Mar 78

Consequences of small-bowel resection [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):424, 25 Feb 78

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 11-1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):672–8, 23 Mar 78

Microlymphangiographic study of lymphatic regeneration following intestinal anastomosis. Satomura K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):415–8, Mar 78

Hepatic collagen proline hydroxylase activity in hepatic disease following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Mezey E, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):345–53, Mar 78

ILIAC ARTERY

Pulse pressure wave analysis in the diagnosis of aorto-iliac disease. Leveson SH, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):161–5, Feb 78

Arterial anastomoses in renal transplantation. Mosley JG, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):60–3, Jan 78

ILIAC VEIN

Double inferior vena cava or iliac vein occlusion? A diagnostic problem in radionuclide venograms. Berkow AE, et al. **AJR** 130(3):529–31, Mar 78

ILIUM

Transabdominal bone biopsy during staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease. Nicholas GG, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):260–1, Feb 78

Posterior iliac osteotomy for fixed pelvic obliquity. Lindseth RE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):17–22, Jan 78

Retroperitoneal iliac fossa pyogenic abscess. Oliff M, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):647–52, Mar 78

IMIDAZOLES

Adverse reactions to drugs [letter] **Lancet** 1(8060):396, 18 Feb 78

IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE

Circulating immune complexes in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP) [letter] Neame PB, et al. **Blood** 51(3):559–60, Mar 78

Levamisole-induced vasculitis due to circulating immune complexes. Macfarlane DG, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):407–8, 18 Feb 78

A mononuclear cell component in experimental immunological glomerulonephritis. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):369–84, 1 Feb 78

IMMUNE TOLERANCE

Tolerance to azobenzenearsonate: preferential loss of the major normal cross-reactive idiotype. Benjamin DC, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):202–8, Jan 78

Tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFA in mice. VIII. Identification of distinct T cell subpopulations that mediate in vivo and in vitro manifestations of delayed hypersensitivity. Moorhead JW. **J Immunol** 120(1):137–44, Jan 78

Defective tumoricidal capacity of macrophages from C3H/HeJ mice. Ruco LP, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):329–34, Jan 78

Specific suppression of the immune response by a factor obtained from spleen cells of mice tolerant to human gamma-globulin. Taniguchi M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):21–6, Jan 78

IMMUNITY

Duration of immunity conferred by rubella vaccines [letter] Freestone DS, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):508–9, 25 Feb 78

Analysis of treatment in childhood leukemia. IV. The critical association between dose fractionation and immunosuppression induced by cranial irradiation. MacLennan IC, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):108–11, Jan 78

The influence of 5-fluorouracil on cellular and humoral immunity in cancer patients. Nordman E, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):64–9, Jan 78

Immunologic reactivity in patients with primary operable breast cancer. Wanebo HJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):84–94, Jan 78

Effect of carrageenan on immune responses. II. A possible regulatory role of macrophages in the immune responses of low-responder mice. Ishizaka S, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):61–5, Jan 78

Central nervous system immunity in mice infected with theiler's virus. I. Local neutralizing antibody response. Lipton HL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):145–51, Feb 78

Effects of negative pi mesons on immune responses in mice. Carlson DE. **Radiology** 126(3):803–6, Mar 78

IMMUNITY, CELLULAR

Generalized microsporum audoninii infection and depressed cellular immunity associated with a missing plasma factor required for lymphocyte blastogenesis. Allen DE, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):991–1000, Dec 77

Local pulmonary immunity in pigeon breeder's disease. A case study. Schuyler MR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):355–8, Mar 78

Atopic dermatitis, impaired cellular immunity, and molluscum contagiosum. Pauly CR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):391–3, Mar 78

Trichophytin reactions in children with tinea capitis. Rasmussen JE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):371–2, Mar 78

Induction of specific transplantation immune reactions using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Frischknecht H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):500–14, 1 Feb 78

Immunology and the fetus [letter] **Lancet** 1(8059):326, 11 Feb 78

Atopic dermatitis, eczema herpeticum, infectious mononucleosis, and depressed cell-mediated immunity. Marks JG Jr. **South Med J** 71(3):330–3, Mar 78

Immunological studies on myasthenia gravis: operative indication and cell-mediated immunity. Fukawa M, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):293–302, Mar 78

IMMUNITY, NATURAL

Inborn resistance of mice to myxoviruses: macrophages express phenotype in vitro. Lindenmann J, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):531–40, 1 Feb 78

IMMUNIZATION

Immunization of mice with cobalt-60 irradiated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Minard P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):76–86, Jan 78

Effect of immunization on migration of Schistosoma mansoni through lungs. Minard P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):87–93, Jan 78

Evaluation and control of vaccines for the National Influenza Immunization Program. Barry DW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S407–14, Dec 77

The immunizing effect of influenza A/New Jersey/76 (Hsw1N1) virus vaccine administered intradermally and intramuscularly to adults. Brown H, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S466–71, Dec 77

Sequential immunization of laboratory personnel with influenza A/New Jersey/76 split- and whole-virus vaccines. Edelman R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S500–6, Dec 77

Alternative approaches to immunization of children with inactivated influenza virus vaccines. Glezen WP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S677–82, Dec 77

Reactions and serologic responses after administration of inactivated monovalent influenza A/swine virus vaccines. I. Immunization of children and adults with influenza A/Shope virus vaccines. Welty PB Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S604–8, Dec 77

Reactions and serologic responses after administration of inactivated monovalent influenza A/swine virus vaccines. II. Immunization of children with influenza A/New Jersey/X-53 virus vaccines. Welty PB Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S609–11, Dec 77

IMMUNIZATION SCHEDULE

Evidence for reinstatement of infants 12 to 14 months of age into routine measles immunization programs. Wilkins J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):164–6, Feb 78

Immunisation levels and the computer [letter] Byssey AL, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):450, 25 Feb 78

IMMUNOGLOBULINS

Increased serum levels of immunoglobulins in untreated and treated essential hypertension. I. Relation to blood pressure. Kristensen BO. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):49–54, 1978

Type B hepatitis after needle-stick exposure: prevention with hepatitis B immune globulin. Final report of the Veterans Administration Cooperative Study. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):285–93, Mar 78

Alterations in intramembrane particle distribution during interaction of erythrocyte-bound ligands with immunoprotein receptors. Douglas SD. **J Immunol** 120(1):151–7, Jan 78

Circulating and mitogen-induced immunoglobulin-secreting cells in human peripheral blood: evaluation by a modified reverse hemolytic plaque assay. Ginsburg WW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):33–9, Jan 78

Prevention of neonatal hepatitis B infection by high-dose hepatitis B immune globulin. Dosik H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):602–3, 16 Mar 78

Reduced dose of Rh immunoglobulin following first trimester pregnancy termination. Stewart FH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):318–22, Mar 78

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC

Membrane receptors of mouse leukocytes. II. Sequential expression of membrane receptors and phagocytic capacity during leukocyte differentiation. Rabellino EM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):434–45, 1 Feb 78

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN

B cell differentiation induced by lipopolysaccharide. V. Suppression of plasma cell maturation by anti-mu: mode of action and characteristics of suppressed cells. Kearney JF, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):158–66, Jan 78

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE

B-cell lymphosarcoma cell leukemia: dynamics of surface-membrance immunoglobulin. Value for differentiation from chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Cohen HJ. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):317–22, Mar 78

Mononuclear cell markers in childhood leukemia [letter] De Alarcon PA, et al. **Blood** 51(3):557–9, Mar 78

Observations on the number of immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes in human peripheral blood with the mixed antiglobulin-rosetting reaction and direct immunofluorescence. Haegert DG. **J Immunol** 120(1):124–9, Jan 78

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

Toxic epidermal necrolysis from graft-vs-host disease. Occurrence in a patient with thymic hypoplasia. McCarty JR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):282–4, Mar 78

Disorders of suppressor immunoregulatory cells in the pathogenesis of immunodeficiency and autoimmunity. Waldmann TA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):226–38, Feb 78

Chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. A familial immunodeficiency syndrome? Stuart MJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):939–42, 6 Mar 78

IMMUNOLOGIC MEMORY

Immunologic 'memory' for microbial antigens in lymphocytes obtained from human bronchial mucosa. Clancy RL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):513–8, Mar 78

Two distinct types of helper T cells involved in the secondary antibody response: independent and synergistic effects of Ia- and Ia+ helper T cells. Tada T, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):446–58, 1 Feb 78

Immunological T-cell memory in the in vitro-induced experimental autoimmune orchitis: specificity of the reaction and tissue distribution of the autoantigens. Wekerle H. **J Exp Med** 147(1):233–50, 1 Jan 78

IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

Antibody-coated bacteria as an indicator of the site of urinary tract infection in renal transplant recipients receiving immunosuppressive agents. Keren DF, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):855–8, Dec 77

Induction of specific immune unresponsiveness with purified mixed leukocyte culture-activated T lymphoblasts as autoimmunogen. II. An analysis of the effects measured at the cellular and serological levels. Aguet M, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):50–61, 1 Jan 78

Induction of specific immune unresponsiveness with purified mixed leukocyte culture-activated T lymphoblasts as autoimmunogen. III. Proof for the existence of autoanti-idiotypic killer T cells and transfer of suppression to normal syngeneic recipients by T or B lymphocytes. Binz H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):63–76, 1 Jan 78

Changes in suppressor mechanisms during postnatal development in mice. Calkins CE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):87–97, 1 Jan 78

A suppressor T cell of the mixed lymphocyte reaction in man specific for the stimulating alloantigen. Evidence that identity at HLA-D between suppressor and responder is required for suppression. Engleman EG, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):137–46, 1 Jan 78

Antigen-specific T-cell-mediated suppression. I. Induction of L-glutamic acid60-L-alanine30-L-tyrosine10 specific suppressor T cells in vitro requires both antigen-specific T-cell-suppressor factor and antigen. Germain RN, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):123–36, 1 Jan 78

Suppressor-cell induction in vitro. IV. Target of antigen-specific suppressor factor and its genetic relationships. Kontiainen S, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):110–22, 1 Jan 78

Suppression of natural killer cell cytotoxicity by splenocytes from Corynebacterium parvum-injected, bone marrow-tolerant, and infant mice. Savary CA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):239–43, Jan 78

Antigenic modulation in vitro. II. Modulation of thymus-leukemia (TL) antigenicity requires complement component C3. Stackpole CW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):188–97, Jan 78

Specific suppression of the immune response by a factor obtained from spleen cells of mice tolerant to human gamma-globulin. Taniguchi M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):21–6, Jan 78

Legionnaires' disease in renal-transplant recipients. Bock BV, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):410–3, 25 Feb 78

IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS

Plasmapheresis and immunosuppressive agents in antibasement membrane antibody-induced Goodpasture's syndrome. Johnson JP, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):354–9, Feb 78

Immunosuppressive therapy for severe chronic uveitis. Andrasch RH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):247–51, Feb 78

Influenza vaccination in renal transplant recipients. Kumar SS, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):840–2, 27 Feb 78

INCEST

Incest: genetic considerations. Adams MS. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):124, Feb 78

A clinical perspective on incest. Weiner IB. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):123–4, Feb 78

Clinical management of father-daughter incest. A critical reexamination. Weitzel WD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):127–30, Feb 78

INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL

Light-microscopical diagnosis of rabies. A reappraisal. Bahmanyar M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):302–3, 11 Feb 78

Absence of virus structures in Crohn's disease tissues studied by electron microscopy [letter] Dvorak AM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):328, 11 Feb 78

INDENES

Suppression of refractory arrhythmias by aprindine in patients with the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Reid PR, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1353–60, Dec 77

INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN

Lactose malabsorption among adult Indians of the Great Basin and American Southwest. Johnson JD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):381–7, Mar 78

INDICATORS AND REAGENTS

A new personal monitoring device for the detection of beta-propiolactone and other alkylating agents. Segal A, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):33–5, Jan–Feb 78

INDOCYANINE GREEN

Hepatic blood flow measurement. Nxumalo JL, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):169–72, Feb 78

INDOMETHACIN

Resistance to endogenous norepinephrine in Bartter's syndrome: reversion during indomethacin administration. Silverberg AB, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):231–5, Feb 78

Multicenter comparison of naproxen and indomethacin in rheumatoid arthritis. Castles JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):362–6, Mar 78

The effect of indomethacin on spontaneous activity in the isolated human myometrium and on the response to oxytocin and prostaglandin. Garrioch DB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):47–52, Jan 78

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

Mortality among individuals occupationally exposed to benzene. Ott MG, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):3–10, Jan–Feb 78

INFANT CARE

Perinatal mortality and one-year infant morbidity. Jones CE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):325–7, 11 Feb 78

INFANT FOOD

Relative zinc availability in human breast milk, infant formulas, and cow's milk. Johnson PE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):416–21, Mar 78

Infant feeding practices in East Harlem. Bowering J, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):148–55, Feb 78

Diets in the first six months of infants in western Massachusetts. II. Semi-solid foods. Ferris AG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):160–3, Feb 78

Fatty acid composition of prepared infant formulas. Hawley LE, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):170–3, Feb 78

INFANT, LOW BIRTH WEIGHT

Pulmonary function following feeding in low-birth-weight infants. Krauss AN, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):139–42, Feb 78

Antenatal identification of women at increased risk of being delivered of a low birth weight infant at term. Adelstein P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):8–11, Jan 78

Factors associated with low birth weight of infants delivered at term. Fedrick J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):1–7, Jan 78

The 'mandibular mantle'—a sign of rickets in very low birth weight infants. Thomas PS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):93–8, Feb 78

Organisation of bank of raw and pasteurised human milk for neonatal intensive care. Williamson S, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):393–6, 18 Feb 78

Effect of nutritional supplementation in pregnancy. I. Outcome of pregnancy. Adams SO, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):144–7, Feb 78

INFANT MORTALITY

Management and outcome of pregnancy in diabtes mellitus, classes B to R. Gabbe SG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):723–32, 1 Dec 77

Perinatal mortality and one-year infant morbidity. Jones CE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):325–7, 11 Feb 78

Causes and consequences of placental growth retardation. Naeye RL. **JAMA** 239(12):1145–7, 20 Mar 78

INFANT, NEWBORN

Effect of calcium supplementation to undernourished mothers during pregnancy on the bone density of the bone density of the neonates. Raman L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):466–9, Mar 78

Snap-happy parents [letter] Sills JA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):368, 11 Feb 78

Neonatal use of hexachlorophene [letter] Starkey DH. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1127, 19 Nov 77

Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of internal anal sphincter function in the newborn. Boston VE, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1036–44, Dec 77

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

Cystic fibrosis presenting with the meconium plug syndrome. Rosenstein BJ. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):167–9, Feb 78

Neonatal pulmonary hemorrhage associated with administration of hyperosmolal solution. Simmons MA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):208, Feb 78

Inapparent sexual transmission of herpes simplex virus type II infection with subsequent neonatal death: case report. Spence MR. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):590–1, 1 Mar 78

Intracerebral arterial aneurysm in a newborn. Lee YJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):171–2, Mar 78

Transplacental hyponatraemia due to oxytocin [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6109):362, 11 Feb 78

Necrotising enterocolitis [letter] Jones SM. **Br Med J** 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78

Maternal pethidine and neonatal depression [letter] Rosen M, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):438–9, 18 Feb 78

Circumcision complication. Reaction to treatment of local hemorrhage with topical epinephrine in high concentration. Denton J, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):285–6, Mar 78

Phenobarbital pharmacokinetics in neonates. Pitlick W, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):346–50, Mar 78

Effects of furosemide in the newborn. Woo WC, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):266–71, Mar 78

Clostridia in necrotising enterocolitis [letter] Musher DM. **Lancet** 1(8060):389–90, 18 Feb 78

Prevention of neonatal hepatitis B infection by high-dose hepatitis B immune globulin. Dosik H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):602–3, 16 Mar 78

Spontaneous perforation of bile ducts in neonates. Fitzgerald RJ, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):303–5, Mar 78

INFANT NUTRITION

Nutrition and infant behavior: a replication study in the Katmandu Valley, Nepal. Graves PL. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):541–51, Mar 78

Infant feeding practices in East Harlem. Bowering J, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):148–55, Feb 78

Diets in the first six months of infants in western Massachusetts. I. Energy-yielding nutrients. Ferris AG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):155–60, Feb 78

Diets in the first six months of infants in western Massachusetts. II. Semi-solid foods. Ferris AG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):160–3, Feb 78

INFANT, PREMATURE

Hypermethioninemia in an infant. Meny RG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):261–2, Mar 78

Premature breech. Cruikshank DP. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):500–1, 15 Feb 78

INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES

Intrauterine amputations after amniocentesis [letter] Rehder H, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):382, 18 Feb 78

INFECTION

Intercurrent infection in lead poisoning. Sachs HK. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):315–6, Mar 78

Risk of infection in asplenic patients [letter] Borzini P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):633, 16 Mar 78

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

Heterophil-negative infectious mononucleosis and mononucleosis-like illnesses. Laboratory confirmation of 43 cases. Horwitz CA, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):947–57, Dec 77

Case report: Infectious mononucleosis in a 41-year-old man. Bartecchi CE. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):197–8, Feb 78

Infectious mononucleosis associated with rhabdomyolysis and renal failure. Kantor RJ, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):346–8, Mar 78

Atopic dermatitis, eczema herpeticum, infectious mononucleosis, and depressed cell-mediated immunity. Marks JG Jr. **South Med J** 71(3):330–3, Mar 78

INFLAMMATION

The inflammatory response and resistance to endotoxin in mice. Moeller GR, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):116–23, Jan 78

INFLUENZA

Influenza immunization and the press [letter] Barrett-Connor E. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):428, Mar 78

Hemagglutinin-specific complement-dependent cytolytic antibody response to influenza infection. Verbonitz MW, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):265–70, 1 Jan 78

Evaluation of commercially prepared vaccines for experimentally induced type A/New Jersey/8/76 influenza virus infections in mice and squirrel monkeys. Berendt RF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S712–7, Dec 77

Correlation between rate of infection and preexisting titer of serum antibody as determined by single radial hemolysis during and epidemic of influenza A/Victoria/3/75. Delem A, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):194–6, Feb 78

Swine influenza virus infections in humans. Dowdle WR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S386–9, Dec 77 (22 ref.)

Infection and vaccination of pigs with influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1) virus. Easterday BC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S699–702, Dec 77

Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). II. Transmission and morbidity in units with cases. Gaydos JC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S363–8, Dec 77

Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). I. Case finding and clinical study of cases. Gaydos JC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S356–62, Dec 77

Influenza in New Jersey in 1976: isolations of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus at Fort Dix. Goldfield M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S347–55, Dec 77

Serologic responses to split and whole swine influenza virus vaccines in light of the next influenza pandemic. Hilleman MR. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S683–5, Dec 77 (4 ref.)

Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). III. Extent of spread and duration of the outbreak. Hodder RA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S369–75, Dec 77

Identification and preliminary antigenic analysis of swine influenza-like viruses isolated during an influenza outbreak at Fort Dix, New Jersey. Kendal AP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S381–5, Dec 77

Effect of priming infection on serologic response to whole and subunit influenza virus vaccines in animals. McLaren C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S706–11, Dec 77

Swine-like influenza virus infection in a Wisconsin farm family. O'Brien RJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S390–6, Dec 77

Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). IV. Summary and speculation. Top FH Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S376–80, Dec 77 (14 ref.)

Influenza vaccination in renal transplant recipients. Kumar SS, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):840–2, 27 Feb 78

Influenza A/H1N1 antibody after heterologous vaccination [letter] Mombaerts-Servais M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):323, 11 Feb 78

H1N1 influenza in Hong Kong. Shortridge KF, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):322, 11 Feb 78

Return of epidemic A1 (H1N1) influenza virus. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):294–5, 11 Feb 78

Amantadine for high-risk influenza. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(5):25–6, 10 Mar 78

Interpandemic influenza in the Houston area, 1974–76. Glezen WP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):587–92, 16 Mar 78

Vaccination for influenza—any alternatives? [editorial] Schoenbaum SC. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):621–2, 16 Mar 78

INFLUENZA VACCINE

Long-term therapy with rifampin and the secondary antibody response to killed influenza vaccine. Miller WT. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):605–7, Mar 78

Influenza vaccine and itchy tattoos [letter] Kravitz P. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):428, Mar 78

Antibody responses and reactogenicity of graded doses of inactivated influenza A/New Jersey/76 whole-virus vaccine in humans. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S475–83, Dec 77

Reactogenicity and immunogenicity of bivalent influenza A and monovalent influenza B virus vaccines in high-risk children. Allison JE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S672–6, Dec 77

Evaluation and control of vaccines for the National Influenza Immunization Program. Barry DW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S407–14, Dec 77

Monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in asthmatic children: pulmonary function and skin tests for allergy. Bell TD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S612–5, Dec 77

Evaluation of commercially prepared vaccines for experimentally induced type A/New Jersey/8/76 influenza virus infections in mice and squirrel monkeys. Berendt RF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S712–7, Dec 77

Comparative study of reactogenicity and immunogenicity of influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1) virus vaccines in normal volunteers. Betts RF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S443–9, Dec 77

Safety of influenza vaccination in allergic children. Bierman CW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S652–5, Dec 77

Clinical trials with inactivated monovalent (A/New Jersey/76) and bivalent (A/New Jersey/76–A/Victoria/75) influenza vaccines in Los Angeles children. Boyer KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S661–4, Dec 77

Clinical reactions and serologic responses in healthy children aged six to 35 months after two-dose regimens of inactivated A/New Jersey/76 influenza virus vaccines. Boyer KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S579–83, Dec 77

IgM and IgG antibody responses after immunization of children with inactivated monovalent (A/New Jersey/76) and bivalent (A/New Jersey/76–A/Victoria/75) influenza virus vaccines. Boyer KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S665–71, Dec 77

The immunizing effect of influenza A/New Jersey/76 (Hsw1N1) virus vaccine administered intradermally and intramuscularly to adults. Brown H, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S466–71, Dec 77

Reactogenicity and immunogenicity of parenteral monovalent influenza A/Victoria/3/75 (H3N2) virus vaccine in healthy adults. Caplan ES, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S484–90, Dec 77

Clinical trials of bivalent influenza A/New Jersey/76–A/Victoria/75 vaccines in the elderly. Cate TR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S518–25, Dec 77

Clinical trials of monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in adults: reactogenicity, antibody response, and antibody persistence. Cate TR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S450–5, Dec 77

Immunogenicity and reactogenicity of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in normal adults. Dolin R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S435–42, Dec 77

Responses of elderly and chronically ill subjects to bivalent influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1)–A/Victoria/3/75 (H3N2) vaccines. Douglas RG Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S526–32, Dec 77

Infection and vaccination of pigs with influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1) virus. Easterday BC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S699–702, Dec 77

Sequential immunization of laboratory personnel with influenza A/New Jersey/76 split- and whole-virus vaccines. Edelman R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S500–6, Dec 77

Correlation of laboratory studies with clinical responses to A/New Jersey influenza vaccines. Ennis FA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S397–406, Dec 77

Overview of clinical trials of influenza vaccines, 1976. Galasso GJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S425–8, Dec 77

Alternative approaches to immunization of children with inactivated influenza virus vaccines. Glezen WP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S677–82, Dec 77

Reactogenicity and immunogenicity of bivalent influenza vaccine in one- and two-dose trials in children: a summary. Gross PA. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S616–25, Dec 77

Single-dose trials of monovalent A/New Jersey/76 (Hsw1N1) influenza virus vaccine in children in Durham, North Carolina. Gutman LT, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S575–8, Dec 77

Acceptibility and antigenicity of influenza A/Victoria/75 virus vaccines in adults of different ages. Gwaltney JM Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S491–5, Dec 77

Trial of bivalent influenza A vaccine in high-risk infants. Hall CB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S648–51, Dec 77

Response of children with cardiac disease to the bivalent influenza A vaccines. Hall CB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S632–7, Dec 77

Serologic responses to split and whole swine influenza virus vaccines in light of the next influenza pandemic. Hilleman MR. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S683–5, Dec 77 (4 ref.)

Reactivity and antibody response to vaccination with bivalent influenza A/Victoria/75–A/New Jersey/76 vaccines in children with chronic pulmonary diseases. Hilman BC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S638–44, Dec 77

Neuraminidase content of influenza vaccines and neuraminidase antibody responses after vaccination of immunologically primed and unprimed populations. Kendal AP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S415–24, Dec 77

Safety and antigenicity of inactivated influenza virus vaccines in children: trials with monovalent and bivalent A/New Jersey/76 (HswN1) and A/Victoria/75 virus vaccines in Washington, D.C.. Kim HW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S588–91, Dec 77

Evaluation of a two-dose regimen of influenza A/New Jersey/76 subunit virus vaccine in three- to 10-year-old children. Lepow ML, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S601–3, Dec 77

Reactivity and immunogenicity of monovalent A/New Jersey/76 influenza virus vaccines in children. Lerman SJ. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S563–70, Dec 77

Monovalent inactivated A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1) vaccine in healthy children aged three to five years. Levine MM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S571–4, Dec 77

Response of normal children to influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine administered by jet injector. McIntosh K, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S584–7, Dec 77

Multicenter two-dose trials of bivalent influenza A vaccines in asthmatic children aged six to 18 years. McIntosh K, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S645–7, Dec 77

Effect of priming infection on serologic response to whole and subunit influenza virus vaccines in animals. McLaren C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S706–11, Dec 77

Comparison of the hemagglutination-inhibiting and neutralizing antibody responses of volunteers given 400 chick cell-agglutinating units of influenza A/New Jersey/76 split-virus vaccine. Massicot J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S472–4, Dec 77

Antibody response of young adults to experimental influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines. Meiklejohn G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S456–9, Dec 77

Clinical trials of bivalent A/New Jersey/76–A/Victoria/75 influenza vaccines in high-risk children. Modlin JF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S626–31, Dec 77

Utilization and acceptability of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in Oakland County, Michigan. Monto AS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S693–8, Dec 77

Studies of inactivated influenza virus vaccines in hospital employees: reactogenicity and absenteeism. Mostow SR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S533–8, Dec 77

Swine influenza virus vaccination in patients with multiple sclerosis. Myers LW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S546–54, Dec 77

Measurement of hemagglutination-inhibiting antibody to influenza virus in the 1976 influenza vaccine program: methods and test reproducibility. Noble GR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S429–34, Dec 77

Age-related heterologous antibody responses to influenza virus vaccination. Noble GR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S686–92, Dec 77

Summary of clinical trials of influenza virus vaccines in adults. Parkman PD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S722–30, Dec 77

Evaluation of A/New Jersey/76 influenza whole-virus vaccine in hysterectomy-derived pigs. Pirtle EC. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S703–5, Dec 77

Evaluation of influenza A/New Jersey/76 split-product virus vaccine in a summer camp. Schiff GM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S592–6, Dec 77

Antigenicity and reactivity of influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 virus vaccines in military volunteers at Fort Ord, California. Smith CD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S460–5, Dec 77

A clinical trial with monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in preschool and school-age children. Sumaya CV, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S597–600, Dec 77

Bivalent influenza vaccine in children with cancer. Sumaya CV, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S656–60, Dec 77

Reactions and serologic responses after administration of inactivated monovalent influenza A/swine virus vaccines. I. Immunization of children and adults with influenza

A/Shope virus vaccines. Welty PB Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S604–8, Dec 77
Reactions and serologic responses after administration of inactivated monovalent influenza A/swine virus vaccines. II. Immunization of children with influenza A/New Jersey/X-53 virus vaccines. Welty PB Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S609–11, Dec 77
Serologic responses after two sequential doses of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in normal young adults. Wise TG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S496–9, Dec 77
Serologic responses and systemic reactions in adults after vaccination with bivalent A/Victoria/75-A/New Jersey/76 and monovalent B/Hong Kong/72 influenza vaccines. Wise TG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S507–17, Dec 77
Trials of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in normal children: an overview of age-related antigenicity and reactogenicity. Wright PF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S731–41, Dec 77
A/FM1/47 antibody response in the aged after vaccination with A/New Jersey 76 vaccine. Ehrengut W, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):440, 25 Feb 78
Influenza A/H1N1 antibody after heterologous vaccination [letter] Mombaerts-Servais M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):323, 11 Feb 78

INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS

The Autopsy Data Bank: a proposal for pathologists to contribute to the health care of the nation. Peery TM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):258–9, Feb 78

INFORMATION SERVICES

Desert-island drugs [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):423–4, 25 Feb 78

INGUINAL HERNIA

Day care and short stay surgery for hernia. Ruckley CV. **Br J Surg** 65(1):1–4, Jan 78 (43 ref.)
Herniograms—a commentary [editorial] Leape LL. **Surgery** 83(3):361–2, Mar 78
Herniography—a perspective [editorial] White JJ. **Surgery** 83(3):363–4, Mar 78

INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL

Cutaneous and urinary complications of central umbilical artery injection [letter] Ortonne JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):286–7, Feb 78

INSECT VECTORS

Laboratory studies of transovarial transmission of trivittatus virus by Aedes trivittatus. Christensen BM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):184–6, Jan 78
Relevance of laboratory colonies of the vector in arbovirus research—Culicoides variipennis and bluetongue. Jones RH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):168–77, Jan 78
Heterogeneity of Culicoides variipennis field populations to oral infection with bluetongue virus. Jones RH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):178–83, Jan 78
Plasmodium falciparum: responses of a semi-immune individual to homologous and heterologous challenges, and non-infectivity of gametocytes in Anopheles stephensi. McCarthy VC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):6–8, Jan 78

INSULIN

'Low-dose' versus 'high-dose' insulin regimens in the management of uncontrolled diabetes. A survey. Padilla AJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):843–8, Dec 77 (52 ref.)
Insulin-induced attenuation of glucose-stimulated gastric inhibitory polypeptide secretion. Sirinek KR, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):151–5, Feb 78
Angiography, acute renal failure, and decreased insulin requirements in diabetes mellitus [editorial] Field JB. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):354–5, Mar 78
Decreased insulin requirement in acute renal failure in diabetic nephropathy. Weinrauch LA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):399–402, Mar 78
The insulin infusion test: a safe procedure? De Vries BC, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):121–2, Feb 78
Exercise and insulin absorption from subcutaneous tissue. Dandona P, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):479–80, 25 Feb 78
Regional pancreatic concentration and in-vitro secretion of canine pancreatic polypeptide, insulin, and glucagon. Gingerich RL, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):96–101, Feb 78
Loss of insulin response to ingested amino acids after jejunoileal bypass surgery for morbid obesity. Moxley RT 3d, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):78–84, Feb 78
In-vitro and in-vivo responsiveness of muscle and adipose tissue to insulin in rats rendered obese by a high-fat diet. Susini C, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):114–20, Feb 78
Mechanism of barbituric-acid protection against inhibition by alloxan of glucose-induced insulin release. Weaver DC, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):71–7, Feb 78
Transplantation of insulin-secreting tissues. Karl RC, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1062–72, Dec 77 (45 ref.)
Normalization of plasma glucose of unstable diabetes: studies under ambulatory, fed conditions with pumped intravenous insulin. Service FJ. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):480–9, Mar 78
Levels of plasma cyclic AMP and insulin in cardiac surgery. Chiu RC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):286–9, Feb 78
Disposable syringes for diabetics [letter] Goldberg LA. **Lancet** 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78
Hyperinsulinism, diabetes mellitus, and respiratory distress of the newborn: A common link? Stubbs WA, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):308–9, 11 Feb 78
Insulin therapy for gestational diabetes. Coustan DR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):306–10, Mar 78
Insulin allergy and insulin resistance: two immunologic reactions. deShazo RD. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):85–92, Jan 78

INSULIN RESISTANCE

Insulin allergy and insulin resistance: two immunologic reactions. deShazo RD. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):85–92, Jan 78

INSURANCE, HEALTH

Health insurance and the autopsy. Orsini LA. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):248–9, Feb 78
Utilization and cost of mental illness coverage in the Federal Employees Health Benefits Program, 1973. Hustead EC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):315–9, Mar 78
Some effects of health insurance in Canada—from private enterprise toward public accountability. Mueller CB. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):535–9, 9 Mar 78
Sounding board. The future of cancer control [editorial] Peterson OL. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):566–7, 9 Mar 78

INSURANCE, LIFE

Confidentiality and life insurance [letter] Pickard TM. **Br Med J** 1(6110):442–3, 18 Feb 78
Confidentiality and life insurance [letter] Smail SA. **Br Med J** 1(6109):365–6, 11 Feb 78

INSURANCE, PSYCHIATRIC

Utilization and cost of mental illness coverage in the Federal Employees Health Benefits Program, 1973. Hustead EC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):315–9, Mar 78

INTELLIGENCE

Modifiability of fluid intelligence in aging: a short-term longitudinal training approach. Plemons JK, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):224–31, Mar 78

INTELLIGENCE TESTS

The failure to detect low IQ in psychiatric assessment. Gift TE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):345–9, Mar 78
The role of memory in the age decline in digit-symbol substitution performance. Salthouse TA. **J Gerontol** 33(2):232–8, Mar 78

INTENSIVE CARE UNITS

Myocardial infarction: unit care or home care? [editorial] Peterson OL. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):259–60, Feb 78

INTERFERON

Non-appearance of injected fibroblast interferon in circulation [letter] Edy VG, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):451–2, 25 Feb 78

INTERFERON INDUCERS

Macrophage activation: increased ingestion of IgG-coated erythrocytes after administration of interferon inducers to mice. Hamburg SI, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):593–8, 1 Feb 78
Effect of a polynucleotide interferon inducer of fungal origin on experimental rhinovirus infection in humans. Aoki FY, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):82–6, Jan 78
Topical treatment of vaccinia virus infection with an interferon inducer in rabbits. Levy HB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):78–81, Jan 78
Transfer factor in viral diseases [letter] Khan A. **Lancet** 1(8059):328–9, 11 Feb 78

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

Cardiac arrhythmias associated with treadmill claudication testing. Carroll RM, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):284–7, Mar 78

INTERNAL MEDICINE

National Study of Internal Medicine Manpower: I. Residency Training 1976–1977. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):413–20, Mar 78

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

More myths in international health planning. England R. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):153–9, Feb 78
Is there any lasting effect of foreign medical development? [letter] Taylor JR. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1128–31, 19 Nov 77

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

National Study of Internal Medicine Manpower: I. Residency Training 1976–1977. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):413–20, Mar 78

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

The spectrum of intervertebral disc-space infection in children. Wenger DR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):100–8, Jan 78
Reoperation after lumbar intervertebral disc surgery. Law JD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):259–63, Feb 78
Anterior discectomy without bone graft [letter] Maxwell JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):316–7, Feb 78

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT

Reoperation after lumbar intervertebral disc surgery. Law JD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):259–63, Feb 78

INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

Intestinal absorptive and digestive function in pernicious anemia. Arvantakis C, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):859–64, Dec 77
Effect of a standard breakfast on digoxin absorption in normal subjects. Johnson BF, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):315–9, Mar 78
Jejunal monosaccharide, water, and electrolyte transport in patients with chronic pancreatitis. Helman CA, et al. **Gut** 19(1):46–9, Jan 78
Characterization of p-aminobenzoic acid transport across the rat intestine. Arvanitakis C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):467–72, Mar 78

INTESTINAL ATRESIA

Dissection in search of an intestinal atresia [letter] Mahour GH. **Surgery** 83(3):365, Mar 78

INTESTINAL DISEASES

Adynamic bowel syndrome. Report of a case with disturbance of the cholinergic innervation. Puri P, et al. **Gut** 18(9):754–9, Sep 77
Appraisal of the 14C-glycocholate acid test with special reference to the measurement of faecal 14C excretion. Scarpello JH, et al. **Gut** 18(9):742–8, Sep 77

INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC

Strongyloides stercoralis colitis: findings in four cases. Drasin GF, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):619–21, Mar 78

INTESTINAL MUCOSA

Common bile duct stricture repair with serosal onlay technic. Sanchez RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):258–9, Feb 78
Failure of glucagon to influence ion transport across human jejunal and ileal mucosa in vitro. Isaacs PE, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1059–61, Dec 77
Gastric and duodenal mucosa in 'healthy' individuals. An endoscopic and histopathological study of 50 volunteers. Kreuning J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):69–77, Jan 78
Effects of calcium on the absorption and retention of lead. Barton JC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):366–76, Mar 78
Subtraction potential difference: In-vivo assay for mineralocorticoid activity. Skrabal F, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):298–302, 11 Feb 78

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXX. Banding studies of primary intestinal tumors. Sonta S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):164–73, Jan 78
Lymphocyte cytotoxicity in x-irradiation-induced rat small bowel adenocarcinoma. III. Blocking by 3 M KCL extract. Stevens RH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):335–9, Jan 78
Dermatomyositis, myocardial involvement, and carcinoid syndrome. Yang D, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1067–8, 13 Mar 78
Intestinal lymphoma associated with malabsorption [letter] Cooper BT, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):387, 18 Feb 78
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 11–1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):672–8, 23 Mar 78

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

Cystic fibrosis presenting with the meconium plug syndrome. Rosenstein BJ. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):167–9, Feb 78
Understanding the bowel obstruction problem. Wangensteen OH. **Am J Surg** 135(2):131–49, Feb 78
Critical operative management of small bowel obstruction. Stewardson RH, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):189–93, Feb 78
Operative intubation in the treatment of complicated small bowel obstruction. Munro A, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):123–7, Feb 78

INTESTINAL PERFORATION

Preoperative diagnosis of a perforated duodenal diverticulum. Glasser CM, et al. **AJR** 130(3):563–4, Mar 78

INTESTINAL POLYPS

Colonoscopic prolapse and sigmoidoscopic removal of pedunculated polyps in the sigmoid colon. Strauss RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):438–40, Mar 78

INTESTINE, SMALL

Intestinal absorptive and digestive function in pernicious anemia. Arvantakis C, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):859–64, Dec 77

Critical operative management of small bowel obstruction. Stewardson RH, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):189–93, Feb 78

A new technique for rapid endoscope-assisted intubation of the small intestine. Douglas DD, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):196–8, Feb 78

Operative intubation in the treatment of complicated small bowel obstruction. Munro A, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):123–7, Feb 78

Bacterial overgrowth syndrome without blind loop [letter] **Lancet** 1(8059):338, 11 Feb 78

H.D.L. secretion from human intestinal tract [letter] Johansson C, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):324–5, 11 Feb 78

Bacterial overgrowth syndrome after acute nonspecific diarrhoea [letter] Ruiz-Palacios GM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):337–8, 11 Feb 78

Effect of preparation of the small intestine on microflora and postoperative wound infection. Parker TH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):379–82, Mar 78

Small intestinal bypass for the treatment of morbid obesity. Phillips RB. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):455–68, Mar 78 (227 ref.)

INTESTINES

Fiber, intestinal sterols, and colon cancer. Huang CT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):516–26, Mar 78 (90 ref.)

Absence of virus structures in Crohn's disease tissues studied by electron microscopy [letter] Dvorak AM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):328, 11 Feb 78

INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE

Enflurane anesthesia and changes of intracranial pressure. Boop WC Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):228–31, Feb 78

Mannitol dose requirements in brain-injured patients. Marshall LF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):169–72, Feb 78

INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE

Intraocular sulfur hexafluoride and octofluorocyclobutane. Effects on intraocular pressure and vitreous volume. Killey FP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):511–15, Mar 78

The effect of suture depth on outflow facility in penetrating keratoplasty. Zimmerman TJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):505–6, Mar 78

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES

Reduction of mefenamic acid of increased menstrual blood loss associated with intrauterine contraception. Guillebaud J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):53–62, Jan 78

A randomized comparison of the Ypsilon-Y and Lippes loop D intrauterine devices in parous women. Brenner PF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):327–9, Mar 78

Ultrasonic localization of missing intrauterine contraceptive devices. McArdle CR. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):330–3, Mar 78

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, COPPER

Mid-trimester septic abortion and Escherichia coli septicaemia in a copper IUCD user. Sparks RA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):481–2, 25 Feb 78

INTRINSIC FACTOR

Racial patterns in pernicious anemia. Early age at onset and increased frequency of intrinsic-factor antibody in black women. Carmel R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):647–50, 23 Mar 78

INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL

Selective intubation of the afferent loop. Ho CS, et al. **AJR** 130(3):481–4, Mar 78

Perforation of the pharynx [letter] Schwartz SS. **AJR** 130(3):588, Mar 78

A new technique for rapid endoscope-assisted intubation of the small intestine. Douglas DD, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):196–8, Feb 78

Operative intubation in the treatment of complicated small bowel obstruction. Munro A, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):123–7, Feb 78

INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL

Prevention of complications from prolonged tracheal intubation. Lewis FR Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):452–7, Mar 78

A hazard of naso-tracheal intubation [letter] Horellou MF, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):73–4, Jan 78

IODIDES

Thyroid iodide clearance and radioiodide uptake in protein-calorie malnutrition. Ingenbleek Y, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):408–15, Mar 78

IODINE

Quantitative thyroid fluorescent scanning: technique and clinical experience. Thrall JH, et al. **AJR** 130(3):517–22, Mar 78

The effect of osmotic diuresis on urinary iodine concentration using contrast media of differing osmolality. Webb JA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):106–10, Feb 78

Changing values for the normal radioactive iodine uptake test [letter] Sostre S. **JAMA** 239(11):1035–6, 13 Mar 78

IODINE RADIOISOTOPES

Changing values for the normal radioactive iodine uptake test [letter] Sostre S. **JAMA** 239(11):1035–6, 13 Mar 78

IODOBENZOATES

Ioglycamide (Biligram) studies in man—relation between plasma concentration and billary excretion. Bell GD, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):111–5, Feb 78

IONOPHORES

A potassium ionophore (Nigericin) inhibits stimulation of human lymphocytes by mitogens. Daniele RP, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):571–81, 1 Feb 78

IRIS

Epithelialization of the anterior chamber after transcorneal (McCannel) suture. Abbott RL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):482–4, Mar 78

IRON

Determinants of fecal and urinary iron excretion in desferrioxamine-treated rats. Hershko C. **Blood** 51(3):415–23, Mar 78

Ferritin and iron overload [letter] Batey R. **Br Med J** 1(6109):368–9, 11 Feb 78

Thalassaemia minor, iron overload, and hepatoma. Parfrey PS, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):416, 18 Feb 78

Trace element imbalances of interest to the dietitian. Underwood EJ. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):177–9, Feb 78

IRRIGATION

Evaluation of wound irrigation by pulsatile jet and conventional methods. Brown LL, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):170–3, Feb 78

The bacteriology of primary wound sepsis in potentially contaminated abdominal operations: the effect of irrigation, povidone-iodine and cephaloridine on the sepsis rate assessed in a clinical trial. Pollock AV, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):76–80, Feb 78

A new technique for diagnostic peritoneal lavage. Slavin SA. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):446–8, Mar 78

ISCHEMIA

Ischemic optic neuropathy in cavernous sinus thrombosis. Friberg TR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):453–6, Mar 78

Experimental retinal vascular occlusion. I. Pathogenesis of central retinal vein occlusion. Hayreh SS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):311–23, Feb 78

The Gritti-Stokes amputation in ischaemia: a review of 134 cases. Doran J, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):135–7, Feb 78

Ischemia as a cause of non-union of a fracture: a case report. Hood RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):126–7, Jan 78

Silicone implant for Freiberg's disease [letter] Sollitto RJ. **South Med J** 71(3):352, Mar 78

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

Mechanism of barbituric-acid protection against inhibition by alloxan of glucose-induced insulin release. Weaver DC, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):71–7, Feb 78

Transplantation of insulin-secreting tissues. Karl RC, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1062–72, Dec 77 (45 ref.)

Chronic laxative abuse associated with pancreatic islet cell hyperplasia. Lesna M, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1032–5, Dec 77

ISLET CELL TUMOR

The glucagonoma syndrome. A distinctive cutaneous marker of systemic disease. Swenson KH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):224–8, Feb 78

ISOANTIBODIES

Homocytotropic antibody formation and anaphylactic sensitization [letter] Mattikow MS. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(3):195, Mar 78

Induction of specific transplantation immune reactions using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Frischknecht H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):500–14, 1 Feb 78

The differential destructive and enhancing effects of anti-H-2K, H-2D, and anti-Ia antisera on murine skin allografts. McKenzie IF, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):611–6, 1 Feb 78

Blood-group antigens and antibodies in human brain-tumor cysts. Murray KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):164–8, Feb 78

ISOANTIGENS

Migratory behavior of lymphocytes with specific reactivity to alloantigens. II. Selective recruitment to lymphoid cell allografts and their draining lymph nodes. Emeson EE. **J Exp Med** 147(1):13–24, 1 Jan 78

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity by allosensitized human T cells. Evans RL, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):605–10, 1 Feb 78

Alloantigen receptors on activated T cells in mice. I. Binding of alloantigens and anti-idiotypic antibodies to the same receptors. Krammer PH. **J Exp Med** 147(1):25–36, 1 Jan 78

Two distinct types of helper T cells involved in the secondary antibody response: independent and synergistic effects of Ia- and Ia+ helper T cells. Tada T, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):446–58, 1 Feb 78

Partial molecular characterization of the Ly-1 alloantigen on mouse thymocytes. Durda PJ, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):53–7, Jan 78

Association between treatment-resistant kidney-allograft rejection and post-transplant appearance of antibodies to donor B-lymphocyte alloantigens. Soulillou JP, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):354–6, 18 Feb 78

No association of known DR antigens with ankylosing spondylitis [letter] Braun WE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):744–5, 30 Mar 78

ISOENZYMES

Progressive nature of myocardial injury in selected patients with cardiogenic shock. Gutovitz AL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):469–75, Mar 78

MB creatine kinase [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):313–4, 11 Feb 78

ISONIAZID

A sensitive urine-test for monitoring the ingestion of isoniazid [letter] Eidus L. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):97–8, Jan 78

ISONICOTINIC ACIDS

A sensitive urine-test for monitoring the ingestion of isoniazid [letter] Eidus L. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):97–8, Jan 78

ISOPROTERENOL

Concurrent antagonism of isoproterenol and norepinephrine after labetalol. Richards DA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):253–8, Mar 78

ISOXSUPRINE

Effects of ritodrine and isoxsuprine with and without dexamethasone during late pregnancy. Kauppila A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):288–92, Mar 78

JAUNDICE

Rocky Mountain spotted fever and jaundice. Two consecutive cases acquired in Florida and a review of the literature on this complication. Ramphal R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):260–63, Feb 78

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL

Physiologic jaundice of the newborn. Relation to maternal serum and amniotic fluid alpha-fetoprotein. Goldstein AI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):315–7, Mar 78

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

Erythromycin estolate hepatotoxicity. Lloyd-Still JD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):320, Mar 78

The early use of fine-needle percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in an approach to the diagnosis of jaundice in a surgical unit. Benjamin IS, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):92–8, Feb 78

Rupture of a hydatid cyst of the liver into the biliary tract Mustafa R, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):106, Feb 78

JAW

Combined surgical and orthodontic management of anterior open bite using corticotomy. Generson RM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):216–9, Mar 78

A new oscillating saw blade for areas of limited access in orthognathic surgery. Messer EJ, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):231–2, Mar 78

JEJUNUM

Alterations in plasma lipid concentrations in normal and hyperlipidemic patients with morbid obesity before and after jejunoileal bypass. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):341–7, Mar 78

Jejunal inhibition of gastric acid secretion induced by hypertonic glucose in duodenal ulcer patients before and after truncal vagotomy. Christiansen J, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):122–5, Feb 78

The effect of small bowel bypass on diabetes mellitus. Fielding JW, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):30–2, Jan 78

Loss of insulin response to ingested amino acids after jejunoileal bypass surgery for morbid obesity. Moxley RT 3d, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):78–84, Feb 78

Bacterial flora of the small bowel before and after bypass procedure for morbid obesity. Corrodi P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):1–6, Jan 78

Characterization of p-aminobenzoic acid transport across the rat intestine. Arvanitakis C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):467–72, Mar 78

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 11–1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):672–8, 23 Mar 78

Choledochoduodenostomy vs. choledochojejunostomy [letter] Ky T. **Surgery** 83(3):366, Mar 78

Hepatic collagen proline hydroxylase activity in hepatic disease following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Mezey E, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):345–53, Mar 78

JOINT DISEASES

Pes anserinus transposition for chronic anteromedial rotational instability of the knee. D'Arcy J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):66–70, Feb 78

Pathomechanical relationship between lesion specificity and residual function. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):279–81, Mar 78

Hematogenous infection of total knee implants. Marmor L, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):291–2, Mar 78

JOINT PROSTHESIS

Proximal strain distribution in the loaded femur. An in vitro comparison of the distributions in the intact femur and after insertion of different hip-replacement femoral components. Oh I, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):75–85, Jan 78

Points in the technique of recementing in the revision of an implant arthroplasty. Greenwald AS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):107–10, Feb 78

Total replacement of the first metatarsophalangeal joint. Wenger RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):88–92, Feb 78

JUDAISM

Autopsies and Talmudic teaching [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(14):800, 6 Apr 78

JUDGMENT

Size estimation in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenics. Asarnow RF, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):96–103, Feb 78

JUGULAR VEINS

Interposition left gastric-caval shunt using internal jugular vein autograft in the treatment of portal hypertension. Gonzalez EM, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):115–7, Feb 78

Mesentericocaval shunt with the internal jugular vein. Stipa S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):391–9, Mar 78

JURISPRUDENCE

Injury before birth. **Br Med J** 1(6111):517, 25 Feb 78

Seat-belt phobia. **Br Med J** 1(6110):450, 18 Feb 78

KANAMYCIN

Gentamicin-resistant bacillary infection. Clinical features and amikacin therapy. Leonard JM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):201–5, Feb 78

Effect of cation content of agar on the activity of gentamicin, tobramycin, and amikacin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Washington JA 2d, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):103–11, Feb 78

Amikacin sulfate [letter] Hefelfinger DC. **JAMA** 239(10):930–1, 6 Mar 78

KERATITIS, DENDRITIC

Herpes simplex retinitis. Cibis GW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):299–302, Feb 78

KERATOACANTHOMA

Rapid development of keratoacanthoma and accelerated transformation into squamous cell carcinoma of the skin: a mutagenic effect of polychemotherapy in a patient with Hodgkin's disease? Poleksic S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):12–6, Jan 78

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

Epidemic adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis [letter] Tullo AB, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):442–3, 25 Feb 78

KERATOSIS

Sign of Leser-Trélat [letter] Brown FC. **JAMA** 239(10):929–30, 6 Mar 78

KIDNEY

The diagnostic value of protein clearances in rejection of human renal allografts. Hemmingsen L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):107–12, 1978

Plasmapheresis and immunosuppressive agents in antibasement membrane antibody-induced Goodpasture's syndrome. Johnson JP, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):354–9, Feb 78

Antibody-coated bacteria as an indicator of the site of urinary tract infection in renal transplant recipients receiving immunosuppressive agents. Keren DF, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):855–8, Dec 77

Potter's syndrome. animal model: amniotic fluid deficiency and fetal lung growth in the rat. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):779–82, Mar 78

A ten year experience with cadaver kidney preservation using cryoprecipitated plasma. Feduska NJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):356–61, Mar 78

Kidney transplants from distant relatives. Najarian JS, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):362–6, Mar 78

Sex, cadavers, and histocompatibility matching in renal transplantation [editorial] London WT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):264–5, Feb 78

Asymptomatic coronary artery disease: angiography in diabetic patients before renal transplantation. Relation of findings to postoperative survival. Weinrauch LA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):346–8, Mar 78

Impact of blood transfusion on renal transplantation. Fuller TC, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):211–8, Feb 78

An analysis of cytomegalovirus infection and HLA antigen matching on the outcome of renal transplantation. May AG, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):110–7, Feb 78

Pulmonary infections in renal transplant recipients. Munda R, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):126–33, Feb 78

Hematuria in renal transplant recipients. Previte SR, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):219–22, Feb 78

Long-term blood pressure changes in renal homotransplantation. Jacquot C, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):233–6, Feb 78

Renal allograft rupture with iliofemoral thrombophlebitis. Goldman MH, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):204–5, Feb 78

Effect of protein deprivation on extrarenal erythropoietin production. Anagnostou A, et al. **Blood** 51(3):549–53, Mar 78

Renal angiography problems in live kidney donors. Sherwood T, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):99–105, Feb 78

Arterial anastomoses in renal transplantation. Mosley JG, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):60–3, Jan 78

Flow and function in machine-preserved kidneys. Sampson D, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):37–40, Jan 78

Blood transfusion and renal allograft survival [letter] Hulme B, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):361–2, 11 Feb 78

Cimetidine: prophylaxis against upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage after renal transplantation. Jones RH, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):398–400, 18 Feb 78

Squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue in a nine year renal transplant survivor: a case report with a discussion of the risk of development of epithelial carcinomas in renal transplant survivors. Lee YW, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):1–6, Jan 78

Chronic granulocytic leukemia in a renal transplant recipient. Mooy JM, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):7–9, Jan 78

Fluoride bioavailability after intravenous and oral administration: importance of renal clearance and urine flow. Ekstrand J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):329–37, Mar 78

Renal sodium retention and ascites formation in dogs with experimental cirrhosis but without portal hypertension or increased splanchnic vascular capacity. Levy M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):520–36, Mar 78

Dialysis vs transplant [letter] Howard RJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):830–1, 27 Feb 78

Excretory rates in posttransplant cystinuric patient [letter] Kelly S, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1132, 20 Mar 78

Influenza vaccination in renal transplant recipients. Kumar SS, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):840–2, 27 Feb 78

Legionnaires' disease in renal-transplant recipients. Bock BV, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):410–3, 25 Feb 78

Association between treatment-resistant kidney-allograft rejection and post-transplant appearance of antibodies to donor B-lymphocyte alloantigens. Soulillou JP, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):354–6, 18 Feb 78

Percutaneous nephropyelostomy in the management of obstructed renal transplants. Barbaric ZL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):639–42, Mar 78

Diffuse cortical calcification in rejected renal transplants. Harrison RB, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):635–6, Mar 78

Small vessel calcification and its relationship to secondary hyperparathyroidism in the renal homotransplant patient. Peterson R. **Radiology** 126(3):627–33, Mar 78

Transplantation of children's kidneys into adult recipients. Boczko S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):387–90, Mar 78

Pediatric cadaver kidneys for transplantation. Kootstra G, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):333–7, Mar 78

KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL

Less dialysis-induced morbidity and vascular instability with bicarbonate in dialysate. Graefe U, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):332–6, Mar 78

KIDNEY CALCULI

Renal milk of calcium associated with hydronephrosis. Herman RD, et al. **AJR** 130(3):572–4, Mar 78

Regional variations in incidence of urinary stones [letter] Barker DJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):508, 25 Feb 78

Nephrocalcinosis and nephrolithiasis in children. Chan JC, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):213–4, Mar 78

KIDNEY CORTEX

Physical characteristics of insulin receptors on renal cell membranes. Blanchard RF, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):88–95, Feb 78

Diffuse cortical calcification in rejected renal transplants. Harrison RB, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):635–6, Mar 78

KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS

The angiographic diagnosis of acute hemorrhagic renal cortical necrosis. Tuttle RJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):637–8, Mar 78

KIDNEY DISEASES

Renal amyloidosis? [LETTER] Saghafi D. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):433–4, Mar 78

Ultrasonic guidance for renal biopsy. Mailloux LU, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):438, Mar 78

Ultrasonically guided renal biopsy [editorial] Pollack HM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):355–6, Mar 78

Renal allograft rupture with iliofemoral thrombophlebitis. Goldman MH, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):204–5, Feb 78

Loin pain—renal or parietal? [letter] **Lancet** 1(8060):392, 18 Feb 78

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of renal masses. Magilner AD, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):715–8, Mar 78

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

Massive proteinuria and acute renal failure in a patient with acute silicoproteinosis. Giles RD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):336–42, Feb 78

Contrast media-induced oliguric renal failure. Alexander RD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):381–4, Mar 78

Angiography, acute renal failure, and decreased insulin requirements in diabetes mellitus [editorial] Field JB. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):354–5, Mar 78

Acute renal failure associated with contrast agents [editorial] Wagoner RD. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):353, Mar 78

Decreased insulin requirement in acute renal failure in diabetic nephropathy. Weinrauch LA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):399–402, Mar 78

Infectious mononucleosis associated with rhabdomyolysis and renal failure. Kantor RJ, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):346–8, Mar 78

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

Prognosis for juvenile diabetics with nephropathy and failing renal function. Andersen AR, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):131–4, 1978

Exacerbation of diabetic renal failure following intravenous pyelography. Harkonen S, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):939–46, Dec 77

An areawide survey of treated end-stage renal disease. Mausner JS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):166–9, Feb 78

Hypomagnesemia and impaired parathyroid hormone secretion in chronic renal disease. Mennes P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):206–9, Feb 78

Abnormalities in the regulation of growth hormone in chronic renal failure. Ramirez G, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):267–71, Feb 78

Hyperparathyroidism in renal failure [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):390–1, 18 Feb 78

Severe and prolonged renal insufficiency. Reversal in a patient with malignant hypertension. Bacon BR, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1159–60, 20 Mar 78

KIDNEY GLOMERULUS

Tissue culture of isolated glomeruli in experimental crescentic glomerulonephritis. Holdsworth SR, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):98–109, 1 Jan 78

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

Failure of steel coil occlusion in a case of hypernephroma. Jhaveri HS, et al. **AJR** 130(3):556–7, Mar 78

Pheochromocytoma and ipsilateral renal carcinoma diagnosed by angiography. Nance EP Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):553–5, Mar 78

Congenital mesoblastic nephroma. Larson DM. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):318–9, Mar 78

KIDNEY PELVIS

Percutaneous nephropyelostomy in the management of obstructed renal transplants. Barbaric ZL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):639–42, Mar 78

KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC

Adult or infantile polycystic disease? [letter] Pollack HM. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):497, Mar 78

KILLER CELLS

K-lymphocytes (killer-cells) in Crohn's disease and acute virus B-hepatitis. Eckhardt R, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1010–6, Dec 77

Reduction in peripheral blood K cells and activated T cells in primary biliary cirrhosis. Sandilands GP, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1017–20, Dec 77

Murine T cells that lyse antibody-sensitized target cells. I. Kinetics and dose-response studies of control and cortisone-resistant thymocytes. Lamon EW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):244–8, Jan 78

Suppression of natural killer cell cytotoxicity by splenocytes from Corynebacterium parvum-injected, bone marrow-tolerant, and infant mice. Savary CA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):239–43, Jan 78

Low affinity E-rosette formation by the human K cell. West WH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):90–5, Jan 78

Immunologic responses to a murine mammary adenocarcinoma: in vitro production of specific killer cells is dependent on active T lymphocytes. Yamamura Y. **J Immunol** 120(1):286–92, Jan 78

KININASE II

Inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme for diagnosis of renal-artery stenosis. Re R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):582–6, 16 Mar 78

KININOGENS

Characterization of human high molecular weight kininogen. Procoagulant activity associated with the light chain of kinin-free high molecular weight kininogen. Thompson RE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):488–99, 1 Feb 78

KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

Evaluation and application of an improved bacteriocin typing method for Klebsiella aerogenes. Heddell GW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):16–21, Jan 78

KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME

Recurrent meningitis due to congenital fistula of stapedial footplate. Richards SH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1063–71, Dec 77

KNEE

An easy method to demonstrate the cruciate ligaments by double contrast arthrography. Pavlov H, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):817–8, Mar 78

KNEE INJURIES

Ligament repair in the knee with preservation of the meniscus. Price CT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):61–5, Jan 78

Pes anserinus transposition for chronic anteromedial rotational instability of the knee. D'Arcy J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):66–70, Feb 78

Instability of the knee joint [editorial] Trickey EL. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):4–5, Feb 78

Double contrast arthrographic evaluation of the anterior cruciate ligament. Pavlov H, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):661–6, Mar 78

KNEE JOINT

Arthroscopy of the knee. Janecki CJ Jr, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):109–16, Mar 78

Mycoplasmal (ureaplasma) septic arthritis in hypogammaglobulinaemia. Webster AD, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):478–9, 25 Feb 78

The abnormal lateral patellofemoral angle: a diagnostic roentgenographic sign of recurrent patellar subluxation. Laurin CA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):55–60, Jan 78

Ligament repair in the knee with preservation of the meniscus. Price CT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):61–5, Jan 78

Some normal variations of knee arthrograms and their anatomical significance. Russell E, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):66–74, Jan 78

Pes anserinus transposition for chronic anteromedial rotational instability of the knee. D'Arcy J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):66–70, Feb 78

Instability of the knee joint [editorial] Trickey EL. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):4–5, Feb 78

Gray scale ultrasound in the evaluation of rheumatoid arthritis of the knee. Cooperberg PL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):759–63, Mar 78

Hematogenous infection of total knee implants. Marmor L, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):291–2, Mar 78

KRYPTON

81mKr ventilation and 99mTc perfusion scans in chest disease: comparison with standard radiographs. Fazio F, et al. **AJR** 130(3):421–8, Mar 78

KYPHOSIS

Spinal deformities in myelomeningocele [editorial] James JI. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):3–4, Feb 78

The surgical management of kyphosis in older children with myelomeningocele. Lowe GP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):40–5, Feb 78

LABOR

Changes in cervical compliance at parturition independent of uterine activity. Stys SJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):414–8, 15 Feb 78

The distribution of arachidonic acid in plasma and tissues of patients near term undergoing elective or emergency Caesarean section. Filshie GM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):119–23, Feb 78

Prostaglandin F2alpha human blood during labor. Zuckerman H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):311–4, Mar 78

LABOR COMPLICATIONS

A case of locked twins managed under lumbar epidural analgesia. Kenney A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):32–4, Jan 78

Benign parturient purpura [letter] Wilkin JK. **JAMA** 239(10):930, 6 Mar 78

LABOR, INDUCED

Serum relaxin concentrations in prostaglandin- and oxytocin-induced labor in women. Hochman J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):473–4, 15 Feb 78

Initiation of human parturition. X. Substrate specificity of phospholipase A2 in human fetal membranes. Okazaki T, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):432–8, 15 Feb 78

A randomized controlled trial of selective planned delivery. Martin DH, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):109–13, Feb 78

Pulsed oxytocin infusion in the induction of labour. Pavlou C, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):96–100, Feb 78

Induction of labour by pharmacological and physiological doses of intravenous oxytocin. Toaff ME, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):101–8, Feb 78

LABOR, PREMATURE

Risk of pre-term delivery in patients with previous pre-term delivery and/or abortion. Keirse MJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):81–5, Feb 78

LABOR PRESENTATION

Breech presentation at term. Bilodeau R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):555–7, 1 Mar 78

Premature breech. Cruikshank DP. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):500–1, 15 Feb 78

Cesarean section in the management of breech presentation. Lyons ER, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):558–61, 1 Mar 78

A case of locked twins managed under lumbar epidural analgesia. Kenney A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):32–4, Jan 78

Birth trauma in vaginal breech delivery [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):320–1, 11 Feb 78

LABORATORIES

The role of the microbiology laboratory in surveillance and control of nosocomial infections. Weinstein RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):130–6, Feb 78

Hospital laboratory computing [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):387–8, 18 Feb 78

National Health Service laboratories in England, 1966–74. Buttolph MA. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1103–9, Dec 77

Sequential immunization of laboratory personnel with influenza A/New Jersey/76 split- and whole-virus vaccines. Edelman R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S500–6, Dec 77

How physicians use laboratory tests. Skendzel LP. **JAMA** 239(11):1077–80, 13 Mar 78

Spontaneous abortions among women in hospital laboratory [letter] Strandberg M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):384–5, 18 Feb 78

LABYRINTH

Congenital deafness and spontaneous CSF otorrhea. Clark JL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):163–6, Mar 78

The ductus reuniens and utriculo-endolymphatic valve in the presence of endolymphatic hydrops in guinea-pigs. Konishi S. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1033–45, Dec 77

LABYRINTH DISEASES

Mycotic infection of the temporal bone. McGill TJ. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):140–4, Mar 78

Labyrinthine fistulae. Dawes JD, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):83–98, Feb 78

The ductus reuniens and utriculo-endolymphatic valve in the presence of endolymphatic hydrops in guinea-pigs. Konishi S. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1033–45, Dec 77

LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS

The ductus reuniens and utriculo-endolymphatic valve in the presence of endolymphatic hydrops in guinea-pigs. Konishi S. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1033–45, Dec 77

LACRIMAL APPARATUS

Oncocytic adenocarcinoma of the lacrimal sac. Peretz WL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):303–4, Feb 78

LACRIMAL APPARATUS DISEASES

Ocular findings in Whipple's disease. Leland TM, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):335–8, Mar 78

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

Serum lactate dehydrogenase in detecting liver damage associated with pre-eclampsia. Shukla PK, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):40–2, Jan 78

LACTATES

Phenformin, lactic acidosis, and dialysis [letter] Hull S. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):432, Mar 78

Gas liquid chromatography in the rapid diagnosis of meningitis. Ferguson IR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1163–7, Dec 77

Lactic acidosis and a possible new treatment [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):564–5, 9 Mar 78

LACTATION

Inhibition of lactation and inhibition of prolactin release after mechanical breast stimulation in puerperal women given tamoxifen or placebo. Masala A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):134–7, Feb 78

LACTOBACILLUS CASEI

Effects of antineoplastic drugs on Lactobacillus casei and radioisotopic assays for serum folate. Carmel R. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):137–9, Feb 78

LACTONES

A new personal monitoring device for the detection of beta-propiolactone and other alkylating agents. Segal A, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):33–5, Jan–Feb 78

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

Four cases of long-standing diarrhoea and colic pains cured by fructose-free diet—a pathogenetic discussion. Andersson DE, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):87–92, 1978

Lactose malabsorption among adult Indians of the Great Basin and American Southwest. Johnson JD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):381–7, Mar 78

Rotavirus infection in high-incidence lactase-deficiency population [letter] Schoub BD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):328, 11 Feb 78

LAMINECTOMY

Effects of laminectomy on spinal cord blood flow. Anderson DK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):232–8, Feb 78

Progressive neurological dysfunction secondary to postoperative cervical pseudomeningocele in a C-4 quadriplegic. Case report. Burres KP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):289–91, Feb 78

LAPAROTOMY

Transabdominal bone biopsy during staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease. Nicholas GG, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):260–1, Feb 78

LARYNGEAL DISEASES

A fatal case of laryngopyocoele with cancer of the larynx. Iversen PB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):163–7, Feb 78

Laryngeal lupus erythematosus. Smith GA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):67–73, Jan 78

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility in laryngeal carcinoma. Brandenburg JH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):151–2, Mar 78

Oat-cell carcinoma of the larynx. Kyriakos M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):168–76, Mar 78

Lymphoepithelioma of the vocal cord. Toker C, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):161–2, Mar 78

Laryngeal involvement in multiple myeloma. East D. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):61–5, Jan 78
A fatal case of laryngopyocoele with cancer of the larynx. Iversen PB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):163–7, Feb 78

LARYNGECTOMY

Tracheostoma construction during laryngectomy: techniques to prevent stenosis. Clairmont AA. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):75–8, Jan 78
An experimental bio-carbon tracheo-oesophageal shunt in speech rehabilitation following laryngectomy. Griffiths MV, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):145–56, Feb 78

LARYNX

Chest film before laryngography [letter] Forrest JV. **AJR** 130(3):588, Mar 78

LASER COAGULATION

Lymphatic migration after laser surgery [letter] Oosterhuis JW. **Lancet** 1(8061):446–7, 25 Feb 78

LEAD

Intercurrent infection in lead poisoning. Sachs HK. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):315–6, Mar 78
Effects of calcium on the absorption and retention of lead. Barton JC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):366–76, Mar 78
Calcium and lead interactions: some new insights. Goyer RA. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):363–5, Mar 78
Lead intoxication [letter] Froom J. **JAMA** 239(11):1035, 13 Mar 78

LEAD POISONING

Intercurrent infection in lead poisoning. Sachs HK. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):315–6, Mar 78
Lead intoxication [letter] Froom J. **JAMA** 239(11):1035, 13 Mar 78
Lead and mental handicap [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8060):365–7, 18 Feb 78

LEG

Disproportionate growth of the lower extremities. A major determinant of short stature in Turner's syndrome. Neufeld ND, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):296–8, Mar 78
Amputations in peripheral vascular occlusive disease. Berardi RS, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):231–4, Feb 78
Effectiveness of reoperation after late failure of femoropopliteal reconstruction. Painton JF, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):235–7, Feb 78
A burning issue. Phantom limb pain and psychological preparation of the patient for amputation. Solomon GF, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):185–6, Feb 78
The Gritti-Stokes amputation in ischaemia: a review of 134 cases. Doran J, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):135–7, Feb 78
Ischemia as a cause of non-union of a fracture: a case report. Hood RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):126–7, Jan 78
Lipoblastomatosis: a case report. Langloh JT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):130–2, Jan 78
Prevention of deep vein thrombosis in neurosurgical patients: a controlled, randomized trial of external pneumatic compression boots. Skillman JJ, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):354–8, Mar 78

LEG LENGTH INEQUALITY

Proximal femoral focal deficiency. Panting AL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):46–52, Feb 78

LEG ULCER

Mal perforans and spina bifida occulta. Lockman DS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):404–5, Mar 78

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

Washington Report: Political doldrums. Greenberg DS. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):691–2, 23 Mar 78

LEGUMES

Effects of negative pions and neutrons on the growth of Vicia faba bean roots. Bianchi M, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):127–31, Feb 78

LEIOMYOSARCOMA

Recurrent and metastasizing gastric leiomyoblastoma (epithelioid leiomyosarcoma) associated with multiple pulmonary chondro-hamartomas: long survival of a patient treated with repeated operations. Tisell LE, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):259–65, Jan 78

LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL

Present status of kala-azar in Iran. Nadim A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):25–8, Jan 78
Leishmania donovani. Hamster macrophage interactions in vitro: cell entry, intracellular survival, and multiplication of amastigotes. Chang KP, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):515–30, 1 Feb 78

LENGTH OF STAY

Day care and short stay surgery for hernia. Ruckley CV. **Br J Surg** 65(1):1–4, Jan 78 (43 ref.)

LENS, CRYSTALLINE

In favor of lens implantation [letter] Hoffer KJ. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):542–3, Mar 78
New diagnostic and surgical gonioprism. Posner RE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):501–2, Mar 78
Endothelial trauma and cell loss from intraocular lens insertion. Sugar J, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):449–50, Mar 78

LENSES

In favor of lens implantation [letter] Hoffer KJ. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):542–3, Mar 78
New diagnostic and surgical gonioprism. Posner RE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):501–2, Mar 78
Endothelial trauma and cell loss from intraocular lens insertion. Sugar J, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):449–50, Mar 78

LEUCOSARCOMA

B-cell lymphosarcoma cell leukemia: dynamics of surface-membrance immunoglobulin. Value for differentiation from chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Cohen HJ. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):317–22, Mar 78

LEUKEMIA

Bronchiectasis in acute leukaemia [letter] Kearney PJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):368, 11 Feb 78
Cellular hyperviscosity as a cause of neurological symptoms in leukaemia. Preston FE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):476–8, 25 Feb 78
Cell volumes and DNA distributions of normal and neoplastic human lymphoid cells. Braylan RC, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):201–9, Jan 78
Hemostatic complications in leukemic patients. Goodnight SH Jr. **Geriatrics** 33(3):53–7, Mar 78
Bivalent influenza vaccine in children with cancer. Sumaya CV, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S656–60, Dec 77
Benzene and leukemia [letter] Aksoy M. **Lancet** 1(8061):441, 25 Feb 78
Cytarabine and leukaemia remission [letter] Harris AL. **Lancet** 1(8059):333, 11 Feb 78
Otolaryngologic manifestations of acute leukemia and lymphoma. Fierstein JT, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):277–80, Mar 78

LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL

Nonrandom inclusion of H-2K and H-2D antigens in Friend virus particles from mice of various strains. Bubbers JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):340–51, 1 Feb 78
The genetic basis of susceptibility to leukemia induction in mice by 3-methylcholanthrene applied percutaneously. Duran-Reynals ML, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):459–69, 1 Feb 78
Mechanisms of genetic resistance to Friend virus leukemia in mice. IV. Identification of a gene (Fv-3) regulating immunosuppression in vitro, and its distinction from Fv-2 and genes regulating marrow allograft reactivity. Kumar V, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):422–33, 1 Feb 78
Increased synthesis and expression of H-2 antigens on thymocytes as a result of radiation leukemia virus infection: a possible mechanism for H-2 linked control of virus-induced neoplasia. Meruelo D, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):470–87, 1 Feb 78
Antigenic modulation in vitro. II. Modulation of thymus-leukemia (TL) antigenicity requires complement component C3. Stackpole CW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):188–97, Jan 78

LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL

Leukocyte mobilization in leukemic reticuloendotheliosis [letter] Kjeldsberg CR. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):268–9, Feb 78
T-lymphocyte variant of hairy-cell leukemia. Saxon A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):323–6, Mar 78
Structural and functional properties of the 'hairy' cells of leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Braylan RC, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):210–27, Jan 78

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

Disseminated intravascular DNA thromboemboli. A complication of chemotherapy for acute lymphocytic leukemia. Smith SB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):294–5, Mar 78
Neurofibromatosis and leukemia [letter] Stokes DC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):321, Mar 78
Acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Its occurrence with hypereosinophilic syndrome' and bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax. Geltner D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):292–3, Feb 78
Intermittent combination chemotherapy with adriamycin for childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia: clinical results. Sallan SE, et al. **Blood** 51(3):425–33, Mar 78
The price of survival in childhood leukaemia [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):321–2, 11 Feb 78
Testicular disease in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia in childhood. Report on behalf of the Medical Research Council's Working Party on leukaemia in childhood. **Br Med J** 1(6109):334–8, 11 Feb 78
Giant-cell pneumonia caused by measles and methotrexate in childhood leukaemia in remission. Lewis MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):330–1, 11 Feb 78
Active specific immunization with allogeneic leukemia associated antigens or irradiated allogeneic leukemia cells in acute leukemia. Ezaki K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):70–83, Jan 78
Analysis of treatment in childhood leukemia. IV. The critical association between dose fractionation and immunosuppression induced by cranial irradiation. MacLennan IC, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):108–11, Jan 78
Electrophoretic mobility of lymphocytes in leukaemia [letter] Sabolović D, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):335, 11 Feb 78
Contact with hospital, drugs, and chemicals as aetiological factors in leukaemia. Timonen TT, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):350–2, 18 Feb 78

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

An outbreak of pneumocystis pneumonia in children with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Ruebush TK 2d, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):143–8, Feb 78
B-cell lymphosarcoma cell leukemia: dynamics of surface-membrance immunoglobulin. Value for differentiation from chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Cohen HJ. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):317–22, Mar 78
Mononuclear cell markers in childhood leukemia [letter] De Alarcon PA, et al. **Blood** 51(3):557–9, Mar 78
Multimarker analysis of T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Marks SM, et al. **Blood** 51(3):435–8, Mar 78
The lymph node in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Dick FR, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):283–92, Jan 78
Electrophoretic mobility of lymphocytes in leukaemia [letter] Sabolović D, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):335, 11 Feb 78

LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC

Contact with hospital, drugs, and chemicals as aetiological factors in leukaemia. Timonen TT, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):350–2, 18 Feb 78

LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC

Monocytic leukemia. Clinically appearing as 'malignant reticulosis of the skin'. Burg G, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):418–20, Mar 78

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

Myeloblastic leukemic cells causing suppression of granulopoiesis and excessive binding of colony-stimulating activity. The effect of antithymocyte globulin. Craddock CG, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):343–53, Feb 78
Active specific immunization with allogeneic leukemia associated antigens or irradiated allogeneic leukemia cells in acute leukemia. Ezaki K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):70–83, Jan 78
Acute leukemia complicating treatment of glioblastoma multiforme. Vogl SE. **Cancer** 41(1):333–6, Jan 78
Atypical pyoderma gangrenosum with leukemia. Lewis SJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):935–8, 6 Mar 78
Contact with hospital, drugs, and chemicals as aetiological factors in leukaemia. Timonen TT, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):350–2, 18 Feb 78

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

Increase in serum alkaline phosphatase (S-ALP) in chronic myelocytic leukemia—sign of drug-induced cholestasis? Hast R. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):93–4, 1978
Febrile neutrophilic dermatosis in acute myelogenous leukemia. Raimer SS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):413–4, Mar 78
Chronic granulocytic leukemia in a renal transplant recipient. Mooy JM, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):7–9, Jan 78
Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIX. Further studies on karyotypic progression in CML. Sonta S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):153–63, Jan 78
Stem cells in chronic granulocytic leukaemia—old better than new? [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):424–5, 25 Feb 78
Reversal of blast-cell crisis in C.G.I. by transfusion of stored autologous buffy-coat cells [letter] Goldman JM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):437–8, 25 Feb 78
Contact with hospital, drugs, and chemicals as aetiological factors in leukaemia. Timonen TT, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):350–2, 18 Feb 78

LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED

Acute leukemia complicating treatment of glioblastoma multiforme. Vogl SE. **Cancer** 41(1):333–6, Jan 78

LEUKOCYTE COUNT

Distribution of lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with exudative pleural effusions. Moisan T, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):507–11, Mar 78

Effect of aging on the peripheral blood lymphocyte count. MacKinney AA Jr. **J Gerontol** 33(2):213–6, Mar 78

LEUKOCYTES

Myeloblastic leukemic cells causing suppression of granulopoiesis and excessive binding of colony-stimulating activity. The effect of antithymocyte globulin. Craddock CG, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):343–53, Feb 78

Chemotactic factor influences on the aggregation, swelling, and foreign surface adhesiveness of human leukocytes. O'Flaherty JT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):537–50, Mar 78

Granulocyte-complement interaction. A beneficial antimicrobial mechanism that can cause disease. Jacob HS. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):461–3, Mar 78 (14 ref.)

Reassessment of changes in leucocyte and serum ascorbic acid after acute myocardial infarction. Vallance BD, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):64–68, Jan 78

Membrane receptors of mouse leukocytes. II. Sequential expression of membrane receptors and phagocytic capacity during leukocyte differentiation. Rabellino EM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):434–45, 1 Feb 78

Human granulocyte generation of hydroxyl radical. Weiss SJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):316–23, 1 Feb 78

Potentiation of complement (C5a)-induced granulocyte aggregation by cytochalasin B. Craddock PR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):490–9, Mar 78

Granulocyte collagenase and elastase and the plasma protease inhibitors in human pus. Delshammar M, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):323–7, Mar 78

LEUKOPENIA

Value of 111Indium chloride bone marrow scanning in the differential diagnosis of blood count depression in lymphoma. Gilbert EH, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):143–52, Jan 78

Cimetidine and bone-marrow toxicity [letter] López-Luque A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):444, 25 Feb 78

LEVAMISOLE

In vivo effects of mebendazole and levamisole in the treatment of trichuriasis and ascariasis. Wagner ED, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):203–5, Jan 78

Levamisole-induced vasculitis due to circulating immune complexes. Macfarlane DG, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):407–8, 18 Feb 78

Cutaneous necrotising vasculitis induced by levamisole. Scheinberg MA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):408, 18 Feb 78

LEVODOPA

Factors influencing the occurrence of 'on-off' symptoms during long-term treatment with L-dopa. Granérus AK. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):75–85, 1978

LH

Stimulation of follicular growth with 'pure' FSH in patients with anovulation and elevated LH levels. Schoemaker J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):270–7, Mar 78

LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE

Dynamic testing of hypothalamic-pituitary function in abnormalities of ovulation. Jones GE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):760–76, 1 Dec 77

LICHEN PLANUS

Triad of lichen planus, myasthenia gravis, and thymoma. Aronson IK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):255–8, Feb 78

LIDOCAINE

Lidocaine, monoethylglycinexylidide, and isolated human uterine muscle. Munson ES, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):183–6, Mar 78

Simple lignocaine regimen for transit to hospital after myocardial infarction. Barber JM, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1361–3, Dec 77

Electrophysiologic effects of lidocaine on sinus node and atrium in patients with and without sinoatrial dysfunction. Dhingra RC, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):448–54, Mar 78

The use of intravenous lignocaine in the diagnosis and treatment of tinnitus. Melding PS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):115–21, Feb 78

Reversible skeletal muscle damage after administration of local anesthetics with and without epinephrine. Benoit PW. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):198–201, Mar 78

LIFE EXPECTANCY

Suppose we die young, late in life? [letter] **JAMA** 239(11):1036–7, 13 Mar 78

LIGAMENTS

Surgical repair of right aortic arch with aberrant left subclavian artery and left ligamentum arteriosum. Jung JY, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):237–43, Feb 78

LIGAMENTS, ARTICULAR

Ligament repair in the knee with preservation of the meniscus. Price CT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):61–5, Jan 78

An easy method to demonstrate the cruciate ligaments by double contrast arthrography. Pavlov H, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):817–8, Mar 78

Double contrast arthrographic evaluation of the anterior cruciate ligament. Pavlov H, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):661–6, Mar 78

LIGHTING

Multiple-slit illumination of the optic disc. Cohan BE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):497–500, Mar 78

LIP

Modification of cross-lip flap. Balch CR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):457–8, Mar 78

LIP DISEASES

Menthol and dermatitis [letter] Chrisman BB. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):286, Feb 78

LIP NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the lower lip: treatment results at Indiana University Hospitals. Hornback NB, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):352–7, Jan 78

Modification of cross-lip flap. Balch CR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):457–8, Mar 78

LIPIDS

Overweight in women—metabolic aspects. The population study of women in Göteborg 1968—1969. Noppa H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):135–41, 1978

Total parenteral nutrition with lipid. Paradis C, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):164–71, Feb 78

Alterations in plasma lipid concentrations in normal and hyperlipidemic patients with morbid obesity before and after jejunoileal bypass. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):341–7, Mar 78

The effect of pregnancy and two different contraceptive pills on serum lipids and lipoproteins in a woman with a type III hyperlipoproteinaemia pattern. Muller DP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):127–33, Feb 78

Adipose tissue metabolism in pregnancy: the lipolytic effect of human placental lactogen. Williams C, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):43–6, Jan 78

Immunologic release in the rat peritoneal cavity lipid chemotactic and chemokinetic factors for polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Valone FH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):102–8, Jan 78

Cardiovascular and metabolic effects of exercise: the strong case for conditioning. Simonelli C, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):71–7, Feb 78

LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL

Ocular findings in Whipple's disease. Leland TM, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):335–8, Mar 78

LIPOMATOSIS

Lipoblastomatosis: a case report. Langloh JT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):130–2, Jan 78

LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES

Enhancement of platelet response to immune complexes and IgG aggregates by lipid A-rich bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Ginsberg MH, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):207–17, 1 Jan 78

Genetic control of endotoxic responses in mice. Watson J, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):39–49, 1 Jan 78

The selective binding of aggregated IgG to lipid A-rich bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Ginsberg MH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):317–9, Jan 78

C57BL/10/CR mice: nonresponders to activation by the lipid a moiety of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. McAdam KP, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):249–53, Jan 78

LIPOPROTEINS

The Tromsø heart study. Distribution of serum cholesterol between high density and lower density lipoproteins in subjects of Norse, Finnish and Lappish ethnic origin. Førde OH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):21–26, 1978

Effects of clofibrate, nicotinic acid and diet on the properties of the plasma lipoproteins in a subject with type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Patsch JR, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):1001–9, Dec 77

LIPOPROTEINS, HDL

H.D.L. secretion from human intestinal tract [letter] Johansson C, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):324–5, 11 Feb 78

High-density-lipoprotein and maturity-onset diabetes [letter] Stalenhoef AF, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):325, 11 Feb 78

Alcohol consumption and high-density lipoprotein [letter] Johansson BG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):633–4, 16 Mar 78

LIPOSARCOMA

Neoplastic pseudoaneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery. Marks WM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):622, Mar 78

LISTERIA INFECTIONS

Prosthetic-valve endocarditis due to Listeria monocytogenes. Breyer RH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):186–7, Feb 78

Listeria monocytogenes and encephalitis [editorial] Schroter GP. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):198–9, Feb 78

LITHIUM

Lithium erythrocyte/plasma ratio as a predictor of response. Flemenbaum A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):336–8, Mar 78

Possible positive 'side effects' of lithium [letter] Putnam PL. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):388, Mar 78

Lithium and metabolic acidosis [letter] Jefferson JW. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):434, Mar 78

Lithium and memory impairment [letter] Coppen A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):448, 25 Feb 78

LIVER

Hair as a biopsy material. V. Hair metal as an index of hepatic metal in rats: copper and zinc. Jacob RA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):477–80, Mar 78

'Inflammatory pseudotumor' of liver with occlusive phlebitis: report of a case in a child and review of the literature. Someren A. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):176–81, Feb 78

Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Berk PD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):311–26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)

Ultrastructural changes in the liver in heatstroke. Kew MC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):609–18, Mar 78

Liver biopsy in hemophilia [letter] Mannucci PM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):429–30, Mar 78

Effect of glucagon and blood transfusion on liver metabolism in hemorrhagic shock. Lindberg B, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):103–9, Feb 78

An assessment of routine liver scanning in patients with breast cancer. Wiener SN, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):126–7, Feb 78

Influence of maturity-onset diabetes on splanchnic glucose balance after oral glucose ingestion. Felig P, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):121–6, Feb 78

Localisation of e-antigen in nuclei of hepatocytes in HBsAg-positive liver diseases. Arnold W, et al. **Gut** 18(12):994–6, Dec 77

Immunofluorescence detection of new antigen-antibody system (delta/anti-delta) associated to hepatitis B virus in liver and in serum of HBsAg carriers. Rizzetto M, et al. **Gut** 18(12):997–1003, Dec 77

Immune complexes and abnormal liver function in haemophilia. McVerry BA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1142–6, Dec 77

Incidence in South-west Scotland of hepatitis B surface antigen in the liver of patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Turbitt ML, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1124–8, Dec 77

Rapid active transport of immunoglobulin A from blood to bile. Orlans E, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):588–92, 1 Feb 78

Studies using sedimentation velocity on heterogeneity of size and function of hepatocytes from mature male rats. Sweeney GD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):432–43, Mar 78

Effects of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene pretreatment on size, sedimentation velocity, and mixed function oxygenase activity of rat hepatocytes. Sweeney GD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):444–54, Mar 78

Liver damage in coeliac disease or other food intolerance in childhood [letter] Lindberg T, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):390–1, 18 Feb 78

Experimental investigations of the possible cause of liver appearance during bone scanning. Zimmer AM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):813–6, Mar 78

LIVER ABSCESS

Iatrogenic liver abscesses. A complication of hepatic artery ligation for tumor. Jochimsen PR, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):141–4, Feb 78

LIVER CIRCULATION

Hepatofugal portal blood flow in hepatic cirrhosis. Foster DN, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):179–82, Feb 78

Vasopressin: route of administration and effects on canine hepatic and superior mesenteric arterial blood flows. Kerr JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):137–42, Feb 78

Hepatic blood flow measurement. Nxumalo JL, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):169–72, Feb 78

Clinical study of liver blood flow in man measured by 133Xe clearance after portal vein injection. Sherriff SB, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1027–31, Dec 77

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

Hepatofugal portal blood flow in hepatic cirrhosis. Foster DN, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):179–82, Feb 78
Potassium and magnesium depletion in patients with cirrhosis on maintenance diuretic regimens. Wheeler PG, et al. **Gut** 18(9):683–7, Sep 77
'Pseudocirrhosis' in hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia. Cooney T, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1134–41, Dec 77
Management of hepatic ascites [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):311–2, 11 Feb 78

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, BILIARY

Treatment of the hepatic osteomalacia [letter] Stamp TC. **Br Med J** 1(6111):511–2, 25 Feb 78
Reduction in peripheral blood K cells and activated T cells in primary biliary cirrhosis. Sandilands GP, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1017–20, Dec 77

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, EXPERIMENTAL

Renal sodium retention and ascites formation in dogs with experimental cirrhosis but without portal hypertension or increased splanchnic vascular capacity. Levy M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):520–36, Mar 78

LIVER DISEASES

Hepatic granulomas and ileal bypass [letter] Banner B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):268, Feb 78
Acetaminophen and the liver [letter] Ware AJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):267–8, Feb 78
Humoral factors in aplastic anemia: relationship of liver dysfunction to lack of serum stimulation of bone marrow growth in vitro. Karp JE, et al. **Blood** 51(3):397–414, Mar 78
Serum lactate dehydrogenase in detecting liver damage associated with pre-eclampsia. Shukla PK, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):40–2, Jan 78
Serum bile acids in hepatobiliary disease [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):392, 18 Feb 78
Serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and brain levels of bile acids in patients with fulminant hepatic failure. Bron B, et al. **Gut** 18(9):692–6, Sep 77
Assessment of the (14C) aminopyrine breath test in liver disease. Galizzi J, et al. **Gut** 19(1):40–5, Jan 78
Assessment of the plasma disappearance of cholyl'114C–glycine as a test of hepatocellular disease. Thjodleifsson B, et al. **Gut** 18(9):697–702, Sep 77
Dysfibrinogenaemia and liver cell growth. Barr RD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):89–92, Jan 78
'Vascular' benign liver cyst in children: report of two cases. Rösch J, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):747–50, Mar 78
Hepatic collagen proline hydroxylase activity in hepatic disease following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Mezey E, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):345–53, Mar 78

LIVER DISEASES, PARASITIC

Hepatic schistosomiasis: a case with intrahepatic shunting and extrahepatic portal vein occlusion. Sniderman KW, et al. **AJR** 130(3):565–7, Mar 78

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

Discrimination of hepatobiliary diseases by the evaluation of bromsulfophthalein blood kinetics. Molino G, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):396–408, Mar 78

LIVER NEOPLASMS

'Inflammatory pseudotumor' of liver with occlusive phlebitis: report of a case in a child and review of the literature. Someren A. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):176–81, Feb 78
Hepatic metastases in a patient with gigantism [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 64(2):327–35, Feb 78
The role of percutaneous liver biopsy in the pretreatment evaluation of pancreatic adenocarcinoma. Bender RA, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):207–9, Feb 78
Survival after liver resection for secondary tumors. Foster JH. **Am J Surg** 135(3):389–94, Mar 78
Cytotoxic perfusion for colorectal liver metastases. Taylor I. **Br J Surg** 65(2):109–14, Feb 78
Thalassaemia minor, iron overload, and hepatoma. Parfrey PS, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):416, 18 Feb 78
Hepatitis B antigen in black patients with hepatocellular carcinoma: correlation between orcein stained liver sections and serology. Cohen C, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):245–9, Jan 78
Primary malignant melanoma of the cerebellum: a case with metastases outside the nervous system. Pasquier B, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):344–51, Jan 78 (49 ref.)
Dysfibrinogenaemia and liver cell growth. Barr RD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):89–92, Jan 78
Alpha1-fetoprotein in the diagnosis of hepatoma: statistical and cost benefit aspects. Phillips PJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1129–33, Dec 77
Incidence in South-west Scotland of hepatitis B surface antigen in the liver of patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Turbitt ML, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1124–8, Dec 77
Benign and malignant liver neoplasms: some new etiologic associations. Rudolph RH. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):56–60, Mar 78
Preoperative occlusion of the hepatic artery with isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate for resection of the 'unresectable' hepatic tumor. Shermeta DW, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):319–22, Mar 78

LIVER REGENERATION

Dysfibrinogenaemia and liver cell growth. Barr RD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):89–92, Jan 78

LONG TERM CARE

Another type of iatrogenic problem. Libow LS. **Geriatrics** 33(3):92, 94, 99, Mar 78

LONGEVITY

Body weight increment and length of life: the effect of genetic constitution and dietary protein. Goodrick CL. **J Gerontol** 33(2):184–90, Mar 78
Survival after early and normal retirement. Haynes SG, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):269–78, Mar 78

LUMBAR VERTEBRAE

Mechanical response of the lumbar intervertebral joint under physiological (complex) loading. Lin HS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):41–55, Jan 78

LUMINESCENCE

Chemiluminescence of phagocytic cells caused by N-formylmethionyl peptides. Hatch GE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):182–95, 1 Jan 78

LUNG

Pulmonary function following feeding in low-birth-weight infants. Krauss AN, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):139–42, Feb 78
Prune belly syndrome associated with congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lung. Weber ML, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):316–7, Mar 78
Diaphragm function and lung involvement in systemic lupus erythematosus. Gibson CJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):926–32, Dec 77
Bronchiolo-alveolar cell carcinoma. Animal model: pulmonary adenomatosis of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep (Jaagsiekte). Nobel TA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):783–6, Mar 78
Effect of immunization on migration of Schistosoma mansoni through lungs. Minard P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):87–93, Jan 78
Fetal lung lamellar bodies in human amniotic fluid. Hook GE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):541–50, Mar 78
Lung function and respiratory symptoms in silicotic and nonsilicotic gold miners. Irwig LM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):429–35, Mar 78
Respiratory muscle function in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Kreitzer SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):437–47, Mar 78
An examination of the microbiologic flora of normal lung of the dog. Lindsey JO, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):501–5, Mar 78
Lung and dermal vascular injury produced by preformed immune complexes. Scherzer H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):551–7, Mar 78
Long-term follow-up and bronchial reactivity testing in survivors of the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Simpson DL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):449–54, Mar 78
Local pulmonary immunity in pigeon breeder's disease. A case study. Schuyler MR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):355–8, Mar 78
Effect of TLV levels of SO2 and H2 SO4 on bronchial clearance in exercising man. Newhouse MT, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):24–32, Jan-Feb 78
Ilio-portal shund demonstrated during lung scanning [letter] Wraight EP. **Br Med J** 1(6111):507, 25 Feb 78
Decline of pulmonary function. Kent S. **Geriatrics** 33(3):100, 104, 107 PASSIM, Mar 78
Early physiologic and biochemical effects of thoracic X-irradiation on the pulmonary surfactant system. Gross NJ. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):537–44, Mar 78
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 12-1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):729–36, 30 Mar 78
Pulmonary entrapment of platelets during acute respiratory failure. Hechtman HB, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):277–83, Mar 78
The effect of hemorrhagic shock on pulmonary vascular permeability to plasma proteins. Northrup WF, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):264–73, Mar 78

LUNG DISEASES

81mKr ventilation and 99mTc perfusion scans in chest disease: comparison with standard radiographs. Fazio F, et al. **AJR** 130(3):421–8, Mar 78
Neonatal pulmonary hemorrhage associated with administration of hyperosmolal solution. Simmons MA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):208, Feb 78
Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy with pulmonary infiltrates, hypocomplementemia and vasculitis. A hyperimmune syndrome. Weisenburger D, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):849–54, Dec 77
alpha1-Antitrypsin deficiency in nonsmokers. Black LF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):421–8, Mar 78
The association of lung distention, PEEP and biventricular failure. Manny J, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):151–7, Feb 78
Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy: pleural-pulmonary disease. Myers TJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):266–71, Jan 78
Reactivity and antibody response to vaccination with bivalent influenza A/Victoria/75-A/New Jersey/76 vaccines in children with chronic pulmonary diseases. Hilman BC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S638–44, Dec 77
Pulmonary fiber embolism and granuloma. Tang TT, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):948–50, 6 Mar 78
Systemic mastocytosis and pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma. Wyre HW Jr, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):856–7, 27 Feb 78
Prevention of chest disease [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8060):369, 18 Feb 78
Respiratory disease associated with practolol [letter] Frankland AW. **Lancet** 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78
Diagnosis of pneumocystis pneumonia [letter] Caubarrere I, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):741, 30 Mar 78
Case report: fatal anaerobic pulmonary infection due to Bifidobacterium eriksonii. Green SL. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):187–8, 190, 192, Mar 78
Pulmonary nocardiosis. Balikian JP, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):569–73, Mar 78
Gangrene of the lung: successful medical management of three patients. O'Reilly GV, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):575–9, Mar 78
Congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation. A report of three unusual cases. Wexler HA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):737–41, Mar 78

LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL

Pulmonary disease caused by Candida species. Masur H, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):914–25, Dec 77 (65 ref.)

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE

Effect of carbon monoxide on exercise performance in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Aronow WS, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):904–8, Dec 77
Diaphragm pacing. Application to a patient with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Glenn WW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):273–81, Feb 78
Hypoventilation in obstructive lung disease. The role of familial factors. Mountain R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):521–5, 9 Mar 78

LUNG NEOPLASMS

Delayed onset of secondary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Perkins PJ. **AJR** 130(3):561–2, Mar 78
Comparative histopathologic, histochemical, electron microscopic and tissue culture studies of bronchial carcinoids and oat cell carcinomas of lung. Fisher ER, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):165–72, Feb 78
Bronchiolo-alveolar cell carcinoma. Animal model: pulmonary adenomatosis of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep (Jaagsiekte). Nobel TA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):783–6, Mar 78
Reliability of gallium scan chest radiography compared to mediastinoscopy for evaluating mediastinal spread in lung cancer. Alazraki NP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):415–20, Mar 78
Should asymptomatic patients with inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma receive immediate radiotherapy? No. Brashear RE. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):411–4, Mar 78
Rapid development of diffuse pulmonary infiltrates in histiocytic lymphoma. Cathcart-Rake W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):587–93, Mar 78
Should asymptomatic patients with inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma receive immediate radiotherapy? Yes. Phillips TL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):405–10, Mar 78
Small-cell carcinoma of the lung: combined chemotherapy and radiation: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Livingston RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):194–9, Feb 78
Mycosis fungoides with pulmonary involvement. A complete remission. Stein RS. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):247–9, Feb 78
Lung cancer risk in pipe and cigar smokers [letter] Bohrer SP. **Br Med J** 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
Bronchiolar carcinoma: report of 11 cases and review of the literature. Donaldson JC, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):250–8, Jan 78
The value of supraclavicular area treatment in radiotherapeutic management of lung cancer. Emami B, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):124–9, Jan 78
Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and blast transformation in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from smoking and nonsmoking populations and lung cancer patients. Jett JR, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):192–200, Jan 78
Recurrent and metastasizing gastric leiomyoblastoma (epithelioid leiomyosarcoma) associated with multiple pulmonary chondro-hamartomas: long survival of a patient treated with repeated operations. Tisell LE, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):259–65, Jan 78
Sign of Leser-Trélat [letter] Brown FC. **JAMA** 239(10):929–30, 6 Mar 78

Lung-cancer mortality of workers making chrome pigments [letter] Davies JM. **Lancet** 1(8060):384, 18 Feb 78
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in bronchogenic carcinoma [letter] Lieberman J. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):686-7, 23 Mar 78
Extrapulmonary manifestations of tumors of the lung. Ayvazian LF. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):93-9, Feb 78
When to operate for carcinoma of the lung. Boyd AD. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):127-33, Feb 78
Radiotherapy for bronchogenic carcinoma. Farina AT, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):117-23, Feb 78
Lung cancer: the pathologist's role in management. Fazzini EP. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):103-7, 110-2, Feb 78
Lung cancer. Core curriculum symposium (pulmonary disease). Introduction. Garfield JW. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):81, Feb 78
Present-day diagnosis of lung cancer. Garfield JW. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):82-5, 88, Feb 78
Chemotherapy for lung cancer. Golbey RB. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):137-41, Feb 78
Congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation. A report of three unusual cases. Wexler HA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):737-41, Mar 78

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID

Lupus mastitis. Harris RB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):410-2, Mar 78

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

Mixed connective tissue disease in childhood. Relationship Sjögren's syndrome. Fraga A, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):263-5, Mar 78
The effect of normalization of serum complement and anti-DNA antibody on the course of lupus nephritis: a two year prospective study. Appel AE, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):274-83, Feb 78
Diaphragm function and lung involvement in systemic lupus erythematosus. Gibson CJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):926-32, Dec 77
Congenital heart block and maternal systemic lupus erythematosus. Berube S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):595-6, 1 Mar 78
ECT for depressed patients with lupus erythematosus. Allen RE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):367-8, Mar 78
Secondary cutaneous mucinosis with systemic lupus erythematosus. A case presentation and review of the literature. Gammon WR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):432-5, Mar 78
Presence of anti-Sm reactivity in autoimmune mouse strains. Eisenberg RA, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):582-7, 1 Feb 78
Laryngeal lupus erythematosus. Smith GA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):67-73, Jan 78
Ibuprofen-induced meningitis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Widener HL, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1062-4, 13 Mar 78
Mechanism for spontaneous abortion in S.L.E. [letter] Amino N, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):447, 25 Feb 78

LYMPH

Microlymphangiographic study of lymphatic regeneration following intestinal anastomosis. Satomura K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):415-8, Mar 78

LYMPH NODES

Giant mediastinal lymph node hyperplasia (Castleman's disease): angiographic and clinical features. Walter JF, et al. **AJR** 130(3):447-50, Mar 78
The lymph node in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Dick FR, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):283-92, Jan 78
The significance of vascular invasion and lymphocytic infiltration in invasive cervical cancer. van Nagell JR Jr, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):228-34, Jan 78
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 10-1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):613-20, 16 Mar 78

LYMPHANGIOMA

Lymphangioma circumscriptum. A case with deep lymphatic involvement. Palmer LC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):394-6, Mar 78

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy with pulmonary infiltrates, hypocomplementemia and vasculitis. A hyperimmune syndrome. Weisenburger D, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):849-54, Dec 77
Lymphangioma circumscriptum. A case with deep lymphatic involvement. Palmer LC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):394-6, Mar 78
The cutaneous manifestations of sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy. Thawerani H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):191-7, Feb 78
Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy: pleural-pulmonary disease. Myers TJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):266-71, Jan 78
Kawasaki disease in the United States. Morens DM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):91-3, Jan 78 (10 ref.)
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 10-1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):613-20, 16 Mar 78

LYMPHATIC METASTASIS

The value of supraclavicular area treatment in radiotherapeutic management of lung cancer. Emami B, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):124-9, Jan 78

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with follicular mucinosis. Wolff HH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):229-32, Feb 78

LYMPHEDEMA

Pleural effusion associated with primary lymphedema: a perspective on the yellow nail syndrome. Beer DJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):595-9, Mar 78

LYMPHOCYTE COOPERATION

Phytohemagglutinin response of lymphocyte fractions isolated by velocity sedimentation and enhanced helper cell activity. Kataria YP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):519-26, Mar 78
The role of H-2 linked genes in helper T-cell function. II. Isolation on antigen-pulsed macrophages of two separate populations of F1 helper T cells each specific for antigen and one set of parental H-2 products. Swierkosz JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):554-70, 1 Feb 78
Two distinct types of helper T cells involved in the secondary antibody response: independent and synergistic effects of Ia- and Ia+ helper T cells. Tada T, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):446-58, 1 Feb 78
Rejection of allo-or xenografts of lymphoid cells by nude mice: T cell suicide as a result of cooperation between histoincompatible T and B cells. Piguet PF, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):79-85, Jan 78
Immunologic responses to a murine mammary adenocarcinoma: in vitro production of specific killer cells is dependent on active T lymphocytes. Yamamura Y. **J Immunol** 120(1):286-92, Jan 78

LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION

Phytohemagglutinin response of lymphocyte fractions isolated by velocity sedimentation and enhanced helper cell activity. Kataria YP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):519-26, Mar 78
Effect of molecular modification on the inhibition of lymphocyte blastogenesis by cardiac glycosides. Gordon BR, et al. **Blood** 51(3):497-505, Mar 78
Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and blast transformation in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from smoking and nonsmoking populations and lung cancer patients. Jett JR, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):192-200, Jan 78
A potassium ionophore (Nigericin) inhibits stimulation of human lymphocytes by mitogens. Daniele RP, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):571-81, 1 Feb 78
Mouse spleen lymphoblasts generated in vitro. Their replication and differentiation in vitro. Steinman RM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):297-315, 1 Feb 78
Mouse spleen lymphoblasts generated in vitro. Recovery in high yield and purity after floatation in dense bovine plasma albumin solutions. Steinman RM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):279-96, 1 Feb 78
Improved procedure for the fraction and in vitro stimulation of hapten-specific B lymphocytes. Nossal GJ, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):145-50, Jan 78

LYMPHOCYTES

A study of malignant lymphomas using light and ultramicroscopic, cytochemical and immunologic technics: correlation with clinical features. Filippa DA, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):259-68, Feb 78
The inhibition of polymorphonuclear and lymphocyte-mediated fetal red blood cell lysis by promethazine in vitro. Gusdon JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):391-7, 15 Feb 78
Human lymphocytes, fibroblasts and amniotic fluid cells are not endowed with human chorionic gonadotropin receptors [letter] Siebers JW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):504-5, 15 Feb 78
Immunologic 'memory' for microbial antigens in lymphocytes obtained from human bronchial mucosa. Clancy RL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):513-8, Mar 78
Lymphocyte receptors for concanavalin A in Hodgkin disease. Aisenberg AC, et al. **Blood** 51(3):439-43, Mar 78
Mononuclear cell markers in childhood leukemia [letter] De Alarcon PA, et al. **Blood** 51(3):557-9, Mar 78
Cell volumes and DNA distributions of normal and neoplastic human lymphoid cells. Braylan RC, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):201-9, Jan 78
Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and blast transformation in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from smoking and nonsmoking populations and lung cancer patients. Jett JR, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):192-200, Jan 78
The significance of vascular invasion and lymphocytic infiltration in invasive cervical cancer. van Nagell JR Jr, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):228-34, Jan 78
Colonic carcinoma: a quantitative assessment of lymphocyte infiltration at the periphery of colonic tumors related to prognosis. Watt AG, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):279-82, Jan 78
Human migration inhibitory factor: purification and immunochemical characterization. Block LH, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):541-53, 1 Feb 78
A potassium ionophore (Nigericin) inhibits stimulation of human lymphocytes by mitogens. Daniele RP, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):571-81, 1 Feb 78
Migratory behavior of lymphocytes with specific reactivity to alloantigens. II. Selective recruitment to lymphoid cell allografts and their draining lymph nodes. Emeson EE. **J Exp Med** 147(1):13-24, 1 Jan 78
Mouse spleen lymphoblasts generated in vitro. Their replication and differentiation in vitro. Steinman RM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):297-315, 1 Feb 78
Regulatory substances produced by lymphocytes. VI. Cell cycle specificity of inhibitor of DNA synthesis action in L cells. Wagshal AB, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):171-81, 1 Jan 78
Effect of aging on the peripheral blood lymphocyte count. MacKinney AA Jr. **J Gerontol** 33(2):213-6, Mar 78
Lysis of C1Q-coated chicken erythrocytes by human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Ghebrehiwet B, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):27-32, Jan 78
Observations on the number of immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes in human peripheral blood with the mixed antiglobulin-rosetting reaction and direct immunofluorescence. Haegert DG. **J Immunol** 120(1):124-9, Jan 78
The identification of six mouse lymphocyte subpopulations by their natural binding of bacteria. Mayer EP, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):167-73, Jan 78
Rejection of allo-or xenografts of lymphoid cells by nude mice: T cell suicide as a result of cooperation between histoincompatible T and B cells. Piguet PF, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):79-85, Jan 78
Replication of herpes simplex virus and cytomegalovirus in human leukocytes. Rinaldo CR Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):130-6, Jan 78
Protein A from Staphylococcus aureus-a mitogen for human T lymphocytes and B lymphocytes but not L lymphocytes. Sakane T, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):302-11, Jan 78
Lymphocyte cytotoxicity in x-irradiation-induced rat small bowel adenocarcinoma. III. Blocking by 3 M KCL extract. Stevens RH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):335-9, Jan 78
Autochthonous, allogeneic, and exenogeneic cells as targets for vaccinia immune lymphocyte cytotoxicity. Woan MC, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):312-6, Jan 78
Lymphatic migration after laser surgery [letter] Oosterhuis JW. **Lancet** 1(8061):446-7, 25 Feb 78

B-LYMPHOCYTES

Microdroplet testing for HLA-A, -B, -C, and -D antigens. The Phillip Levine Award Lecture. Terasaki PI, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):103-20, Feb 78 (76 ref.)
Distribution of lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with exudative pleural effusions. Moisan T, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):507-11, Mar 78
B-cell lymphosarcoma cell leukemia: dynamics of surface-membrance immunoglobulin. Value for differentiation from chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Cohen HJ. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):317-22, Mar 78
Differential expression of an equivalent clonotype among BALB/c and C57BL/6 mice. Cancro MP, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):1-12, 1 Jan 78
Ontogeny of B-lymphocyte function. V. Thymus cell involvement in the functional maturation of B-lymphocytes from fetal mice transferred into adult irradiated hosts. Sherr DH, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):196-206, 1 Jan 78
The role of H-2 linked genes in helper T-cell function. II. Isolation on antigen-pulsed macrophages of two separate populations of F1 helper T cells each specific for antigen and one set of parental H-2 products. Swierkosz JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):554-70, 1 Feb 78
Detection and partial characterization of human T and B lymphocyte membrane antigens with antisera to HSB and SB cell lines. Anderson JK, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):262-71, Jan 78
B cell differentiation induced by lipopolysaccharide. V. Suppression of plasma cell maturation by anti-mu: mode of action and characteristics of suppressed cells. Kearney JF, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):158-66, Jan 78
C57BL/10/CR mice: nonresponders to activation by the lipid a moiety of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. McAdam KP, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):249-53, Jan 78
Improved procedure for the fraction and in vitro stimulation of hapten-specific B lymphocytes. Nossal GJ, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):145-50, Jan 78
Rejection of allo-or xenografts of lymphoid cells by nude mice: T cell suicide as a result of cooperation between histoincompatible T and B cells. Piguet PF, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):79-85, Jan 78
Infection with Bacillus Calmette-Guérin activates murine thymus-independent (B) lymphocytes. Sultzer BM. **J Immunol** 120(1):254-61, Jan 78
Electrophoretic mobility of lymphocytes in leukaemia [letter] Sabolović D, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):335, 11 Feb 78
Association between treatment-resistant kidney-allograft rejection and post-transplant appearance of antibodies to

donor B-lymphocyte alloantigens. Soulillou JP, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):354-6, 18 Feb 78

T-LYMPHOCYTES

Myeloblastic leukemic cells causing suppression of granulopoiesis and excessive binding of colony-stimulating activity. The effect of antithymocyte globulin. Craddock CG, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):343-53, Feb 78

Distribution of lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with exudative pleural effusions. Moisan T, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):507-11, Mar 78

T-lymphocyte variant of hairy-cell leukemia. Saxon A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):323-6, Mar 78

Disorders of suppressor immunoregulatory cells in the pathogenesis of immunodeficiency and autoimmunity. Waldmann TA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):226-38, Feb 78

Decreased T cell levels in patients with warts. Chretien JH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):213-5, Feb 78

Multimarker analysis of T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Marks SM, et al. **Blood** 51(3):435-8, Mar 78

T-lymphocyte cytotoxicity to HBsAg-coated target cells in hepatitis b virus infection. Alberti A, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1004-9, Dec 77

Reduction in peripheral blood K cells and activated T cells in primary biliary cirrhosis. Sandilands GP, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1017-20, Dec 77

Induction of specific immune unresponsiveness with purified mixed leukocyte culture-activated T lymphoblasts as autoimmunogen. II. An analysis of the effects measured at the cellular and serological levels. Aguet M, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):50-61, 1 Jan 78

Induction of specific immune unresponsiveness with purified mixed leukocyte culture-activated T lymphoblasts as autoimmunogen. III. Proof for the existence of autoanti-idiotypic killer T cells and transfer of suppression to normal syngeneic recipients by T or B lymphocytes. Binz H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):63-76, 1 Jan 78

Changes in suppressor mechanisms during postnatal development in mice. Calkins CE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):87-97, 1 Jan 78

A suppressor T cell of the mixed lymphocyte reaction in man specific for the stimulating alloantigen. Evidence that identity at HLA-D between suppressor and responder is required for suppression. Engleman EG, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):137-46, 1 Jan 78

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity by allosensitized human T cells. Evans RL, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):605-10, 1 Feb 78

Induction of specific transplantation immune reactions using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Frischknecht H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):500-14, 1 Feb 78

Antigen-specific T-cell-mediated suppression. I. Induction of L-glutamic acid60-L-alanine30-L-tyrosine10 specific suppressor T cells in vitro requires both antigen-specific T-cell-suppressor factor and antigen. Germain RN, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):123-36, 1 Jan 78

Suppressor-cell induction in vitro. IV. Target of antigen-specific suppressor factor and its genetic relationships. Kontiainen S, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):110-22, 1 Jan 78

Alloantigen receptors on activated T cells in mice. I. Binding of alloantigens and anti-idiotypic antibodies to the same receptors. Krammer PH. **J Exp Med** 147(1):25-36, 1 Jan 78

Mechanisms of genetic resistance to Friend virus leukemia in mice. IV. Identification of a gene (Fv-3) regulating immunosuppression in vitro, and its distinction from Fv-2 and genes regulating marrow allograft reactivity. Kumar V, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):422-33, 1 Feb 78

Human erythroid burst-forming unit: T-cell requirement for proliferation in vitro. Nathan DG, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):324-39, 1 Feb 78

H-2-restricted cytotoxic effectors generated in vitro by the addition of trinitrophenyl-conjugated soluble proteins. Schmitt-Verhulst AM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):352-68, 1 Feb 78

The role of H-2 linked genes in helper T-cell function. II. Isolation on antigen-pulsed macrophages of two separate populations of F1 helper T cells each specific for antigen and one set of parental H-2 products. Swierkosz JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):554-70, 1 Feb 78

Two distinct types of helper T cells involved in the secondary antibody response: independent and synergistic effects of Ia- and Ia+ helper T cells. Tada T, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):446-58, 1 Feb 78

T-cell-mediated cytotoxic immune responses to F9 teratocarcinoma cells: cytolytic effector T cells lyse H-2-negative F9 cells and syngeneic spermatogonia. Wagner H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):251-64, 1 Jan 78

Immunological T-cell memory in the in vitro-induced experimental autoimmune orchitis: specificity of the reaction and tissue distribution of the autoantigens. Wekerle H. **J Exp Med** 147(1):233-50, 1 Jan 78

Detection and partial characterization of human T and B lymphocyte membrane antigens with antisera to HSB and SB cell lines. Anderson JK, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):262-71, Jan 78

[Splenic suppressor cells and cell-mediated cytotoxicity in murine schistosomiasis. Coulis PA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):58-60, Jan 78

Partial molecular characterization of the Ly-1 alloantigen on mouse thymocytes. Durda PJ, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):53-7, Jan 78

Evidence for multiple clones of cytotoxic T cells responding to antigenic determinants on the same molecule. Geib R, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):340-2, Jan 78

Murine T cells that lyse antibody-sensitized target cells. I. Kinetics and dose-response studies of control and cortisone-resistant thymocytes. Lamon EW, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):244-8, Jan 78

Tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFA in mice. VIII. Identification of distinct T cell subpopulations that mediate in vivo and in vitro manifestations of delayed hypersensitivity. Moorhead JW. **J Immunol** 120(1):137-44, Jan 78

Rejection of allo-or xenografts of lymphoid cells by nude mice: T cell suicide as a result of cooperation between histoincompatible T and B cells. Piguet PF, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):79-85, Jan 78

Guinea pig antiserum to mouse cytotoxic T lymphocytes and their precursors. Rothstein TL, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):209-15, Jan 78

Specific suppression of the immune response by a factor obtained from spleen cells of mice tolerant to human gamma-globulin. Taniguchi M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):21-6, Jan 78

Low affinity E-rosette formation by the human K cell. West WH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):90-5, Jan 78

Immunologic responses to a murine mammary adenocarcinoma: in vitro production of specific killer cells is dependent on active T lymphocytes. Yamamura Y. **J Immunol** 120(1):286-92, Jan 78

Persistent infection of a human lymphocyte cell line (Molt-4) with the kilham rat virus. Bass LR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):210-2, Feb 78

Electrophoretic mobility of lymphocytes in leukaemia [letter] Sabolović D, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):335, 11 Feb 78

Pathogenesis of atopic allergy [letter] Strannegård O, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):385-6, 18 Feb 78

In-vitro synthesis of anti-acetylcholine-receptor antibody by thymic lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis. Vincent A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):305-7, 11 Feb 78

LYMPHOGRAPHY

Microlymphangiographic study of lymphatic regeneration following intestinal anastomosis. Satomura K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):415-8, Mar 78

LYMPHOID TISSUE

Bacteria on duodenal lymph follicle from child with diarrhoea [letter] Phillips AD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):454, 25 Feb 78

LYMPHOKINES

Immunologic release in the rat peritoneal cavity lipid chemotactic and chemokinetic factors for polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Valone FH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):102-8, Jan 78

LYMPHOMA

A study of malignant lymphomas using light and ultramicroscopic, cytochemical and immunologic technics: correlation with clinical features. Filippa DA, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):259-68, Feb 78

Tumor induction in host-versus-graft disease. I. Clinical and pathologic features. Cornelius EA. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):675-87, Mar 78

Monocytic leukemia. Clinically appearing as 'malignant reticulosis of the skin'. Burg G, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):418-20, Mar 78

Factors predicting for response and survival in adults with advanced non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Cabanillas F, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):413-8, Mar 78

Atopy and immunoglobulin E concentrations in Hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas. Amlot PL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):327-9, 11 Feb 78

Cell volumes and DNA distributions of normal and neoplastic human lymphoid cells. Braylan RC, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):201-9, Jan 78

Value of 111Indium chloride bone marrow scanning in the differential diagnosis of blood count depression in lymphoma. Gilbert EH, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):143-52, Jan 78

Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: a clinicopathologic study comparing two classifications. Nathwani BN, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):303-25, Jan 78 (68 ref.)

Bivalent influenza vaccine in children with cancer. Sumaya CV, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S656-60, Dec 77

Malignant lymphoma and salivary obstruction. Pellegrino SV. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):223-6, Mar 78

Intestinal lymphoma associated with malabsorption [letter] Cooper BT, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):387, 18 Feb 78

Central lymphatic irradiation to low dose for advanced nodular lymphoreticular tumors (non-Hodgkin's lymphoma). Cox JD. **Radiology** 126(3):767-72, Mar 78

Otolaryngologic manifestations of acute leukemia and lymphoma. Fierstein JT, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):277-80, Mar 78

LYMPHOPENIA

Hodgkin's disease, lymphocyte depletion type: a clinicopathologic study of 39 patients. Bearman RM, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):293-302, Jan 78

Analysis of treatment in childhood leukemia. IV. The critical association between dose fractionation and immunosuppression induced by cranial irradiation. MacLennan IC, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):108-11, Jan 78

Pathogenesis of atopic allergy [letter] Strannegård O, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):385-6, 18 Feb 78

LYMPHOSARCOMA

Combination versus successive single agent chemotherapy in lymphocytic lymphoma. Kennedy BJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):23-8, Jan 78

Prednimustine (NSC-134087, Leo 1031) treatment of lymphocytic and lymphocytic-histiocytic lymphomas. Mattsson W, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):112-6, Jan 78

Bone marrow necrosis during chemotherapy for lymphoma. Mason BA, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1158, 20 Mar 78

LYMPHOTOXINS

Lymphocytotoxic antibodies in spontaneous cytomegalovirus infection. Jeannet M, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):509, 25 Feb 78

Studies on the mechanism of action of guinea pig lymphotoxin. I. Membrane active substances prevent target cell lysis by lymphotoxin. Okamoto M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):272-8, Jan 78

Studies on the mechanism of action of guinea pig lymphotoxin. II. Increase of calcium uptake rate in LT-damaged target cells. Okamoto M, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):279-85, Jan 78

Pretransplant lymphocytotoxins and bone-marrow graft rejection [letter] Gluckman E. **Lancet** 1(8061):443, 25 Feb 78

LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE

Multiple ocular anomalies associated with maternal LSD ingestion. Chan CC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):282-4, Feb 78

MACACA

Loss of your mother is more than loss of a mother. Reite M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):370-1, Mar 78

MACROGLOBULINEMIA

Waldenström's macroglobulinemia and mononeuritis multiplex. Massey EW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):360-1, Mar 78

Macroglobulinemia cutis. Tichenor RE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):280-1, Feb 78

MACROGLOSSIA

Surgical correction of macroglossia in Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Sokoloski PM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):212-5, Mar 78

MACROPHAGES

Extracellular hydrolytic enzymes of rabbit dermal tuberculous lesions and tuberculin reactions collected in skin chambers. Sugimoto M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):583-607, Mar 78

Leishmania donovani. Hamster macrophage interactions in vitro: cell entry, intracellular survival, and multiplication of amastigotes. Chang KP, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):515-30, 1 Feb 78

Plasma membrane localization and metabolism of alkaline phosphodiesterase I in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Edelson PJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):77-86, 1 Jan 78

Macrophage activation: increased ingestion of IgG-coated erythrocytes after administration of interferon inducers to mice. Hamburg SI, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):593-8, 1 Feb 78

Tissue culture of isolated glomeruli in experimental crescentic glomerulonephritis. Holdsworth SR, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):98-109, 1 Jan 78

Inborn resistance of mice to myxoviruses: macrophages express phenotype in vitro. Lindenmann J, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):531-40, 1 Feb 78

The interaction in vitro of Pneumocystis carinii with macrophages and L-cells. Masur H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):157-70, 1 Jan 78

The role of H-2 linked genes in helper T-cell function. II. Isolation on antigen-pulsed macrophages of two separate populations of F1 helper T cells each specific for antigen and one set of parental H-2 products. Swierkosz JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):554-70, 1 Feb 78

Culture of mononuclear phagocytes on a teflon surface to prevent adherence. van der Meer JW, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):271-6, 1 Jan 78

Effect of carrageenan on immune responses. II. A possible regulatory role of macrophages in the immune responses of low-responder mice. Ishizaka S, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):61-5, Jan 78

Spontaneous regression of Friend virus-induced erythroleukemia. III. The role of macrophages in regression. Marcelletti J, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):1–8, Jan 78
Defective tumoricidal capacity of macrophages from C3H/HeJ mice. Ruco LP, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):329–34, Jan 78
Effect of normal human serum on granulocyte colony formation by human bone marrow cells. Furusawa S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):377–86, Mar 78

MADUROMYCOSIS

Mycetomas caused by Streptomyces pelletieri in Madras, India. Taralakshmi VV, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):204–6, Feb 78

MAGNESIUM

Potassium and magnesium depletion in patients with cirrhosis on maintenance diuretic regimens. Wheeler PG, et al. **Gut** 18(9):683–7, Sep 77
Effect of cation content of agar on the activity of gentamicin, tobramycin, and amikacin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Washington JA 2d, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):103–11, Feb 78

MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY

Hypomagnesemia and impaired parathyroid hormone secretion in chronic renal disease. Mennes P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):206–9, Feb 78
Role of magnesium depletion in Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome [letter] Flink EB. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):743–4, 30 Mar 78

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

Bacterial overgrowth syndrome without blind loop [letter] **Lancet** 1(8059):338, 11 Feb 78
Liver damage in coeliac disease or other food intolerance in childhood [letter] Lindberg T, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):390–1, 18 Feb 78
Bacterial overgrowth syndrome after acute nonspecific diarrhoea [letter] Ruiz-Palacios GM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):337–8, 11 Feb 78

MALARIA

Plasmodium falciparum: responses of a semi-immune individual to homologous and heterologous challenges, and non-infectivity of gametocytes in Anopheles stephensi. McCarthy VC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):6–8, Jan 78
Chemoprophylaxis and malaria in American servicemen returning from Vietnam. Powell RD. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):1–5, Jan 78

MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME

Dermatomyositis, myocardial involvement, and carcinoid syndrome. Yang D, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1067–8, 13 Mar 78

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA

Morphologic abnormalities in a case of malignant hyperthermia. Hull MT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):223–8, Mar 78

MALOCCLUSION

Combined surgical and orthodontic management of anterior open bite using corticotomy. Generson RM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):216–9, Mar 78

MALPRACTICE

'Cocaine mud' [letter] Friedman M. **JAMA** 239(10):929, 6 Mar 78
Law-medicine notes. Legal liability in clinical investigations. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):778–9, 6 Apr 78

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

Immunologic responses to a murine mammary adenocarcinoma: in vitro production of specific killer cells is dependent on active T lymphocytes. Yamamura Y. **J Immunol** 120(1):286–92, Jan 78

MAMMOGRAPHY

Irregularity of Silastic breast implants mimicking a soft tissue mass. Grant EG, et al. **AJR** 130(3):461–2, Mar 78
Detection of breast cancer [letter] Glaser RJ. **JAMA** 239(10):929, 6 Mar 78
Influence of age at first pregnancy on breast parenchymal pattern: a preliminary report. Andersson I, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):675–6, Mar 78

MANDIBLE

The 'mandibular mantle'—a sign of rickets in very low birth weight infants. Thomas PS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):93–8, Feb 78

MANDIBULAR DISEASES

Case 22, part 1. Daramola JO, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):210–1, Mar 78

MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS

Case 22, part 1. Daramola JO, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):210–1, Mar 78
Chondrosarcoma of the mandible: report of case. Martis C. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):227–30, Mar 78

MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

Goldenhar's syndrome. Feingold M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):136–8, Feb 78
Goldenhar syndrome: a case report with review of literature. Singh HB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1101–6, Dec 77

MANNITOL

Mannitol dose requirements in brain-injured patients. Marshall LF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):169–72, Feb 78

MANUSCRIPTS

Peer review. A view from another pier [editorial] Vaisrub S. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):197, Feb 78

MASS CHEST X-RAY

X-ray examination of NHS employees [letter] Deasy JB. **Br Med J** 1(6111):505, 25 Feb 78

MASS SCREENING

Hydatid disease screening: Sanpete County, Utah, 1971–1976. Barbour AG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):94–100, Jan 78
Gonorrhea screening in teenage registrants of a children and youth project. Use of vaginal and urethral swabs in asymptomatic teenagers. McChesney MB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):266–70, Mar 78

MAST CELLS

Intermediate molecular weight eosinophil chemotactic factors in rat peritoneal mast cells: immunologic release, granule association, and demostration of structura heterogeneity. Boswell RN, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):15–20, Jan 78

MASTECTOMY

Surgical morbidity after mastectomy operations. Budd DC, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):218–20, Feb 78
Radical mastectomy: a 27-year survey. Clyne CA, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):21–4, Jan 78

MASTIGOPHORA

Antibodies against double-stranded DNA in patients with connective tissue diseases. Comparison between Crithidia luciliae kinetoplast immunofluorescence test and Farr technique. Permin H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):61–5, 1978

MASTITIS

Lupus mastitis. Harris RB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):410–2, Mar 78

MASTOID

The mastoid air cell system in ear surgery. Holmquist J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):127–9, Mar 78

MATERNAL AGE

Influence of age at first pregnancy on breast parenchymal pattern: a preliminary report. Andersson I, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):675–6, Mar 78

MATERNAL DEPRIVATION

Loss of your mother is more than loss of a mother. Reite M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):370–1, Mar 78

MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE

Contribution of maternal circulation to blood-borne progesterone in the fetus. I. Studies on human subjects. Escarcena L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):462–5, 15 Feb 78
Maternal and fetal serum levels of total cortisol and cortisone, unbound cortisol, and corticosteroid-binding globulin in vaginal delivery and cesarean section. Talbert LM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):781–7, 1 Dec 77
Contribution of maternal circulation to blood-borne progesterone in the fetus. II. Studies on sheep. Tseng JK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):466–9, 15 Feb 78
Cadmium-induced fetal growth retardation in the mouse. Webster WS. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):36–42, Jan-Feb 78
Transplacental hyponatraemia due to oxytocin [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6109):362, 11 Feb 78

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

Changing pattern in a general practitioner obstetric unit. Lewis BV, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):484–5, 25 Feb 78

MATERNAL MORTALITY

Maternal mortality committees reassessed [letter] Frazier TM. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):175–6, Feb 78

MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS

Dentigerous cysts of the maxilla. Badrawy R, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):17–28, Jan 78

MEASLES

Evidence for reinstatement of infants 12 to 14 months of age into routine measles immunization programs. Wilkins J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):164–6, Feb 78
Giant-cell pneumonia caused by measles and methotrexate in childhood leukaemia in remission. Lewis MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):330–1, 11 Feb 78

MEASLES VACCINE

Measles revaccination. Persistence and degree of antibody titer by type of immune response. Deseda-Tous J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):287–90, Mar 78

MEASLES VIRUS

Measles revaccination. Persistence and degree of antibody titer by type of immune response. Deseda-Tous J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):287–90, Mar 78

MEAT

Vibrio parahaemolyticus enterocolitis in Bangladesh: report of an outbreak. Hughes JM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):106–12, Jan 78

MECLIZINE

Meclizine in pregnancy in relation to congenital malformations. Shapiro S, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):483, 25 Feb 78

MECONIUM

Cystic fibrosis presenting with the meconium plug syndrome. Rosenstein BJ. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):167–9, Feb 78
Meconium aspiration syndrome following cesarean section. Carson BS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):596–7, 1 Mar 78

MEDIASTINAL DISEASES

Idiopathic fibrosis of mediastinum: a discussion of three cases and review of the literature. Light AM. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):78–88, Jan 78

MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS

Reliability of gallium scan chest radiography compared to mediastinoscopy for evaluating mediastinal spread in lung cancer. Alazraki NP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):415–20, Mar 78
Late onset constrictive pericarditis after thoracic radiotherapy. Scott DL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):341–2, 11 Feb 78
Benign blood vascular tumors of the mediastinum. Report of four cases and review of the literature. Davis JM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):581–7, Mar 78

MEDIASTINOSCOPY

Reliability of gallium scan chest radiography compared to mediastinoscopy for evaluating mediastinal spread in lung cancer. Alazraki NP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):415–20, Mar 78

MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING

A self-administered history questionnaire for cosmetic facial surgery candidates. Anderson JR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):89–98, Feb 78

MEDICAL RECORDS

The problem-oriented postmortem examination. Saladino AJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):253–7, Feb 78
Another type of iatrogenic problem. Libow LS. **Geriatrics** 33(3):92, 94, 99, Mar 78
An efficient patient data entry system for a busy computer.

Lee JM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):818–21, Mar 78
Functional status evaluation form: development and implications. Grabois M, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):293–5, Mar 78

MEDICAL STAFF, HOSPITAL

The Hospital Practitioner Grade [letter] Moldsworth JD. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):63–4, Jan 78
Psychiatric house staff on strike. Koz G, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1056–60, 13 Mar 78

MEDICATION ERRORS

Medication errors from similar trademarks [letter] Solomon KJ. **JAMA** 239(12):1130, 20 Mar 78

MEDICINE

Television medicine [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):323–4, 11 Feb 78
Doctors and television. **Br Med J** 1(6109):348–50, 11 Feb 78
Television medicine [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):503–5, 25 Feb 78

MEDICINE IN ART

Botticelli demonstrates the Babinski reflex more than 400 years before Babinski; pediatrics in art. Cone TE Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):188, Feb 78

MEDROXYPROGESTERONE

Treatment of excessive polycythemia of high altitude with respiratory stimulant drugs. Kryger M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):455–64, Mar 78

MEDULLOBLASTOMA

Period of risk for recurrence in medulloblastoma. Quest DO, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):159–63, Feb 78

MEFENAMIC ACID

Reduction of mefenamic acid of increased menstrual blood loss associated with intrauterine contraception. Guillebaud J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):53–62, Jan 78
Trial of prostaglandin-synthetase inhibitors in primary dysmenorrhoea. Anderson AB, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):345–8, 18 Feb 78

MEGLUMINE IOTHALAMATE

Pulmonary oedema after radiological investigation of peripheral occlusive vascular disease. Adverse reaction to contrast media. Malins AF. **Lancet** 1(8061):413–5, 25 Feb 78

MELANINS

Clear cell sarcoma with melanin: report of two cases. Toe TK, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):235–8, Jan 78

MELANOMA

Malignant melanoma. Callen JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):369–70, Mar 78
Uveitis, poliosis, hypomelanosis, and alopecia in a patient with malignant melanoma. Sober AJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):439–41, Mar 78
Clinically stationary choroidal melanoma with extraocular extension. Canny CL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):436–9, Mar 78
Peripapillary choroidal melanomas. Extension along the optic nerve and its sheaths. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):440–5, Mar 78
Primary malignant melanoma of the cerebellum: a case with metastases outside the nervous system. Pasquier B, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):344–51, Jan 78 (49 ref.)
Antibody response and tumor growth in syngeneic mice immunized to partially purified B16 melanoma-associated antigens. Bystryn JC. **J Immunol** 120(1):96–101, Jan 78
Biopsy of malignant melanoma [letter] **JAMA** 239(10):928–9, 6 Mar 78
Evaluation of prognosis in Stage I cutaneous melanoma. Breslow A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):342–6, Mar 78

MELANOSIS

Hyperpigmentation syndromes (diffuse hypermelanosis) [editorial] Greipp PR. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):356–7, Mar 78

MELPHALAN

Toxicity of oral adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer. Murray JG, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):408–9, 18 Feb 78
Melphalan chemotherapy in advanced ovarian carcinoma. Piver MS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):352–6, Mar 78

MEMBRANE PROTEINS

Metabolic dependence of protein arrangement in human erythrocyte membranes. I. Analysis of spectrin-rich complexes in ATP-depleted red cells. Palek J, et al. **Blood** 51(3):385–95, Mar 78

MEMORY

The role of memory in the age decline in digit-symbol substitution performance. Salthouse TA. **J Gerontol** 33(2):232–8, Mar 78
Orienting task effects on EDR and free recall in three age groups. Zelinski EM, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):239–45, Mar 78

MEMORY DISORDERS

Lithium and memory impairment [letter] Coppen A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):448, 25 Feb 78

MENIERE'S DISEASE

Incidence of Ménière's disease. Stahle J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):99–102, Feb 78

MENINGEAL NEOPLASMS

Meningiomas and aneurysms of the cavernous sinus. Neuro-ophthalmologic features. Trobe JD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):457–67, Mar 78

MENINGIOMA

Meningiomas and aneurysms of the cavernous sinus. Neuro-ophthalmologic features. Trobe JD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):457–67, Mar 78

MENINGITIS

Computed tomography in leptomeningeal infections. Cockrill HH Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):511–5, Mar 78
Cryptococcal meningitis. Cure despite cryptococcemia. Roberts NJ Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):179–80, Mar 78
Mycotic infection of the temporal bone. McGill TJ. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):140–4, Mar 78
Gas liquid chromatography in the rapid diagnosis of meningitis. Ferguson IR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1163–7, Dec 77
Recurrent meningitis due to congenital fistula of stapedial footplate. Richards SH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1063–71, Dec 77
Cryptococcal meningitis. Fatal marrow aplasia from combined therapy. Bryan CS, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1068–9, 13 Mar 78
Ibuprofen-induced meningitis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Widener HL, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1062–4, 13 Mar 78

MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCAL

Cerebrospinal fluid lysozyme in bacterial and viral meningitis. Klockars M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):71–4, 1978
Severe group Y meningococcal disease among civilians [letter] Amico J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):198–9, Feb 78
Bell's palsy—Varicella Zoster and meningitis. Yalaburgi SB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1073–5, Dec 77

MENINGITIS, PNEUMOCOCCAL

Cerebrospinal fluid lysozyme in bacterial and viral meningitis. Klockars M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):71–4, 1978

MENINGITIS, VIRAL

Cerebrospinal fluid lysozyme in bacterial and viral meningitis. Klockars M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):71–4, 1978

MENINGOCELE

Progressive neurological dysfunction secondary to postoperative cervical pseudomeningocele in a C-4 quadriplegic. Case report. Burres KP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):289–91, Feb 78

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

A case of primary amebic meningoencephalitis. Light and electron microscopy, and immunohistologic studies. Hoffmann EO, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):29–38, Jan 78

MENINGOMYELOCELE

The problems associated with flail feet in children and their treatment with orthoses. Fulford GE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):93–5, Feb 78
Spinal deformities in myelomeningocele [editorial] James JI. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):3–4, Feb 78
The surgical management of kyphosis in older children with myelomeningocele. Lowe GP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):40–5, Feb 78

MENOPAUSE

Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in postmenopausal women with and without endometrial cancer. MacDonald PC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):448–55, 15 Feb 78
Management of the Menopause. Detre T, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):373–8, Mar 78 (43 ref.)
Noncontraceptive estrogens and abnormalities of endometrial proliferation. Weiss NS. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):410–2, Mar 78
Assessment of ovarian function in perimenopausal women after stopping oral contraceptives. Donald RA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):70–3, Jan 78
Serum prolactin, gonadotrophin and oestrogen levels in women receiving hormone replacement therapy. Lind T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):138–41, Feb 78
Coronary heart disease in relation to age, sex, and the menopause. Heller RF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):472–4, 25 Feb 78

MENSTRUATION

Serum concentration of bile acids in relation to the normal menstrual cycle the administration or oral contraceptives, and pregnancy. Jones DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):593, 1 Mar 78
The normal menstrual cycle. Chronology and mechanism of endometrial desquamation. Nogales-Ortiz F, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):259–64, Mar 78

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

Amenorrhea, hypomenorrhea, and uterine fibrosis. Yaffe H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):599–601, 1 Mar 78
Reduction of mefenamic acid of increased menstrual blood loss associated with intrauterine contraception. Guillebaud J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):53–62, Jan 78

MENTAL DISORDERS

Colloid cyst of the third ventricle presenting as psychiatric disorder. Burkle FM Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):373–4, Mar 78
A recurrent dream as a precipitant. Cavenar JO Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):378–9, Mar 78
Patients' views of placement facilities: a participant-observer study. Christenfeld R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):329–32, Mar 78
The decision to hospitalize. Feigelson EB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):354–7, Mar 78
Lithium erythrocyte/plasma ratio as a predictor of response. Flemenbaum A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):336–8, Mar 78
The failure to detect low IQ in psychiatric assessment. Gift TE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):345–9, Mar 78
Observations on the theoretical bases for seclusion of the psychiatric inpatient. Gutheil TG. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):325–8, Mar 78
Prescription drug-induced organic brain syndrome. Maruta T. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):376–7, Mar 78
The Woodlawn mental health studies: tracking children and families for long-term follow-up. Agrawal KC, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):139–42, Feb 78
The clinical utility of the hand-held tachistoscope. Pauker NE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):126–9, Feb 78

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

The evolution of psychiatric services in a health maintenance organization. Bittker TE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):339–42, Mar 78
Becoming an administrator: the vicissitudes of middle management in mental health organizations. Dressler DM. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):357–60, Mar 78
The decision to hospitalize. Feigelson EB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):354–7, Mar 78

MENTAL RETARDATION

Ocular features of Aicardi's syndrome. Hoyt CS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):291–5, Feb 78
Aicardi's syndrome. Case report, clinical features, and electrophysiologic studies. Weleber RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):285–90, Feb 78
Lead and mental handicap [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8060):365–7, 18 Feb 78
On Olympic Games, beggars, and a boy named Brad [letter] Cantwell JD. **Phys Ther** 58(3):359–60, Mar 78

MENTHOL

Menthol and dermatitis [letter] Chrisman BB. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):286, Feb 78

MEPERIDINE

Maternal pethidine and neonatal depression [letter] Rosen M, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):438–9, 18 Feb 78
Disposition of meperidine in pregnancy. Morgan D, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):288–95, Mar 78

MESENCHYMOMA

Mesenchymal tumor hypoglycemia: the effect of a tumor tissue extract on the insulin and glucagon secretion from the isolated perfused porcine pancreas. Jensen SL, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):192–5, Feb 78

MESENTERIC ARTERIES

Gangrene of the feet associated with mesenteric intraarterial vasopressin. Twiford TW Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):558–60, Mar 78

Vasopressin: route of administration and effects on canine hepatic and superior mesenteric arterial blood flows. Kerr JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):137–42, Feb 78

Neoplastic pseudoaneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery. Marks WM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):622, Mar 78

MESENTERIC CYST

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Clinicopathological exercices. Case 9–1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):558–63, 9 Mar 78

MESENTERIC VEINS

Mesentericocaval shunt with the internal jugular vein. Stipa S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):391–9, Mar 78

MESOTHELIOMA

Mesothelioma and asbestos in the Province of Quebec, 1969–1972. Thériault GP, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):15–9, Jan–Feb 78

MESTRANOL

An in vivo system in man for quantitation of estrogenicity. II. Pharmacologic changes in binding capacity of serum corticosteroid-binding globulin induced by conjugated estrogens, mestranol, and ethinyl estradiol. Moore DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):482–6, 15 Feb 78

METABOLISM

Metabolic responses to enteral and parenteral nutrition. Lickley HL, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):172–6, Feb 78

METALS

Respiratory-cancer clustering associated with localised industrial air pollution. Lloyd OL. **Lancet** 1(8059):318–20, 11 Feb 78

METATARSUS

Bone-lengthening for shortness of the fourth toe. Urano Y, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):91–3, Jan 78

Silicone implant for Freiberg's disease [letter] Sollitto RJ. **South Med J** 71(3):352, Mar 78

METFORMIN

Treatment of normal-weight diabetics [letter] Clarke BF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78

METHADONE

Methadone dose, plasma level, and cross-tolerance to heroin in man. Volavka J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):104–9, Feb 78

METHANDROSTENOLONE

Treatment of hereditary angioneurotic oedema with methandienone [letter] Saihan EM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78

METHIONINE

Hypermethioninemia in an infant. Meny RG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):261–2, Mar 78

METHOHEXITAL

Conscious sedation with intravenous drugs: a study of amnesia. Gelfman SS, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):191–7, Mar 78

METHOTREXATE

Sarcoidosis following adjuvant high-dose methotrexate therapy for osteosarcoma. Sybert A, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):488–9, Mar 78

Giant-cell pneumonia caused by measles and methotrexate in childhood leukaemia in remission. Lewis MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):330–1, 11 Feb 78

Toxicity of oral adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer. Murray JG, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):408–9, 18 Feb 78

The clinical pharmacology of methotrexate: new applications of an old drug. Bleyer WA. **Cancer** 41(1):36–51, Jan 78 (151 ref.)

Anaphylactoid type reactions in two patients receiving high dose intravenous methotrexate. Goldberg NH, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):52–5, Jan 78

Hemoperfusion for methotrexate removal. Gibson TP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):351–5, Mar 78

METHOXSALEN

Woronoff's rings with PUVA therapy. Lowe NJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):278–80, Feb 78

Photo-onycholysis secondary to psoralen use [letter] Rau RC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):448, Mar 78

METHOXYFLURANE

Anesthetic indices—further data. Wolfson B, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):187–90, Mar 78

Inhalation anesthesia with methoxyflurane for guinea pig ear surgery. Watson RT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):179–80, Mar 78

METHYL ETHERS

Anesthetic indices—further data. Wolfson B, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):187–90, Mar 78

Enflurane anesthesia and changes of intracranial pressure. Boop WC Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):228–31, Feb 78

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE

The genetic basis of susceptibility to leukemia induction in mice by 3-methylcholanthrene applied percutaneously. Duran-Reynals ML, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):459–69, 1 Feb 78

Effects of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene pretreatment on size, sedimentation velocity, and mixed function oxygenase activity of rat hepatocytes. Sweeney GD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):444–54, Mar 78

METHYLDOPA

Carotid sinus hypersensitivity with alpha methyldopa. Bauernfeind R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):214–5, Feb 78

METHYLENE BLUE

Methylene blue injection. An intraoperative guide in small bowel resection for arteriovenous malformation. Fogler R, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):194–5, Feb 78

METHYLPREDNISOLONE

Reversal of blindness in temporal arteritis with methylprednisolone [letter] Model DG. **Lancet** 1(8059):340, 11 Feb 78

METHYSERGIDE

Methysergide therapy and constrictive pericarditis. Orlando RC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):213–4, Feb 78

METOCLOPRAMIDE

Adverse reactions to drugs [letter] **Lancet** 1(8060):396, 18 Feb 78

METRIZAMIDE

Sequelae of metrizamide myelography in 200 examinations. Baker RA, et al. **AJR** 130(3):499–502, Mar 78

METRONIDAZOLE

Neurologic toxicity associated with high-dose metronidazole therapy. Frytak S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):361–2, Mar 78

Treatment of antibiotic-induced colitis by metronidazole [letter] Dinh HT, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):338–9, 11 Feb 78

MICE

Immunochemical properties of the murine Ss protein. Goldman JN, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):225–32, Jan 78

Functional and biochemical properties of the early classical complement system of mice. Goldman MB, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):216–24, Jan 78

MICE, INBRED STRAINS

C57BL/10/CR mice: nonresponders to activation by the lipid a moiety of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. McAdam KP, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):249–53, Jan 78

Defective tumoricidal capacity of macrophages from C3H/HeJ mice. Ruco LP, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):329–34, Jan 78

MICROBIOLOGICAL TECHNICS

Use of cell cultures as an indicator of pathogenicity of free-living amoebae. Cursons RT, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):1–11, Jan 78

MICROBIOLOGY

The role of the microbiology laboratory in surveillance and control of nosocomial infections. Weinstein RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):130–6, Feb 78

MICROCIRCULATION

Radiation effects on microvascular anastomosis. Baker SR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):103–7, Feb 78

MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE

Genetic control of the immune response to staphylococcal nuclease. VII. Role of non-H2-linked genes in the control of the anti-nuclease antibody response. Pisetsky DS, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):396–408, 1 Feb 78

MICROSPORUM

Generalized microsporum audoninii infection and depressed cellular immunity associated with a missing plasma factor required for lymphocyte blastogenesis. Allen DE, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):991–1000, Dec 77

MICROSURGERY

A simple vascular shield for microanastomoses. Berardinelli L, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):272, Feb 78

An improved method for practice vitrectomy. Abrams GW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):521–5, Mar 78

New diagnostic and surgical gonioprism. Posner RE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):501–2, Mar 78

MIDDLE AGE

Evaluation of the Canadian Home Fitness Test in middle-aged men [letter] Shepard RJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1136–8, 19 Nov 77

MIGRAINE

Basilar artery migraine. A review of 30 cases. Lapkin ML, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):278–81, Mar 78

Chenodeoxycholic acid in the prevention of migraine [letter] Lévy VG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):630, 16 Mar 78

MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR

Human migration inhibitory factor: purification and immunochemical characterization. Block LH, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):541–53, 1 Feb 78

MILITARY MEDICINE

Chemoprophylaxis and malaria in American servicemen returning from Vietnam. Powell RD. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):1–5, Jan 78

Dermatology patient visits in the military [letter] Garcia RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):289, Feb 78

Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). I. Case finding and clinical study of cases. Gaydos JC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S356–62, Dec 77

Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). II. Transmission and morbidity in units with cases. Gaydos JC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S363–8, Dec 77

Influenza in New Jersey in 1976: isolations of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus at Fort Dix. Goldfield M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S347–55, Dec 77

Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). III. Extent of spread and duration of the outbreak. Hodder RA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S369–75, Dec 77

Identification and preliminary antigenic analysis of swine influenza-like viruses isolated during an influenza outbreak at Fort Dix, New Jersey. Kendal AP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S381–5, Dec 77

Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). IV. Summary and speculation. Top FH Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S376–80, Dec 77 (14 ref.)

Army technologists: 29-year follow up for cause of death. Jablon S, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):677–9, Mar 78

MILK

Relative zinc availability in human breast milk, infant formulas, and cow's milk. Johnson PE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):416–21, Mar 78

Infant feeding practices in East Harlem. Bowering J, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):148–55, Feb 78

A double-blind controlled crossover trial of an antigen-avoidance diet in atopic eczema. Atherton DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):401–3, 25 Feb 78

MILK, HUMAN

The volume and composition of human milk in poorly nourished communities. A review. Jelliffe DB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):492–515, Mar 78 (187 ref.)

Relative zinc availability in human breast milk, infant formulas, and cow's milk. Johnson PE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):416–21, Mar 78

Organisation of bank of raw and pasteurised human milk for neonatal intensive care. Williamson S, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):393–6, 18 Feb 78

Fatty acid composition of prepared infant formulas. Hawley LE, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):170–3, Feb 78

MILK PROTEINS

Common manifestations of cow's milk allergy in children. Buisseret PD. **Lancet** 1(8059):304–5, 11 Feb 78

MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION

Minimal brain dysfunction. A note on behavioral research. Keith KD, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):215–7, Mar 78

MINING

Lung function and respiratory symptoms in silicotic and nonsilicotic gold miners. Irwig LM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):429–35, Mar 78

Preliminary results of a twenty-year follow-up of a random sample of an industrial town. Cochrane AL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):411–2, 18 Feb 78

MITOGENS

Protein A from Staphylococcus aureus-a mitogen for human T lymphocytes and B lymphocytes but not L lymphocytes. Sakane T, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):302–11, Jan 78

MITOSIS

Effects of occlusive tape systems on the mitotic activity of epidermis. With and without corticosteroids. Fisher LB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):384–6, Mar 78

Regulatory substances produced by lymphocytes. VI. Cell cycle specificity of inhibitor of DNA synthesis action in L cells. Wagshal AB, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):171–81, 1 Jan 78

MITRAL VALVE

Determination of mitral valve area by cross-sectional echocardiography. Wann LS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):337–41, Mar 78

Reconstructive valve surgery. West PN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):167–77, Feb 78 (52 ref.)

Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular filling after mitral valve surgery. St. John Sutton MG, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1283–91, Dec 77

Echocardiography after reconstructive surgery for non-rheumatic mitral regurgitation. Snodgrass RP, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1299–306, Dec 77

Prolapsed mitral cusps in atrial septal defect. An erroneous radiological interpretation. Somerville J, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):58–63, Jan 78

Relation between phasic mitral flow and the echocardiogram of the mitral valve in man. Vignola PA, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1292–8, Dec 77

Malfunction of Cutter-Smeloff mitral prosthesis. An echocardiographic diagnosis. Behi F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):313–6, Feb 78

Ball variance and fracture of mitral valve prosthesis causing recurrent thromboemboli. Joyce LD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):309–12, Feb 78

Middiastolic click in mitral valve prolapse. Finchum RN. **South Med J** 71(3):342–4, Mar 78

MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Thromboembolism in mitral porcine valve recipients. Edmiston WA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):508–11, Mar 78

Tissue valve replacement of prosthetic heart valves for thromboembolism. Reitz BA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):512–5, Mar 78

Echocardiography after reconstructive surgery for non-rheumatic mitral regurgitation. Snodgrass RP, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1299–306, Dec 77

Left ventricular outflow tract obstruction due to systolic anterior motion of the anterior mitral leaflet in patients with concentric left ventricular hypertrophy. Maron BJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):527–33, Mar 78

Surgery for mitral and tricuspid insufficiency associated with secundum atrial septal defect. Shigenobu M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):290–5, Feb 78

Myotonic dystrophy, mitral-valve prolapse, and stroke [letter] Cook AW, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):335–6, 11 Feb 78

MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

Echocardiogram in mitral stenosis [letter] Horgan JH. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):615–6, Mar 78

Mid-systolic click and mitral valve prolapse following mitral commissurotomy. Gottdiener JS, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):295–300, Feb 78

MODELS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

A psychophysiological model for the chemotherapy of psychosomatic illness. Friedman S. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):110–6, Feb 78

MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM

Atopic dermatitis, impaired cellular immunity, and molluscum contagiosum. Pauly CR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):391–3, Mar 78

MONGOLOID RACE

Hemoglobin concentration in white, black, and Oriental children: is there a need for separate criteria in screening for anemia? Dallman PR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):377–80, Mar 78

MONILIALES

Nasal obstruction and bone erosion caused by Drechslera hawaiiensis. Young CN, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):137–43, Feb 78

MONILIASIS

Pulmonary disease caused by Candida species. Masur H, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):914–25, Dec 77 (65 ref.)

Intrauterine infection of fetal brain by candida. Levin S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):597–9, 1 Mar 78

Early clinical recognition of disseminated candidiasis by muscle and skin biopsy. Kressel B, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):429–33, Mar 78

Association of infection due to Candida albicans with intravenous hyperalimentation. Montgomerie JZ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):197–201, Feb 78

MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS

Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis: radiologic abnormalities in the esophagus. Rohrmann CA Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):473–6, Mar 78

MONILIASIS, VULVOVAGINAL

Diagnosis of Candida vulvovaginitis [letter] Hurley R. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):98–9, Jan 78

MONITORING, PHYSIOLOGIC

Bubble formation in flush systems [letter] Harbort RA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):179–80, Feb 78

MONKEY DISEASES

North Borneo (Malaysia): a new locality for Schistosoma japonicum. Kuntz RE. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):208–9, Jan 78

MONOCYTES

Monocyte functional capacity in chronic neutropenia. Greenwood MF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):131–5, Feb 78

Leukocyte mobilization in leukemic reticuloendotheliosis [letter] Kjeldsberg CR. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):268–9, Feb 78

A mononuclear cell component in experimental immunological glomerulonephritis. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):369–84, 1 Feb 78

Effect of normal human serum on granulocyte colony formation by human bone marrow cells. Furusawa S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):377–86, Mar 78

MONSTERS

Cebocephalus associated with trisomy 13–15 mosaicism. Lorch V, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):163–5, Mar 78

MORALE

Morale in mental handicap hospitals [letter] Hutchinson JT. **Br Med J** 1(6109):362–3, 11 Feb 78

MORPHINANS

Hemodynamic and respiratory effects of morphine and butorphanol. Popio KA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):281–7, Mar 78

MORPHINE

Hemodynamic and respiratory effects of morphine and butorphanol. Popio KA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):281–7, Mar 78

MORTALITY

Mortality among individuals occupationally exposed to benzene. Ott MG, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):3–10, Jan-Feb 78

MOSAICISM

Cebocephalus associated with trisomy 13–15 mosaicism. Lorch V, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):163–5, Mar 78

MOTHER-CHILD RELATIONS

Social class, psychiatric disorder of mother, and accidents to children. Brown GW, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):378–81, 18 Feb 78

MOTION PICTURES

Treatment of agoraphobia by subliminal and supraliminal exposure to phobic cine film. Tyrer P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):358–60, 18 Feb 78

MOTIVATION

Effects of social disincentive policies on fertility behavior in Singapore. Tan SB, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):119–24, Feb 78

The use of incentives for fertility reduction. Wishik SM. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):113–4, Feb 78

MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES

Bvr-1, a restriction locus of a type C RNA virus in the feline cellular genome: pleiotropic restriction of endogenous BALB virus in cat X mouse somatic cell hybrids. O'Brien SJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):219–32, 1 Jan 78

MOUTH DISEASES

Orofacial odontogenic infections. Chow AW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):392–402, Mar 78 (86 ref.)

MOUTH MUCOSA

Microfibrillar collagen (Avitene) as a hemostatic agent in experimental oral wounds. Alexander JM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):202–5, Mar 78

Subtraction potential difference: In-vivo assay for mineralocorticoid activity. Skrabal F, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):298–302, 11 Feb 78

MOUTH NEOPLASMS

Surgical salvage after failure of radiation therapy in patients with advanced cancer of the oral cavity and oropharynx. Sagerman RH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):51–6, Jan 78

MOVEMENT

Effect of maternal glucose ingestion on fetal breathing and body movements in late pregnancy. Lewis PJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):86–9, Feb 78

Normal upper extremity kinesiology. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):265–78, Mar 78

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

Respiratory dyskinesias: extrapyramidal dysfunction and dyspnea. Weiner WJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):327–31, Mar 78

Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. II. Use of orthoses in treating adult brachial plexus injuries. Barber LM. **Phys Ther** 58(3):287–94, Mar 78

Central control insufficiency. II. Extraneous motion: a treatment approach. Guess V. **Phys Ther** 58(3):306–12, Mar 78

Central control insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):304–5, Mar 78

Motor insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):281–2, Mar 78

Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):286–7, Mar 78

Pathomechanical relationship between lesion specificity and residual function. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):279–81, Mar 78

MUCOCELE

Mucoceles with intracranial and extracranial extensions. Report of two cases. Diaz F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):284–8, Feb 78

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

Secondary cutaneous mucinosis with systemic lupus erythematosus. A case presentation and review of the literature. Gammon WR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):432–5, Mar 78

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

Mucus viscoelasticity and mucociliary transport rate. Chen TM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):423–31, Mar 78

MUCUS

Chemical markers of mucous and serum glycoproteins and their relation to viscosity in mucoid and purulent sputum from various hypersecretory diseases. Lopez-Vidriero MT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):465–77, Mar 78

Mucus viscoelasticity and mucociliary transport rate. Chen TM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):423–31, Mar 78

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

Improved survival times in multiple myeloma treated with melphalan, prednisone, cyclophosphamide, vincristine and BCNU: M-2 protocol. Case DC Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):897–903, Dec 77

Nonsecretory multiple myeloma. Immunohistologic and

ultrastructural observations on two patients. Mancilla R, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):1015–22, Dec 77
Plane xanthoma and multiple myeloma with lipoprotein—paraprotein complexing. Taylor JS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):425–31, Mar 78
Multiple myeloma, amyloid arthropathy, and pathological fracture of the femur: a case report. Kavanaugh JH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):135–7, Jan 78
Laryngeal involvement in multiple myeloma. East D. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):61–5, Jan 78
Clinicopathologic conference: multiple myeloma: a case with unusual features. **South Med J** 71(3):316–24, 327, Mar 78

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

Cranial CT and multiple sclerosis: contrast-enchancing lesions [letter] Aita JF. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):183, Mar 78
Swine influenza virus vaccination in patients with multiple sclerosis. Myers LW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S546–54, Dec 77
Herpes simplex labialis history defined. Antiviral drug therapy may help. New tests aid multiple sclerosis diagnosis. **JAMA** 239(10):925–6, 6 Mar 78
Antibodies to oligodendroglia in multiple sclerosis [letter] Abramsky O, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):743, 30 Mar 78

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

In support of local health departments [letter] Hughes JH. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):176, Feb 78

MURAMIDASE

Cerebrospinal fluid lysozyme in bacterial and viral meningitis. Klockars M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):71–4, 1978
Complex nature of serum lysozyme activity: evidence of thermolability in inflammatory bowel disease. Ward M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):39–43, Jan 78

MUSCLE CRAMP

Terbutaline and muscular symptoms [letter] Zelman S. **JAMA** 239(10):930, 6 Mar 78

MUSCLE, SMOOTH

Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of internal anal sphincter function in the newborn. Boston VE, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1036–44, Dec 77

MUSCLES

Morphologic effects of dietary plant and animal lipids rich in docosenoic acids on heart and skeletal muscle of cynomolgus monkeys. Schiefer B, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):551–64, Mar 78
Respiratory muscle function in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Kreitzer SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):437–47, Mar 78
Early clinical recognition of disseminated candidiasis by muscle and skin biopsy. Kressel B, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):429–33, Mar 78
Selective vacuolar myopathy with atrophy of type II fibers. Occurrence in a childhood case of acid maltase deficiency. Horoupian DS, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):175–8, Mar 78
Muscle and subcutaneous oxygen tension. Measurements by mass spectrometry after sympathectomy. Perry MO, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):176–8, Feb 78
In-vitro and in-vivo responsiveness of muscle and adipose tissue to insulin in rats rendered obese by a high-fat diet. Susini C, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):114–20, Feb 78
The effects of extraperiosteal and subperiosteal dissection. I. On blood flow in muscle. Whiteside LA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):23–6, Jan 78
Snapping elbow due to dislocation of the medial head of the triceps. A report of two cases. Dreyfuss U, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):56–7, Feb 78
The post-auricular muscle response in children. Buffin JT, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1047–62, Dec 77
Reversible skeletal muscle damage after administration of local anesthetics with and without epinephrine. Benoit PW. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):198–201, Mar 78
Partial deficiency of muscle carnitine palmitoyltransferase with normal ketone production. Hostetler KY, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):553–7, 9 Mar 78

MUSCULAR ATROPHY

Myocardial ultrastructural changes in Kugelberg-Welander syndrome. Tanaka H, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1390–3, Dec 77

MUSCULAR DISEASES

Selective vacuolar myopathy with atrophy of type II fibers. Occurrence in a childhood case of acid maltase deficiency. Horoupian DS, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):175–8, Mar 78
Centronuclear myopathy: clinical and pathologic features. Unlike early onset myotonic dystrophy, this condition is not associated with mental retardation or clinical or electric evidences of myotonia. PeBenito R, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):259–65, Mar 78
Pathomechanical relationship between lesion specificity and residual function. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):279–81, Mar 78

MUSEUMS

'Osteopetrosis' in the Fairbank Collection. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):53–5, Feb 78

MUSHROOM POISONING

Cardiac arrhythmia after mushroom ingestion [letter] Jones PA. **Br Med J** 1(6109):368, 11 Feb 78

MUTAGENS

Spermidine nitrosation and gastric cancer [letter] Correa P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):324, 11 Feb 78

MUTATION

Fetal erythropoiesis in steel mutant mice. III. Defect in differentiation from BFU-E to CFU-E during early development. Chui DH, et al. **Blood** 51(3):539–47, Mar 78

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

Triad of lichen planus, myasthenia gravis, and thymoma. Aronson IK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):255–8, Feb 78
In-vitro synthesis of anti-acetylcholine-receptor antibody by thymic lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis. Vincent A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):305–7, 11 Feb 78
Immunological studies on myasthenia gravis: operative indication and cell-mediated immunity. Fukawa M, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):293–302, Mar 78

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

Infection with Bacillus Calmette-Guérin activates murine thymus-independent (B) lymphocytes. Sultzer BM. **J Immunol** 120(1):254–61, Jan 78

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

Primary mycobacterial infection of the pharynx. Schuit KE, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):210, Feb 78
Delayed hypersensitivity reactions in patients with Mycobacterium chelonei and Mycobacterium fortuitum infections. Hoffman PC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):527–31, Mar 78

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

The isolation by immunoabsorbent affinity chromatography and physicochemical characterization of Mycobacterium tuberculosis antigen 5. Daniel TM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):533–9, Mar 78

MYCOPLASMA

Demonstration of mycoplasmas in tissue by the immunoperoxidase technique. Hill AC. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):152–4, Feb 78

MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Sontheimer RD, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):241–4, Feb 78
Mycoplasmal (ureaplasma) septic arthritis in hypogammaglobulinaemia. Webster AD, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):478–9, 25 Feb 78

MYCOSES

Botryomycosis as an obstructive hepatic disease. Bagby GC Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):472–3, Mar 78
Nasal obstruction and bone erosion caused by Drechslera hawaiiensis. Young CN, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):137–43, Feb 78

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES

Selective immunological evaluation of mycosis fungoides. Cooperrider PA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):207–12, Feb 78
Mycosis fungoides involving the brain and optic nerves. Pariser DM. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):397–9, Mar 78
Mycosis fungoides with pulmonary involvement. A complete remission. Stein RS. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):247–9, Feb 78

MYELIN SHEATH

Recurrent disseminated vasculomyelinopathy. Poser CM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):166–70, Mar 78

MYELOGRAPHY

Sequelae of metrizamide myelography in 200 examinations. Baker RA, et al. **AJR** 130(3):499–502, Mar 78
Cerebrospinal fluid pressure and subarachnoid gas composition during nitrous oxide anesthesia for gas myelography. Prasertwanitch Y, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):214–9, Mar 78

MYIASIS

Unusual parasitic infections [letter] Gyorkos TW. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1134, 19 Nov 77

MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION

Experimental myocardial infarction. XVI. The detection of inotropic contractile reserve with postextrasystolic potentiation in acutely ischemic canine myocardium. Boden WE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):523–30, Mar 78
Spectral energy of the first heart sound in acute myocardial ischemia. A correlation with electrocardiographic, hemodynamic, and wall motion abnormalities. Clarke WB, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):593–8, Mar 78
Left ventricular outflow tract obstruction due to systolic anterior motion of the anterior mitral leaflet in patients with concentric left ventricular hypertrophy. Maron BJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):527–33, Mar 78

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY

Enzymic analysis of endomyocardial biopsy specimens from patients with cardiomyopathies. Peters TJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1333–9, Dec 77

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY

Angiocardiographic differentiation of constrictive pericarditis and restrictive cardiomyopathy due to amyloidosis. Chang LW, et al. **AJR** 130(3):451–3, Mar 78
Diabetic cardiomyopathy? An echocardiographic study of young diabetics. Sanderson JE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):404–7, 18 Feb 78
Myotonic dystrophy, mitral-valve prolapse, and stroke [letter] Cook AW, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):335–6, 11 Feb 78

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

Electroencephalographic prediction of anoxic brain damage after resuscitation from cardiac arrest in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Møller M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):31–7, 1978
Psychologic stress in myocardial infarction. Kucharski A. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):154–7, Mar 78
Value of the QRS complex in assessing left ventricular ejection fraction. Askenazi J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):494–9, Mar 78
Experimental myocardial infarction. XVI. The detection of inotropic contractile reserve with postextrasystolic potentiation in acutely ischemic canine myocardium. Boden WE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):523–30, Mar 78
Myocardial rupture [letter] Cordeiro A. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):615, Mar 78
Progressive nature of myocardial injury in selected patients with cardiogenic shock. Gutovitz AL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):469–75, Mar 78
Coronary revascularization under age 40 years. Risk factors and results of surgery. Laks H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):584–9, Mar 78
Cardiogenic shock in the coronary care unit [letter] Lasser RP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):613, Mar 78
Dobutamine in acute myocardial infarction [letter] Ruffett DS. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):621–2, Mar 78
Dual radionuclide study of acute myocardial infarction: comparison of thallium-201 and technetium-99m stannous prophosphate imaging in man. Berger HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):145–54, Feb 78
The 'R-on-T' phenomenon: an update and critical review. Engel TR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):221–5, Feb 78
Myocardial infarction: unit care or home care? [editorial] Peterson OL. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):259–60, Feb 78
Coronary artery embolism and myocardial infarction. Prizel KR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):155–61, Feb 78
Progressive coronary care. Luxury or necessity? [editorial] Gorfinkel HJ. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):193–4, Feb 78
Treatment of myocardial infarction in a community hospital coronary care unit. Experience with 1,246 patients. Mirowski M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):210–5, Feb 78
Bradycardia-dependent peri-infarction block. Armenta J. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1386–9, Dec 77
Simple lignocaine regimen for transit to hospital after myocardial infarction. Barber JM, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1361–3, Dec 77
Prompt return to normal of depressed right ventricular ejection fraction in acute inferior infarction. Steele P, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1319–23, Dec 77
Reassessment of changes in leucocyte and serum ascorbic acid after acute myocardial infarction. Vallance BD, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):64–68, Jan 78
Re-entrant ventricular arrhythmias in the late myocardial infarction period. 5. Mechanism of action of diphenylhydantoin. El-Sherif N, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):465–72, Mar 78
Effects of dimethyl propranolol (UM-272; SC-27761) on myocardial ischemic injury in the canine heart after temporary coronary artery occlusion. KU DD, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):541–8, Mar 78
The noninvasive diagnosis of right ventricular infarction. Sharpe DN, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):483–90, Mar 78
Dietary protocol for the patient who has suffered a

myocardial infarction. Hemzacek KI. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):182–5, Feb 78
Hemorrhagic infarct following myocardial revascularization. Montoya A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):206–12, Feb 78
Anomalous origin of left main cononary artery from anterior sinus of Valsalva with myocardial infarction. Murphy DA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):282–5, Feb 78
MB creatine kinase [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):313–4, 11 Feb 78
Disopyramide in myocardial infarction [letter] Ross D, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):330, 11 Feb 78
Anticoagulation in myocardial infarction [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(10):571–2, 9 Mar 78
New arterial hypertension during myocardial infarction. Dye LE, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):289–92, Mar 78

MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION

Hemodynamics of postmyocardial revascularization hypertension. Fouad FM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):564–9, Mar 78
Internal mammary artery grafts [letter] Kouchoukos NT. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):620–1, Mar 78
Coronary revascularization under age 40 years. Risk factors and results of surgery. Laks H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):584–9, Mar 78
Myocardial revascularization in patients receiving long-term propranolol therapy. Kirsh MM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):117–21, Feb 78
Myocardial revascularization 1978. Effler DB. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):98–105, Jan 78
Coronary arteriography: role in myocardial revascularization. Gensini GG. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):121–8, 133–8, Jan 78
Mammary-coronary artery anastomosis for myocardial revascularization. Green GE. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):153–5, 158–9, Jan 78
Anesthesiologic considerations in myocardial revascularization. Viljoen JF. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):143–8, Jan 78

MYOCARDITIS

Dermatomyositis, myocardial involvement, and carcinoid syndrome. Yang D, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1067–8, 13 Mar 78

MYOCARDIUM

Progressive nature of myocardial injury in selected patients with cardiogenic shock. Gutovitz AL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):469–75, Mar 78
Echocardiographic assessment of cardiac structure and function in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. MacDonald WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):890–6, Dec 77
Recovery from heart norepinephrine depletion in experimental Chagas' disease. Machado CR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):20–4, Jan 78
Doxorubicin cardiomyopathy: evaluation by phonocardiography, endomyocardial biopsy, and cardiac catheterization. Bristow MR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):168–75, Feb 78
Myocardial oxygen delivery after experimental hemorrhagic shock. Archie JP Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):205–10, Feb 78
Critical assessment of diagnostic value of endomyocardial biopsy. Assessment of cardiac biopsy. MacKay EH, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):69–78, Jan 78
Enzymic analysis of endomyocardial biopsy specimens from patients with cardiomyopathies. Peters TJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1333–9, Dec 77
Myocardial ultrastructural changes in Kugelberg-Welander syndrome. Tanaka H, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1390–3, Dec 77
The rate-pressure product as an index of myocardial oxygen consumption during exercise in patients with angina pectoris. Gobel FL, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):549–56, Mar 78
Comparison of regional myocardial blood flow and metabolism distal to a critical coronary stenosis in the fibrillating heart during alternate periods of pulsatile and nonpulsatile perfusion. Ciardullo RC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):193–205, Feb 78
Case 49-1977: heart-wall thickness in IHSS [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(13):741–2, 30 Mar 78

MYOCLONUS

Ocular features of Aicardi's syndrome. Hoyt CS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):291–5, Feb 78
Aicardi's syndrome. Case report, clinical features, and electrophysiologic studies. Weleber RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):285–90, Feb 78

MYOGLOBINURIA

Phencyclidine-associated acute rhabdomyolysis. Cogen FC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):210–2, Feb 78
Myoglobinuria associated with herpes-group viral infections. Schlesinger JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):422–4, Mar 78
Partial deficiency of muscle carnitine palmitoyltransferase with normal ketone production. Hostetler KY, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):553–7, 9 Mar 78
Infectious mononucleosis associated with rhabdomyolysis and renal failure. Kantor RJ, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):346–8, Mar 78

MYOSITIS

Mixed connective tissue disease in childhood. Relationship Sjögren's syndrome. Fraga A, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):263–5, Mar 78

MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS

Heterotopic calcification in abdominal wounds. Pearson J, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):371–4, Mar 78

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

Centronuclear myopathy: clinical and pathologic features. Unlike early onset myotonic dystrophy, this condition is not associated with mental retardation or clinical or electric evidences of myotonia. PeBenito R, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):259–65, Mar 78
Myotonic dystrophy, mitral-valve prolapse, and stroke [letter] Cook AW, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):335–6, 11 Feb 78

MYRINGOPLASTY

The mastoid air cell system in ear surgery. Holmquist J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):127–9, Mar 78

MYXEDEMA

Diagnosing and treating myxedema and myxedema coma. McConahey WM. **Geriatrics** 33(3):61–6, Mar 78

MYXOMA

Myxoma of the toe: a case report. Hill JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):128–30, Jan 78

NAFCILLIN

Concentration of antibiotics in normal bone after intravenous injection. Wiggins CE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):93–6, Jan 78

NAILS

Photo-onycholysis secondary to psoralen use [letter] Rau RC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):448, Mar 78

NALOXONE

Possible withdrawal from endogeneous opiates in schizophrenics. Gitlin M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):377–8, Mar 78
Effects of naloxone on auditory hallucinations. Orr M, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):481, 25 Feb 78
Maternal pethidine and neonatal depression [letter] Rosen M, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):438–9, 18 Feb 78

NAPROXEN

Multicenter comparison of naproxen and indomethacin in rheumatoid arthritis. Castles JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):362–6, Mar 78
Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs: new alternatives for rheumatic disease. Scherbel AL. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):69–72, 74, Mar 78

NARCOLEPSY

Differentiating narcolepsy [letter] Rockwell DA. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):387, Mar 78

NARCOTIC ANTAGONISTS

Hemodynamic and respiratory effects of morphine and butorphanol. Popio KA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):281–7, Mar 78

NASAL BONE

Hypoplasia of the nasal bones. Manning KP, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1085–91, Dec 77

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Nasopharyngeal rhabdomyosarcoma. A clinical perspective. Canalis RF, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):122–6, Mar 78
Branchiogenic nasopharyngeal cyst. Canty DP, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):159–62, Feb 78
Serum IgA antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus capsid antigen preceding symptoms of nasopharyngeal carcinoma [letter] Ho HC, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):436, 25 Feb 78
Apparent reformation of the base of the skull following radiotherapy for nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Unger JD, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):779–82, Mar 78
Diagnosis of juvenile angiofibroma by computed tomography. Weinstein MA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):703–5, Mar 78

NASOPHARYNX

Optical nasopharyngeal biopsy forceps. Loré JM Jr. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):167, Mar 78

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE, UNITED STATES

Consumer-choice health plan (first of two parts). Inflation and inequity in health care today: alternatives for cost control and an analysis of proposals for national health insurance. Enthoven AC. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):650–8, 23 Mar 78
Consumer-Choice Health plan (second of two parts). A national-health-insurance proposal based on regulated competition in the private sector. Enthoven AC. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):709–20, 30 Mar 78
Cost conrol and planning for NHI [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):737–8, 30 Mar 78

NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

Evaluation and control of vaccines for the National Influenza Immunization Program. Barry DW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S407–14, Dec 77
Measurement of hemagglutination-inhibiting antibody to influenza virus in the 1976 influenza vaccine program: methods and test reproducibility. Noble GR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S429–34, Dec 77

NECK

Stiff-neck syndrome [letter] Shafar J. **Br Med J** 1(6111): 511, 25 Feb 78
How to care for your neck. Horter TS. **Phys Ther** 58(2):184–5, Feb 78
Contouring the neck in rhytidectomy by lipectomy and a muscle sling. Connell BF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):376–83, Mar 78
The versatility of the laterally based cervicofacial flap for cheek repairs. Kaplan I, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):390–3, Mar 78
Empyema as a complication of retropharyngeal and neck abscesses in children. Ramilo J, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):743–6, Mar 78

NEEDLES

Type B hepatitis after needle-stick exposure: prevention with hepatitis B immune globulin. Final report of the Veterans Administration Cooperative Study. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):285–93, Mar 78
A new needle holder to facilitate eversion of the skin edges [letter] Noe JM. **Arch Surg** 113(2):221, Feb 78

NEGROID RACE

Hemoglobin concentration in white, black, and Oriental children: is there a need for separate criteria in screening for anemia? Dallman PR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):377–80, Mar 78
The physical working capacity of healthy black children. Strong WB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):244–8, Mar 78
Hepatitis B antigen in black patients with hepatocellular carcinoma: correlation between orcein stained liver sections and serology. Cohen C, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):245–9, Jan 78
Racial patterns in pernicious anemia. Early age at onset and increased frequency of intrinsic-factor antibody in black women. Carmel R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):647–50, 23 Mar 78

NEISSERIA

Carriage of Neisseria meningitidis and Neisseria lactamica in infants and children. Gold R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):112–21, Feb 78

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

Piliation of gonococci in vivo [letter] James JF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):94–6, Jan 78
Studies on gonococcus infection. XI. Comparison of in vivo and vitro association of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with human neutrophils. King G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):38–43, Jan 78

NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

Immunogenicity of serogroup A and C Neisseria meningitidis polysaccharide vaccines administered together in humans. Brandt BL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):202–5, Feb 78
Carriage of Neisseria meningitidis and Neisseria lactamica in infants and children. Gold R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):112–21, Feb 78

NEMATODE INFECTIONS

A case of occipital gnathostomiasis in Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):206–7, Jan 78

NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS

The significance of vascular invasion and lymphocytic infiltration in invasive cervical cancer. van Nagell JR Jr, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):228–34, Jan 78

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

The role of percutaneous liver biopsy in the pretreatment evaluation of pancreatic adenocarcinoma. Bender RA, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):207–9, Feb 78

Result of irradiation of intrathoracic metastases: the implication of associated extrathoracic metastases on the results. Abadir R. **Cancer** 41(1):120–3, Jan 78

NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL

Simultaneous recurrent multiple chemodectomas. Casterline PF, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):157–60, Mar 78

Period of risk for recurrence in medulloblastoma. Quest DO, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):159–63, Feb 78

NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS

Spontaneous regression of Friend virus-induced erythroleukemia. III. The role of macrophages in regression. Marcelletti J, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):1–8, Jan 78

NEOPLASM SEEDING

Biopsy of malignant melanoma [letter] **JAMA** 239(10):928–9, 6 Mar 78

Lymphatic migration after laser surgery [letter] Oosterhuis JW. **Lancet** 1(8061):446–7, 25 Feb 78

NEOPLASMS

Skin signs of internal malignancy. Ridgway HB. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):123–9, Mar 78

Antithrombin III and factor VIII in patients with neoplasms [letter] Bick RL. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):194–5, Feb 78

Changing concepts of cancer surgery: surgery as immunotherapy. Morton DL. **Am J Surg** 135(3):367–71, Mar 78 (19 ref.)

'CRAB' chemotherapy. Curative, relieving, adjuvant, and basal. Stephens FO. **Am J Surg** 135(3):375–8, Mar 78

Relationship between arsenic intake and internal malignant neoplasms. Reymann F, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):378–81, Mar 78

Surgery as cancer cure [letter] Soble AR. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):496–7, Mar 78

Cost of outpatient chemotherapy. Calman KC, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):493–4, 25 Feb 78

Treatment of malignant ascitic and pleural effusion with Corynebacterium parvum. Webb HE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):338–40, 11 Feb 78

Coping with cancer: denial and the need for a better bedside manner [editorial] Cooperman EM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1123–4, 19 Nov 77

Present status of cancer chemotherapy [editorial] Klaassen DJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1117–9, 19 Nov 77

The final illness in cancer: the widow's perspective. Vachon ML, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1151–4, 19 Nov 77

The clinical pharmacology of methotrexate: new applications of an old drug. Bleyer WA. **Cancer** 41(1):36–51, Jan 78 (151 ref.)

Is the risk of morbidity and rare mortality worth the cure? D'Angio GJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):377–80, Jan 78

The team approach to the management of pediatric cancer. Hammond GD, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):29–35, Jan 78

NMR in cancer. X. A malignancy index to discriminate normal and cancerous tissue. Koutcher JA, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):174–82, Jan 78

Reply to rebuttal letter by Drs. Stjernswärd and Day [letter] Levitt SH, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):382–3, Jan 78

The influence of 5-fluorouracil on cellular and humoral immunity in cancer patients. Nordman E, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):64–9, Jan 78

Rebuttal of two articles by Dr. Levitt et al. Cancer 1977 [letter] Stjernswärd J, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):381, Jan 78

Three antibiotic regimens in the treatment of infection in febrile granulocytopenic patients with cancer. The EORTC international antimicrobial therapy project group. Schimpff SC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):14–29, Jan 78

Vitamin K and chemical carcinogenesis [letter] Hadler HI, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):397, 18 Feb 78

A lesson from Canada: Ontario's health insurance. Frei E 3d, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):567–8, 9 Mar 78

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

Loss of oncogenicity and concomitant increased immunogenicity of murine plasmacytoma cell lines. Sorenson GD, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):565–81, Mar 78

Sustained-release implants of chemical carcinogens in the canine tracheobronchial tree. Matsumura K, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):112–6, Feb 78

Diseases of aging untreated virgin female RFM and BALB/c mice. Cosgrove GE, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):178–83, Mar 78

Dibutryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate: effect on radiosensitivity of tumors and normal tissues in mice. Dubravsky NB, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):799–802, Mar 78

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

Simultaneous recurrent multiple chemodectomas. Casterline PF, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):157–60, Mar 78

Transitional cell tumor of the pituitary gland developing from a Rathke's cleft cyst. Kepes JJ. **Cancer** 41(1):337–43, Jan 78

Rapid development of keratoacanthoma and accelerated transformation into squamous cell carcinoma of the skin: a mutagenic effect of polychemotherapy in a patient with Hodgkin's disease? Poleksic S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):12–6, Jan 78

Recurrent and metastasizing gastric leiomyoblastoma (epithelioid leiomyosarcoma) associated with multiple pulmonary chondro-hamartomas: long survival of a patient treated with repeated operations. Tisell LE, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):259–65, Jan 78

Acute leukemia complicating treatment of glioblastoma multiforme. Vogl SE. **Cancer** 41(1):333–6, Jan 78

NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED

Consequences of childhood irradiation. Steinfeld AD. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):175–81, Mar 78

Irradiation-related thyroid cancer [editorial] Walfsh PG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):261–2, Feb 78

Lymphocyte cytotoxicity in x-irradiation-induced rat small bowel adenocarcinoma. III. Blocking by 3 M KCL extract. Stevens RH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):335–9, Jan 78

NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES

Feminizing adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing's syndrome and pseudohyperparathyroidism. deAsis DN Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):301–3, Feb 78

Extrapulmonary manifestations of tumors of the lung. Ayvazian LF. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):93–9, Feb 78

NEPHRITIS

The effect of normalization of serum complement and anti-DNA antibody on the course of lupus nephritis: a two year prospective study. Appel AE, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):274–83, Feb 78

Nephrotoxic nephritis in rabbits. The role of the sympathetic nervous system. Bolton WK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):689–700, Mar 78

Antibiotics: how to use them in 1977–1978. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):171–5, Feb 78

NEPHRITIS, HEREDITARY

Hereditary nephritis: a re-examination of its clinical and genetic features. O'Neill WM Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):176–82, Feb 78

NEPHROBLASTOMA

Congenital mesoblastic nephroma. Larson DM. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):318–9, Mar 78

NEPHROCALCINOSIS

Nephrocalcinosis and nephrolithiasis in children. Chan JC, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):213–4, Mar 78

Diffuse cortical calcification in rejected renal transplants. Harrison RB, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):635–6, Mar 78

NERVE BLOCK

An unusual complication of brachial plexus block and heparin therapy. Mani M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):213–4, Mar 78

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

Snapping elbow due to dislocation of the medial head of the triceps. A report of two cases. Dreyfuss U, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):56–7, Feb 78

Handcuff neuropathy. Dorfman LJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):957, 6 Mar 78

NERVOUS SYSTEM

The pathology of feline GM2 gangliosidosis. Cork LC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):723–34, Mar 78

Prevention of deep vein thrombosis in neurosurgical patients: a controlled, randomized trial of external pneumatic compression boots. Skillman JJ, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):354–8, Mar 78

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Clinical usefulness of the NIMH physical and neurological examination for soft signs. Camp JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):362–4, Mar 78

Radiological findings in neurosarcoidosis. Kendall BE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):81–92, Feb 78

Heart-rate response to standing as a test for autonomic neuropathy [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):505, 25 Feb 78

Using computerized tomography to identify neurologic problems. Quisling R. **Geriatrics** 33(3):37–45, Mar 78

NEURAL CONDUCTION

Slowing of conduction in visual pathway in hypothyroidism [letter] Mastaglia FL, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):387–8, 18 Feb 78

NEURAMINIDASE

Neuraminidase content of influenza vaccines and neuraminidase antibody responses after vaccination of immunologically primed and unprimed populations. Kendal AP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S415–24, Dec 77

NEURILEMMOMA

Facial nerve schwannoma. Anand CS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1093–9, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

Primary malignant schwannoma of the Gasserian ganglion. Report of two cases. Hedeman LS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):279–83, Feb 78

NEURITIS

Waldenström's macroglobulinemia and mononeuritis multiplex. Massey EW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):360–1, Mar 78

Zinc pyrithione and peripheral neuritis [letter] Beck JE. **Lancet** 1(8061):444, 25 Feb 78

NEUROBLASTOMA

Neuroblastoma in the adult: effective combination chemotherapy. Dosik GM, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):56–63, Jan 78

NEURODERMATITIS

On the treatment of neurodermatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. The chemotherapy of psychosomatic illness through A-REM suppression. Friedman S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):117–25, Feb 78

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

Neurofibromatosis in children. Crawford AH. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):163–70, Mar 78

Neurofibromatosis and leukemia [letter] Stokes DC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):321, Mar 78

NEUROGLIA

Antibodies to oligodendroglia in multiple sclerosis [letter] Abramsky O, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):743, 30 Mar 78

NEUROHUMORS

Development of neurohumoral control of fetal, neonatal, and adult cardiovascular functions. Assali NS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):748–59, 1 Dec 77

The neurohumoral response to trauma. Udupa KN. **Am J Surg** 135(3):403–5, Mar 78

NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION

Clinical usefulness of the NIMH physical and neurological examination for soft signs. Camp JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):362–4, Mar 78

NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS

Cellular hyperviscosity as a cause of neurological symptoms in leukaemia. Preston FE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):476–8, 25 Feb 78

NEUROMA, ACOUSTIC

The diagnosis of acoustic neurinoma. A retrospective study. Singh KP, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):1–7, Jan 78

NEUROMUSCULAR BLOCKING AGENTS

A vagolytic action of neuromuscular blocking agents at the pacemaker of the isolated guinea pig atrium. Son SL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):191–4, Mar 78

NEURONS

Peptidergic versus purinergic nerves [letter] Humphrey CS, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):390, 18 Feb 78

NEUROSES

Pathology of the adolescent. Perinpanayagam KS. **Br Med J** 1(6110):424–5, 18 Feb 78

NEUROSYPHILIS

Tests for treponemal antibody in CSF. Jaffe HW, et al.

Arch Intern Med 138(2):252–5, Feb 78

NEUTRONS

Build-up and depth-dose characteristics of different fast neutron beams relevant for radiotherapy. Mijnheer BJ. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):122–6, Feb 78

NEUTROPHILS

The effect of hemodialysis on neutrophil chemotactic responsiveness. Björkstén B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):67–70, 1978

Inhibition of human neutrophil oxidative metabolism and degranulation in vitro by nitroblue tetrazolium and vitamin E. Repine JE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):659–74, Mar 78

Febrile neutrophilic dermatosis in acute myelogenous leukemia. Raimer SS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):413–4, Mar 78

Chemiluminescence of phagocytic cells caused by N-formylmethionyl peptides. Hatch GE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):182–95, 1 Jan 78

Immunologic release in the rat peritoneal cavity lipid chemotactic and chemokinetic factors for polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Valone FH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):102–8, Jan 78

Studies on gonococcus infection. XI. Comparison of in vivo and vitro association of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with human neutrophils. King G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):38–43, Jan 78

Phagocytosis of Candida albicans by human leukocytes: opsonic requirements. Solomkin JS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):30–7, Jan 78

Immunocytochemical identification of azurophilic and specific granule markers in the giant granules of Chediak-Higashi neutrophils. Rausch PG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):693–8, 30 Mar 78

NEVUS

Inflammatory linear verrucose epidermal nevus. Hodge SJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):436–8, Mar 78

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

Woolly hair nevus. Two case reports and a discussion of unruly hair forms. Lantis SD, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):233–8, Feb 78

NEWSPAPERS

Influenza immunization and the press [letter] Barrett-Connor E. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):428, Mar 78

NICKEL

Intake of nickel and vanadium by humans. A survey of selected diets. Myron DR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):527–31, Mar 78

NICOTINIC ACIDS

Effects of clofibrate, nicotinic acid and diet on the properties of the plasma lipoproteins in a subject with type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Patsch JR, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):1001–9, Dec 77

NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE

Endocardial fibroelastosis and Niemann-Pick disease. Westwood M. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1394–6, Dec 77

NITRATES

Nitrate effects on cardiac output and left ventricular outflow resistance in chronic congestive heart failure. Franciosa JA, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):207–13, Feb 78

NITRIC OXIDE

Identification of nitric oxide (NO) in human blood. Freeman G, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):19–23, Jan-Feb 78

NITRILES

Laetrile toxicity studies in dogs. Schmidt ES, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):943–7, 6 Mar 78

NITRITES

Spermidine nitrosation and gastric cancer [letter] Correa P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):324, 11 Feb 78

NITROBENZENES

H-2-restricted cytotoxic effectors generated in vitro by the addition of trinitrophenyl-conjugated soluble proteins. Schmitt-Verhulst AM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):352–68, 1 Feb 78

[Analysis of the restricted dinitrophenyl (DNP) antibody response to the DNP conjugate of poly-(L-Glu56, L-LYS35, L-PHE9). Kipps TJ, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):46–52, Jan 78

Tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFA in mice. VIII. Identification of distinct T cell subpopulations that mediate in vivo and in vitro manifestations of delayed hypersensitivity. Moorhead JW. **J Immunol** 120(1):137–44, Jan 78

Unilateral dinitrochlorobenzene immunopathy of recalcitrant warts [letter] Goihman-Yahr M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):447–8, 25 Feb 78

NITROIMIDAZOLES

Treatment of giardiasis with tinidazole. Masry NA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):201–2, Jan 78

NITROSO COMPOUNDS

Spermidine nitrosation and gastric cancer [letter] Correa P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):324, 11 Feb 78

NITROUS OXIDE

Cerebrospinal fluid pressure and subarachnoid gas composition during nitrous oxide anesthesia for gas myelography. Prasertwanitch Y, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):214–9, Mar 78

Cerebral effects of nitrous oxide in the dog. Sakabe T, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):195–200, Mar 78

The influence of nitrous oxide anaesthetic on middle-ear fluid. Shaw JO, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):131–5, Feb 78

NOCARDIA INFECTIONS

Pulmonary nocardiosis. Balikian JP, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):569–73, Mar 78

NOISE

Residence under an airport landing pattern as a factor in teratism. Jones FN, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):10–2, Jan-Feb 78

Silence is golden. Berger EM, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(2):181, Feb 78

NOMENCLATURE

From earlier pages...development of a name for radiology. Lang EF. **AJR** 130(3):586–7, Mar 78

Graft-vs-host reaction [letter] Scherzer JM. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):289, Feb 78

Denotation of dyspnea [letter] Morton ED. **JAMA** 239(10):928, 6 Mar 78

Dysplasia. A real concept or a misnomer? Koss LG. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):374–9, Mar 78 (33 ref.)

NOREPINEPHRINE

Resistance to endogenous norepinephrine in Bartter's syndrome: reversion during indomethacin administration. Silverberg AB, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):231–5, Feb 78

Recovery from heart norepinephrine depletion in experimental Chagas' disease. Machado CR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):20–4, Jan 78

Plasma catecholamine levels and cardiac rhythm before and after cardiac catheterisation. Turton MB, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1307–11, Dec 77

Concurrent antagonism of isoproterenol and norepinephrine after labetalol. Richards DA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):253–8, Mar 78

Can hepatic coma be caused by a reduction of brain noradrenaline or dopamine? Zieve L, et al. **Gut** 18(9):688–91, Sep 77

NORETHINDRONE

Effects of low-oestrogen oral contraceptives [letter] Meade TW. **Lancet** 1(8059):332, 11 Feb 78

NORGESTREL

Effects of low-oestrogen oral contraceptives [letter] Meade TW. **Lancet** 1(8059):332, 11 Feb 78

NORSYNEPHRINE

Can hepatic coma be caused by a reduction of brain noradrenaline or dopamine? Zieve L, et al. **Gut** 18(9):688–91, Sep 77

NORTRIPTYLINE

Prediction of individual dosage of nortriptyline. Cooper TB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):333–5, Mar 78

Nortriptyline in depressed patients with high plasma levels. II. Braithwaite R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):303–8, Mar 78

High plasma nortriptyline levels in the treatment of depression. I. Montgomery S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):309–14, Mar 78

Charcoal haemoperfusion in nortriptyline poisoning [letter] Iversen BM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):388–9, 18 Feb 78

NOSE

The nasal dorsum flap. Babin RW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):82–3, Feb 78

The anatomy of the nose. External support. Dion MC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):145–50, Mar 78

Congenital choanal atresia. Anatomic, physiological, and therapeutic aspects, especially the endonasal approach under endoscopic vision. Winther LK. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):72–8, Feb 78

A radical method of correcting the nasal deformity in adult patients with repaired unilateral lip clefts. Kozin IA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):335–41, Mar 78

NOSE DISEASES

Internal nasal implant to correct nasal valve obstruction. Hurst WB. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):47–50, Jan 78

Nasal obstruction and bone erosion caused by Drechslera hawaiiensis. Young CN, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):137–43, Feb 78

NOSE NEOPLASMS

Rapid development of keratoacanthoma and accelerated transformation into squamous cell carcinoma of the skin: a mutagenic effect of polychemotherapy in a patient with Hodgkin's disease? Poleksic S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):12–6, Jan 78

Hamartomas of the nose. Mahindra S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):57–60, Jan 78

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

NMR in cancer. XI. Application of the NMR malignancy index to human gastro-intestinal tumors. Goldsmith M, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):183–91, Jan 78

NMR in cancer. X. A malignancy index to discriminate normal and cancerous tissue. Koutcher JA, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):174–82, Jan 78

CT scanning out? NMR zeugmatography in? [letter] Larrick JW. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):634, 16 Mar 78

NURSE PRACTITIONERS

The pediatric nurse associate: a model of collaboration between medicine and nursing [editorial] Willian MK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):740–1, 30 Mar 78

NURSING HOMES

Organizational position and perceptions of problems in a nursing home. Hughes DC, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):279–87, Mar 78

NUTRITION

Factors affecting food behavior and the quality of husbands' and wives' diets. Schafer RB. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):138–43, Feb 78

Nutrition of the elderly: introduction. Albanese AA. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):117, Mar 78

How mind, body, and environment influence nutrition in the elderly. Busse EW. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):118–22, 125, Mar 78

NUTRITION DISORDERS

Nutrition and infant behavior: a replication study in the Katmandu Valley, Nepal. Graves PL. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):541–51, Mar 78

The volume and composition of human milk in poorly nourished communities. A review. Jelliffe DB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):492–515, Mar 78 (187 ref.)

Effect of calcium supplementation to undernourished mothers during pregnancy on the bone density of the bone density of the neonates. Raman L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):466–9, Mar 78

Direct right atrial catheterization for total parenteral nutrition. Oram-Smith JC, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):274–6, Mar 78

OBESITY

Overweight in women—metabolic aspects. The population study of women in Göteborg 1968—1969. Noppa H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):135–41, 1978

Obesity and ischemic heart disease [letter] Stern S. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):622, Mar 78

Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in ovulatory and anovulator young women. Edman CD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):456–61, 15 Feb 78

Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in postmenopausal women with and without endometrial cancer. MacDonald PC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):448–55, 15 Feb 78

Treating obesity in children and adolescents: a review. Coates TJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):143–51, Feb 78

Alterations in plasma lipid concentrations in normal and hyperlipidemic patients with morbid obesity before and after jejunoileal bypass. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):341–7, Mar 78

Loss of insulin response to ingested amino acids after jejunoileal bypass surgery for morbid obesity. Moxley RT 3d, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):78–84, Feb 78

In-vitro and in-vivo responsiveness of muscle and adipose tissue to insulin in rats rendered obese by a high-fat diet. Susini C, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):114–20, Feb 78
Bacterial flora of the small bowel before and after bypass procedure for morbid obesity. Corrodi P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):1–6, Jan 78
Vagotomy for treatment of severe obesity. Kral JG. **Lancet** 1(8059):307–8, 11 Feb 78
Small intestinal bypass for the treatment of morbid obesity. Phillips RB. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):455–68, Mar 78 (227 ref.)
Arterial oxygenation in morbidly obese subjects [letter] Farebrother MJ, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):365–6, Mar 78
Hepatic collagen proline hydroxylase activity in hepatic disease following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Mezey E, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):345–53, Mar 78

OBESITY IN DIABETES

The effect of small bowel bypass on diabetes mellitus. Fielding JW, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):30–2, Jan 78

OBSTETRICS

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. An essay on the uterine haemorrhage, which precedes the delivery of the full grown foetus: illustrated with cases. Edward Rigby. London, Joseph Johnson, 1775. Longo LD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):825–6, 1 Dec 77
The obstetrician-gynecologist and reproductive health. Presidential address. Randall CL. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):715–22, 1 Dec 77
Is gynecology good for obstetrics? [letter] Shea PE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1128, 19 Nov 77

OCCLUSIVE DRESSINGS

Effects of occlusive tape systems on the mitotic activity of epidermis. With and without corticosteroids. Fisher LB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):384–6, Mar 78
Occlusion, carbon dioxide, and fungal skin infections. Allen AM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):360–2, 18 Feb 78

OCCULT BLOOD

Comparative educational approaches to screening for colorectal cancer. Elwood TW, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):135–8, Feb 78

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Early detection of hypersensitivity pneumonitis in office workers. Arnow PM, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):236–42, Feb 78
Leptospirosis in zoo workers associated with bears. Anderson DC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):210–1, Jan 78
The occupational hazards of formulating oral contraceptives—a survey of plant employees. Harrington JM, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):12–5, Jan–Feb 78
Adrenocortical suppression in workers manufacturing synthetic glucocorticoids [letter] Anderson DC. **Br Med J** 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78
Occupational acro-osteolysis. Gama C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):86–90, Jan 78
Rewards of careful observation [editorial] Finkel AJ. **JAMA** 239(11):1072, 13 Mar 78
Acute hemorrhagic cystitis. Industrial exposure to the pesticide chlordimeform. Folland DS, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1052–5, 13 Mar 78
Uses and abuses of occupational-mortality figures [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8060):368–9, 18 Feb 78
Benzene and leukemia [letter] Aksoy M. **Lancet** 1(8061):441, 25 Feb 78
Disulfiram effect from inhalation of dimethylformamide [letter] Chivers CP. **Lancet** 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78
Lung-cancer mortality of workers making chrome pigments [letter] Davies JM. **Lancet** 1(8060):384, 18 Feb 78
Respiratory hazards from papain. Flindt ML. **Lancet** 1(8061):430–2, 25 Feb 78
Spontaneous abortions among women in hospital laboratory [letter] Strandberg M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):384–5, 18 Feb 78

OCULOMOTOR MUSCLES

Treatment of intermittent exotropia. Hardesty HH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):268–74, Feb 78

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

Third degree atrioventricular block, chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia and pigmentary degeneration of retina. Case report and survey of the literature. Petersen E. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):39–42, 1978
Diabetes Mellitus in Kearns-Sayre syndrome [letter] Boltshauser E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):321–2, Mar 78
Combined nuclear and supranuclear defects in ocular motility. A clinicopathologic study. Reagan TJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):133–7, Mar 78
Cryptogenic unilateral paralysis of the superior oblique muscle. Coppeto JM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):275–7, Feb 78

OLIGODENDROGLIOMA

Blood-group antigens and antibodies in human brain-tumor cysts. Murray KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):164–8, Feb 78

OLIVARY NUCLEUS

Computerized tomography and auditory-evoked potentials. Use in the diagnosis of olivopontocerebellar degeneration. Gilroy J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):143–7, Mar 78

OMENTUM

Some etiologic concepts of actinomycosis of the greater omentum. Miller BJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):412–4, Mar 78

ON LINE SYSTEMS

An on-line computer system for histopathology reporting. Codling BW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1119–23, Dec 77

ONCHOCERCA

Laboratory transmission of Onchocerca cervicalis with Culicoides variipennis. Collins RC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):46–50, Jan 78

OPHTHALMIA, SYMPATHETIC

Sympathetic uveitis after trauma and vitrectomy. Lewis ML, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):263–7, Feb 78
Sympathetic ophthalmia. A long-term follow-up. Makley TA Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):257–62, Feb 78

OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS

Intraocular irrigating solutions. A comparative study of BSS Plus and lactated Ringer's solution. Edelhauser HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):516–20, Mar 78

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Multiple-slit illumination of the optic disc. Cohan BE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):497–500, Mar 78

OPIUM

Possible withdrawal from endogeneous opiates in schizophrenics. Gitlin M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):377–8, Mar 78

OPSONINS

Phagocytosis of Candida albicans by human leukocytes: opsonic requirements. Solomkin JS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):30–7, Jan 78

OPTIC ATROPHY

Ischemic optic neuropathy in cavernous sinus thrombosis. Friberg TR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):453–6, Mar 78

OPTIC DISK

Multiple-slit illumination of the optic disc. Cohan BE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):497–500, Mar 78
Stereoscopic comparator. Wtih primary use for optic discs. Donaldson DD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):503–4, Mar 78

OPTIC NERVE

Fibrinolytic properties of some optic nerve vessels. Peduzzi M. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):507–10, Mar 78
Peripapillary choroidal melanomas. Extension along the optic nerve and its sheaths. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):440–5, Mar 78
Perineural optic nerve changes in endocrine orbitopathy. Skalka HW. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):468–73, Mar 78
Blindness after blepharoplasty: mechanism and early reversal. Heinze JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):347–54, Mar 78

OPTIC NERVE DISEASES

Mycosis fungoides involving the brain and optic nerves. Pariser DM. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):397–9, Mar 78

OPTIC NEURITIS

Somatosensory evoked potentials in retrobulbar neuritis [letter] Matthews WB. **Lancet** 1(8061):443, 25 Feb 78

OPTICS

Optical nasopharyngeal biopsy forceps. Loré JM Jr. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):167, Mar 78

ORBIT

Perineural optic nerve changes in endocrine orbitopathy. Skalka HW. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):468–73, Mar 78
Orbital decompression and infraorbital augmentation for correction of exophthalmos secondary to Cruzon disease. Sanders B, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):233–7, Mar 78
Orbitofacial wounds and cerebral artery injuries caused by umbrella tips. Carothers A. **JAMA** 239(12):1151–2, 20 Mar 78
Repair of major cranio-orbital defects with an elastomer-coated mesh and autogenous bone paste. Habal MB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):394–404, Mar 78

ORBITAL NEOPLASMS

Extra-abdominal desmoid of the face involving the orbit. Craig RD, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):131–4, Feb 78
Brown tumor of the orbit [letter] Block MB. **JAMA** 239(11):1037, 13 Mar 78

ORCHITIS

Immunological T-cell memory in the in vitro-induced experimental autoimmune orchitis: specificity of the reaction and tissue distribution of the autoantigens. Wekerle H. **J Exp Med** 147(1):233–50, 1 Jan 78
Immunopathology of experimental allergic orchitis in the rabbit. Tung KS, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):320–8, Jan 78

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

A new antimicrobial compound—Ro03-7008 [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):314, 11 Feb 78

ORNITHOSIS

Psittacosis: the reservoir persists. Schachter J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):44–9, Jan 78

ORTHODONTICS, CORRECTIVE

Combined surgical and orthodontic management of anterior open bite using corticotomy. Generson RM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):216–9, Mar 78

ORTHOMYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Inborn resistance of mice to myxoviruses: macrophages express phenotype in vitro. Lindenmann J, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):531–40, 1 Feb 78

ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, HUMAN

Antibody responses and reactogenicity of graded doses of inactivated influenza A/New Jersey/76 whole-virus vaccine in humans. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S475–83, Dec 77
Reactogenicity and immunogenicity of bivalent influenza A and monovalent influenza B virus vaccines in high-risk children. Allison JE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S672–6, Dec 77
Evaluation of commercially prepared vaccines for experimentally induced type A/New Jersey/8/76 influenza virus infections in mice and squirrel monkeys. Berendt RF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S712–7, Dec 77
Comparative study of reactogenicity and immunogenicity of influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1) virus vaccines in normal volunteers. Betts RF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S443–9, Dec 77
Clinical trials with inactivated monovalent (A/New Jersey/76) and bivalent (A/New Jersey/76-A/Victoria/75) influenza vaccines in Los Angeles children. Boyer KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S661–4, Dec 77
IgM and IgG antibody responses after immunization of children with inactivated monovalent (A/New Jersey/76) and bivalent (A/New Jersey/76-A/Victoria/75) influenza virus vaccines. Boyer KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S665–71, Dec 77
Clinical reactions and serologic responses in healthy children aged six to 35 months after two-dose regimens of inactivated A/New Jersey/76 influenza virus vaccines. Boyer KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S579–83, Dec 77
Ether-treated, subunit Hsw1N1 influenza vaccines: response of immunologically primed subjects to two antigenic variants. Brandon FB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S539–45, Dec 77
The immunizing effect of influenza A/New Jersey/76 (Hsw1N1) virus vaccine administered intradermally and intramuscularly to adults. Brown H, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S466–71, Dec 77
Reactogenicity and immunogenicity of parenteral monovalent influenza A/Victoria/3/75 (H3N2) virus vaccine in healthy adults. Caplan ES, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S484–90, Dec 77
Clinical trials of monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in adults: reactogenicity, antibody response, and antibody persistence. Cate TR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S450–5, Dec 77
Clinical trials of bivalent influenza A/New Jersey/76-A/Victoria/75 vaccines in the elderly. Cate TR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S518–25, Dec 77
Immunogenicity and reactogenicity of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in normal adults. Dolin R, et al.

J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S435–42, Dec 77
Responses of elderly and chronically ill subjects to bivalent influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1)–A/Victoria/3/75 (H3N2) vaccines. Douglas RG Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S526–32, Dec 77
Infection and vaccination of pigs with influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1) virus. Easterday BC, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S699–702, Dec 77
Sequential immunization of laboratory personnel with influenza A/New Jersey/76 split- and whole-virus vaccines. Edelman R, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S500–6, Dec 77
Single-dose trials of monovalent A/New Jersey/76 (Hsw1N1) influenza virus vaccine in children in Durham, North Carolina. Gutman LT, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S575–8, Dec 77
Acceptibility and antigenicity of influenza A/Victoria/75 virus vaccines in adults of different ages. Gwaltney JM Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S491–5, Dec 77
Response of children with cardiac disease to the bivalent influenza A vaccines. Hall CB, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S632–7, Dec 77
Safety and antigenicity of inactivated influenza virus vaccines in children: trials with monovalent and bivalent A/New Jersey/76 (HswN1) and A/Victoria/75 virus vaccines in Washington, D.C.. Kim HW, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S588–91, Dec 77
Evaluation of a two-dose regimen of influenza A/New Jersey/76 subunit virus vaccine in three- to 10-year-old children. Lepow ML, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S601–3, Dec 77
Reactivity and immunogenicity of monovalent A/New Jersey/76 influenza virus vaccines in children. Lerman SJ. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S563–70, Dec 77
Monovalent inactivated A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1) vaccine in healthy children aged three to five years. Levine MM, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S571–4, Dec 77
Response of normal children to influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine administered by jet injector. McIntosh K, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S584–7, Dec 77
Comparison of the hemagglutination-inhibiting and neutralizing antibody responses of volunteers given 400 chick cell-agglutinating units of influenza A/New Jersey/76 split-virus vaccine. Massicot J, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S472–4, Dec 77
Antibody response of young adults to experimental influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines. Meiklejohn G, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S456–9, Dec 77
Clinical trials of bivalent A/New Jersey/76–A/Victoria/75 influenza vaccines in high-risk children. Modlin JF, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S626–31, Dec 77
Utilization and acceptability of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in Oakland County, Michigan. Monto AS, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S693–8, Dec 77
Studies of inactivated influenza virus vaccines in hospital employees: reactogenicity and absenteeism. Mostow SR, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S533–8, Dec 77
Summary of clinical trials of influenza virus vaccines in adults. Parkman PD, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S722–30, Dec 77
Evaluation of influenza A/New Jersey/76 split-product virus vaccine in a summer camp. Schiff GM, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S592–6, Dec 77
Antigenicity and reactivity of influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 virus vaccines in military volunteers at Fort Ord, California. Smith CD, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S460–5, Dec 77
A clinical trial with monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in preschool and school-age children. Sumaya CV, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S597–600, Dec 77
Reactions and serologic responses after administration of inactivated monovalent influenza A/swine virus vaccines. I. Immunization of children and adults with influenza A/Shope virus vaccines. Welty PB Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S604–8, Dec 77
Serologic responses and systemic reactions in adults after vaccination with bivalent A/Victoria/75–A/New Jersey/76 and monovalent B/Hong Kong/72 influenza vaccines. Wise TG, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S507–17, Dec 77
Trials of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in normal children: an overview of age-related antigenicity and reactogenicity. Wright PF, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S731–41, Dec 77
Return of epidemic A1 (H1N1) influenza virus. Zhdanov VM, et al. Lancet 1(8059):294–5, 11 Feb 78

ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES TYPE A

Swine influenza virus vaccination in patients with multiple sclerosis. Myers LW, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S546–54, Dec 77
Reactions and serologic responses after administration of inactivated monovalent influenza A/swine virus vaccines. I. Immunization of children and adults with influenza A/Shope virus vaccines. Welty PB Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S604–8, Dec 77
Serologic responses after two sequential doses of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in normal young adults. Wise TG, et al. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S496–9, Dec 77

ORTHOTIC DEVICES

Motor insufficiency. II. Orthotic management of upper extremity motor unit loss. Barber LM. Phys Ther 58(3):282–5, Mar 78
Central control insufficiency. II. Extraneous motion: a treatment approach. Guess V. Phys Ther 58(3):306–12, Mar 78
Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. III. Management of spinal cord injury. McKenzie MW, et al. Phys Ther 58(3):294–303, Mar 78
Central control insufficiency. III. Disturbed motor control and sensation: a treatment approach emphasizing upper extremity orthoses. Wilson D, et al. Phys Ther 58(3):313–20, Mar 78

OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

Endometrial ossification following an abortion. Waxman M, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):587–8, 1 Mar 78

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC

Delayed onset of secondary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Perkins PJ. AJR 130(3):561–2, Mar 78

OSTEOCHONDRITIS

Perthes' disease [editorial] Burwell RG. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):1–3, Feb 78
Perthes' disease of a severe type developing after satisfactory closed reduction of congenital dislocation of the hip. A report of three cases. Lindholm TS, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):15–7, Feb 78
The pathogenesis of hallux rigidus. McMaster MJ. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):82–7, Feb 78
The aetiology of Perthes' disease. Genetic, epidemiological and growth factors in 310 Edinburgh and Glasgow patients. Wynne-Davies R, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):6–14, Feb 78

OSTEOGENESIS

The osteoninductive property of decalcified bone matrix. An experimental study, Tuli SM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):116–23, Feb 78

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

Classification of osteogenesis imperfecta by dental characteristics [letter] Levin LS, et al. Lancet 1(8059):332–3, 11 Feb 78

OSTEOMA

Choroidal Osteoma Gass JD, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):428–35, Mar 78
Torus palatinus. Khan JA. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1113–6, Dec 77

OSTEOMALACIA

Treatment of the hepatic osteomalacia [letter] Stamp TC. Br Med J 1(6111):511–2, 25 Feb 78
Changes in serum alkaline phosphatase after femoral fractures. Hosking DJ. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):61–5, Feb 78

OSTEOMYELITIS

Streptococcal skeletal infections: observations in four infants. McCook TA, et al. AJR 130(3):465–7, Mar 78
Experimental osteomyelitis. V. Therapeutic trials with oxacillin and sisomicin alone and in combination. Norden CW. J Infect Dis 137(2):155–60, Feb 78
Resorption of the zygomatic arch after elevation of a depressed fracture and subsequent osteomyelitis: report of case. Levy MI, et al. J Oral Surg 36(3):220–2, Mar 78
Staphylococcus aureus sternal osteomyelitis complicating bone marrow aspiration. Shah M, et al. South Med J 71(3):348–9, Mar 78

OSTEOPETROSIS

'Osteopetrosis' in the Fairbank Collection. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):53–5, Feb 78

OSTEOPOROSIS

Effect of sodium fluoride, inorganic phosphate, and oxymetholone therapies in osteoporosis: a six-year progress report. Vose GP, et al. J Gerontol 33(2):204–12, Mar 78
Calcium nutrition in the elderly: maintaining bone health to minimize fracture risk. Albanese AA. Postgrad Med 63(3):167–72, Mar 78

OSTEOTOMY

Posterior iliac osteotomy for fixed pelvic obliquity. Lindseth RE. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):17–22, Jan 78
The management of the foot and ankle in arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Drummond DS, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):96–9, Feb 78
Combined surgical and orthodontic management of anterior open bite using corticotomy. Generson RM, et al. J Oral Surg 36(3):216–9, Mar 78
A new oscillating saw blade for areas of limited access in orthognathic surgery. Messer EJ, et al. J Oral Surg 36(3):231–2, Mar 78

OTITIS MEDIA

Mycotic infection of the temporal bone. McGill TJ. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):140–4, Mar 78
The influence of nitrous oxide anaesthetic on middle-ear fluid. Shaw JO, et al. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):131–5, Feb 78

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

An otorhinological study of children with cleft palates. Chaudhuri PK, et al. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):29–40, Jan 78
Relapsing polychondritis—its otolaryngological manifestations. Moloney JR. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):9–15, Jan 78
Otolaryngologic manifestations of acute leukemia and lymphoma. Fierstein JT, et al. South Med J 71(3):277–80, Mar 78

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Optical nasopharyngeal biopsy forceps. Loré JM Jr. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):167, Mar 78

OTOSCLEROSIS

Otosclerosis and the operating microscope [letter] Simson Hall I. Br Med J 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78

OUABAIN

Effects of a cardiac glycoside in combination with propranolol on the ischemic heart of conscious dogs. Vatner SF, et al. Circulation 57(3):568–75, Mar 78

OUTPATIENT CLINICS, HOSPITAL

Cost of outpatient chemotherapy. Calman KC, et al. Br Med J 1(6111):493–4, 25 Feb 78

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

Serum alphafetoprotein (AFP) in diagnosis and management of endodermal sinus (yolk sac) tumor and mixed germ cell tumor of the ovary. Talerman A, et al. Cancer 41(1):272–8, Jan 78
Exogenous oestrogens and ovarian cancer [letter] Hoover R, et al. Lancet 1(8059):325–6, 11 Feb 78
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 13–1978. N Engl J Med 298(14):786–92, 6 Apr 78
Arrhenoblastoma during pregnancy. Galle PC, et al. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):359–64, Mar 78
Melphalan chemotherapy in advanced ovarian carcinoma. Piver MS, et al. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):352–6, Mar 78

OVARY

Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium and abnormal ovarian function in young women. Nisker JA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):546–50, 1 Mar 78

OVULATION

Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in ovulatory and anovulator young women. Edman CD, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):456–61, 15 Feb 78
Assessment of ovarian function in perimenopausal women after stopping oral contraceptives. Donald RA, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):70–3, Jan 78
Water relations of the ovarian cycle. Good W. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):63–9, Jan 78
Ovulation and pregnancy rates with clomiphene citrate. Gorlitsky GA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):265–9, Mar 78

OVULATION INDUCTION

Haemorrhage into the anterior pituitary during pregnancy after induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Nagulesparan M, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):153–5, Feb 78

OXACILLIN

Experimental osteomyelitis. V. Therapeutic trials with oxacillin and sisomicin alone and in combination. Norden CW. J Infect Dis 137(2):155–60, Feb 78

OXIDOREDUCTASES

Effects of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene pretreatment on size, sedimentation velocity, and mixed function oxygenase activity of rat hepatocytes. Sweeney GD, et al. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):444–54, Mar 78

OXYGEN

Use of oxygen by athletes. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(5):28, 10 Mar 78
Arterial oxygenation in morbidly obese subjects [letter] Farebrother MJ, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):365–6, Mar 78

OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

Metabolism, oxygen transport, and erythropoietin synthesis in the anemia of thermal injury. Sheldon GF, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):406–11, Mar 78
Myocardial oxygen delivery after experimental hemorrhagic shock. Archie JP Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):205–10, Feb 78
Muscle and subcutaneous oxygen tension. Measurements by mass spectrometry after sympathectomy. Perry MO, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):176–8, Feb 78
The rate-pressure product as an index of myocardial oxygen consumption during exercise in patients with angina pectoris. Gobel FL, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):549–56, Mar 78
Oxygen-dependent microbial killing by phagocytes (second of two parts). Babior BM. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):721–5, 30 Mar 78
Oxygen-dependent microbial killing by phagocytes (first of two parts). Babior BM. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):659–68, 23 Mar 78

OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE

An alternative to breathing. Kolobow T, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):261–6, Feb 78

OXYMETHOLONE

Effect of sodium fluoride, inorganic phosphate, and oxymetholone therapies in osteoporosis: a six-year progress report. Vose GP, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):204–12, Mar 78

OXYTOCIN

Effect of oxytocin and oral prostaglandin E2 on uterine contractility and fetal heart rate patterns. Freidman EA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):403–7, 15 Feb 78
Fatal uterine rupture during oxytocin-augmented, saline-induced abortion. Grimes DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):591–3, 1 Mar 78
Serum relaxin concentrations in prostaglandin- and oxytocin-induced labor in women. Hochman J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):473–4, 15 Feb 78
The effect of indomethacin on spontaneous activity in the isolated human myometrium and on the response to oxytocin and prostaglandin. Garrioch DB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):47–52, Jan 78
Pulsed oxytocin infusion in the induction of labour. Pavlou C, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):96–100, Feb 78
Induction of labour by pharmacological and physiological doses of intravenous oxytocin. Toaff ME, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):101–8, Feb 78
Transplacental hyponatraemia due to oxytocin [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6109):362, 11 Feb 78
Hyperstimulation of the uterus during the oxytocin stress test. Odendaal HJ. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):380–3, Mar 78

OXYURIASIS

Threadworms in homosexual males [letter] McMillan A. **Br Med J** 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL

Fourteen years of implanted pacemakers in children. Shearin RP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):144–7, Feb 78
Longevity of programmable energy output pacemakers. Early results and experiences. Vera Z, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1364–73, Dec 77
Prophylactic antibiotics and the insertion of permanent transvenous cardiac pacemakers. Hartstein AI, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):219–23, Feb 78

PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY

Treatment of recurrent Paget's disease of the vulva with topical bleomycin. Watring WG, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):10–1, Jan 78

PAIN

Pelvic endometriosis: infertility and pelvic pain. García CR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):740–7, 1 Dec 77
Familial occurrence of meralgia paraesthetica [letter] Massey EW. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):182, Mar 78
Management of heel pain [letter] **JAMA** 239(12):1131–2, 20 Mar 78
How to care for your neck. Horter TS. **Phys Ther** 58(2):184–5, Feb 78
Acute abdominal pain precipitated by phenformin-associated lactic acidosis. Bartecchi CE, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):344–6, Mar 78

PAIN, INTRACTABLE

Commissurotomy for pain [letter] Schvarcz JR. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):318–9, Feb 78

PALATAL NEOPLASMS

Torus palatinus. Khan JA. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1113–6, Dec 77
Adriamycin-induced recall phenomenon 15 years after radiotherapy [letter] Burdon J, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):931, 6 Mar 78

PALLIATIVE TREATMENT

Pain and the dissatisfied dead [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6111):459–60, 25 Feb 78

PANCREAS

Origin of tubular complexes developing during induction of pancreatic adenocarcinoma by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Bockman DE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):645–58, Mar 78
Mesenchymal tumor hypoglycemia: the effect of a tumor tissue extract on the insulin and glucagon secretion from the isolated perfused porcine pancreas. Jensen SL, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):192–5, Feb 78
Regional pancreatic concentration and in-vitro secretion of canine pancreatic polypeptide, insulin, and glucagon. Gingerich RL, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):96–101, Feb 78
Transplantation of insulin-secreting tissues. Karl RC, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1062–72, Dec 77 (45 ref.)
Improved radionuclide imaging of the pancreas [letter] Nathan MH, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):831–3, 27 Feb 78
Secretory function of isolated canine pancreas perfused with fluorocarbon emulsion. Kowalewski K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):375–8, Mar 78
Pancreatic autotransplantation following resection. Hogle HH, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):359–60, Mar 78

PANCREATECTOMY

Pancreatic autotransplantation following resection. Hogle HH, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):359–60, Mar 78

PANCREATIC CYST

Pancreatic pseudocyst: management in fifty-four patients. Pollak EW, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):199–201, Feb 78

PANCREATIC DISEASES

Idiopathic pancreatic insufficiency in a small child. With diabetes mellitus as a later complication. Fisher S, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):297–9, Mar 78
The effect of gastrografin and glucagon on CT scanning of the pancreas: a blind clinical trial. Moss AA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):711–4, Mar 78

PANCREATIC JUICE

Alkaline gastroesophageal reflux. Pellegrini CA, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):177–84, Feb 78

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

Origin of tubular complexes developing during induction of pancreatic adenocarcinoma by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Bockman DE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):645–58, Mar 78
The role of percutaneous liver biopsy in the pretreatment evaluation of pancreatic adenocarcinoma. Bender RA, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):207–9, Feb 78
Mesenchymal tumor hypoglycemia: the effect of a tumor tissue extract on the insulin and glucagon secretion from the isolated perfused porcine pancreas. Jensen SL, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):192–5, Feb 78
Panel: cancer of the pancreas. Levin B, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):185–91, Feb 78
The glucagonoma syndrome. A distinctive cutaneous marker of systemic disease. Swenson KH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):224–8, Feb 78

PANCREATITIS

Jejunal monosaccharide, water, and electrolyte transport in patients with chronic pancreatitis. Helman CA, et al. **Gut** 19(1):46–9, Jan 78
Somatostatin therapy of acute experimental pancreatitis. Lankisch PG, et al. **Gut** 18(9):713–6, Sep 77
Mechanism and specificity of increased amylase/creatinine clearance ratio in pancreatitis. Marten A, et al. **Gut** 18(9):703–8, Sep 77
Acute pancreatitis in a patient treated with cimetidine [letter] Arnold F, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):382–3, 18 Feb 78
Acute pancreatitis after cimetidine administration in experimental duodenal ulcers [letter] Joffe SN, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):383, 18 Feb 78
Pancreatic autotransplantation following resection. Hogle HH, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):359–60, Mar 78

PANCREATOPEPTIDASE

Granulocyte collagenase and elastase and the plasma protease inhibitors in human pus. Delshammar M, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):323–7, Mar 78

PAPAIN

Respiratory hazards from papain. Flindt ML. **Lancet** 1(8061):430–2, 25 Feb 78

PAPILLEDEMA

Papilloedema in patients taking perhexiline maleate [letter] Stephens WP, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):509, 25 Feb 78

PARALYSIS

The problems associated with flail feet in children and their treatment with orthoses. Fulford GE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):93–5, Feb 78
Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. III. Management of spinal cord injury. McKenzie MW, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(3):294–303, Mar 78
Armrest modification for support of paretic or paralyzed upper extremity. Pifer RG. **Phys Ther** 58(2):182–3, Feb 78

PARAMYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Respiratory syncytial virus infection in adults: clinical, virologic, and serial pulmonary function studies. Hall WJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):203–5, Feb 78

PARAPLEGIA

Paraplegia following intraaortic balloon assistance. Tyras DH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):164–6, Feb 78

PARASITIC DISEASES

Drugs for parasitic infections. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(4):17–24, 24 Feb 78

PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Adynamic bowel syndrome. Report of a case with disturbance of the cholinergic innervation. Puri P, et al. **Gut** 18(9):754–9, Sep 77

PARATHYROID DISEASES

Parathyroid cysts. Clark OH. **Am J Surg** 135(3):395–402, Mar 78

PARATHYROID HORMONE

Hypomagnesemia and impaired parathyroid hormone secretion in chronic renal disease. Mennes P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):206–9, Feb 78

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the parathyroid. Jarman WT, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):123–5, Feb 78

PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS

A clinical perspective on incest. Weiner IB. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):123–4, Feb 78
Snap-happy parents [letter] Sills JA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):368, 11 Feb 78

PARENTERAL FEEDING

Intravenous feeding of the rat with short chain fatty acid esters. II. Monoacetoacetin. Birkhahn RH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):436–41, Mar 78
Utilization and metabolic effects of a solution of amino acids, sorbitol, and ethanol in parenteral nutrition. Wells FE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):442–50, Mar 78
Metabolic responses to enteral and parenteral nutrition. Lickley HL, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):172–6, Feb 78
Total parenteral nutrition with lipid. Paradis C, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):164–71, Feb 78
Metabolic acidosis after hyperalimentation with casein hydrolysate. Occurrence in a starved patient. Fraley DS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):352–4, Mar 78
Fluids for parenteral nutrition [letter] Smith R, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):440, 18 Feb 78
Association of infection due to Candida albicans with intravenous hyperalimentation. Montgomerie JZ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):197–201, Feb 78
Wernicke's encephalopathy and hyperalimentation [letter] Lonsdale D. **JAMA** 239(12):1133, 20 Mar 78
Direct right atrial catheterization for total parenteral nutrition. Oram-Smith JC, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):274–6, Mar 78

PARENTS

Methods of dietary inception in infants with PKU. Acosta PB, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):164–9, Feb 78

PARESTHESIA

Familial occurrence of meralgia paraesthetica [letter] Massey EW. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):182, Mar 78
Peripheral neuropathy with disopyramide [letter] Dawkins KD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78

PARKINSONISM

Respiratory crisis in Parkinson's disease [letter] Kundu BC. **Br Med J** 1(6109):366-7, 11 Feb 78

PARKINSONISM, POSTENCEPHALITIC

Poliomyelitis and parkinsonism [letter] Vincent FM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):688-9, 23 Mar 78

PARKINSONISM, SYMPTOMATIC

Factors influencing the occurrence of 'on-off' symptoms during long-term treatment with L-dopa. Granérus AK. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):75-85, 1978

PAROTID GLAND

Cystic lesions of the parotid gland. Richardson GS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):364-70, Mar 78
The surgical management of recurrent parotitis. Casterline PF, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):419-22, Mar 78

PAROTID NEOPLASMS

Corpora amylacea in adenolymphoma (Warthin's tumor). David R, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):173-5, Feb 78
Basal cell tumors of the parotid gland. Klima M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):111-6, Feb 78
Cystic lesions of the parotid gland. Richardson GS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):364-70, Mar 78
A large Warthin's tumor of the parotid. Case report. White RR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):452-4, Mar 78

PAROTITIS

The surgical management of recurrent parotitis. Casterline PF, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):419-22, Mar 78

PARTNERSHIP PRACTICE

General practice expenses [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):512, 25 Feb 78

PARVOVIRUSES

Persistent infection of a human lymphocyte cell line (Molt-4) with the kilham rat virus. Bass LR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):210-2, Feb 78

PATELLA

The abnormal lateral patellofemoral angle: a diagnostic roentgenographic sign of recurrent patellar subluxation. Laurin CA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):55-60, Jan 78
The surgical treatment of chondromalacia patellae. Bentley G. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):74-81, Feb 78
Patella alta and chondromalacia. Marks KE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):71-3, Feb 78

PATHOLOGY

The Autopsy Data Bank: a proposal for pathologists to contribute to the health care of the nation. Peery TM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):258-9, Feb 78
An on-line computer system for histopathology reporting. Codling BW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1119-23, Dec 77
The Birmingham Histopathology Data Pool: a co-operative project among 10 laboratories. Codling BW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1110-8, Dec 77
Troubles of forensic pathology [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(13):748, 30 Mar 78

PATIENT CARE TEAM

The health care team. Taxay EP. **JAMA** 239(12):1137, 20 Mar 78

PATIENT COMPLIANCE

Do patients take digoxin? Johnston GD, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):1-7, Jan 78
Accuracy of doctors' estimates and patients' statements on adherence to a drug regimen. Roth HP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):361-70, Mar 78

PATIENT PARTICIPATION

Patient participation [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):425, 25 Feb 78

PATIENTS

'Nourishing concern' for patients as people in medical education [letter] Benor DJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):382-3, Mar 78

PEDIATRIC NURSING

The pediatric nurse associate: a model of collaboration between medicine and nursing [editorial] Willian MK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):740-1, 30 Mar 78

PEDIATRICS

Botticelli demonstrates the Babinski reflex more than 400 years before Babinski; pediatrics in art. Cone TE Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):188, Feb 78
Child abuse—the pediatrician's role in child advocacy and preventive pediatrics. Kempe CH. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):255-60, Mar 78
General practitioner paediatrician [letter] Starte G. **Br Med J** 1(6110):445, 18 Feb 78
The team approach to the management of pediatric cancer. Hammond GD, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):29-35, Jan 78
The pediatric nurse associate: a model of collaboration between medicine and nursing [editorial] Willian MK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):740-1, 30 Mar 78

PEER REVIEW

Peer review. A view from another pier [editorial] Vaisrub S. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):197, Feb 78

PELVIC NEOPLASMS

Pelvic endometriosis: infertility and pelvic pain. García CR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):740-7, 1 Dec 77
Localization of a phaeochromocytoma situated in the pelvis by radionuclide scanning. Vellar ID, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):25-6, Jan 78

PELVIS

Radiologic soft tissue shadows in the pelvis: another look. Kalman MA. **AJR** 130(3):493-8, Mar 78

PEMPHIGUS

Bullous pemphigoid and other disorders associated with autoimmune phenomena. Callen JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):245-6, Feb 78
Cicatricial pemphigoid and rheumatoid arthritis. Spigel GT, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):415-7, Mar 78

PENICILLAMINE

Penicillamine: its place in rheumatology [letter] Golding D. **Br Med J** 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78
Effect of penicillamine on the sensori-neural deafness of retinitis pigmentosa. Gahlot DK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1107-11, Dec 77

PENICILLANIC ACIDS

Sensitivity of urinary-tract isolates to mecillinam and amoxycillin [letter] **Lancet** 1(8061):445, 25 Feb 78
Mecillinam [letter] Bakhtiar M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):337, 11 Feb 78

PENICILLIN G

Transport of antibiotics into the canine sinus. Experiments with penicillin G and erythromycin. Abramson AL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):130-6, Mar 78
Quantitative binding of penicillin G to tissue homogenates as determined with the preparative ultracentrifuge. Peterson LR. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):463-6, Mar 78

PENICILLINS

Detection and prevalence of pneumococci with increased resistance to penicillin. Dixon JM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1159-61, 19 Nov 77
Penicillin allergy. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(3):14-5, 10 Feb 78

PENILE DISEASES

Circumcision complication. Reaction to treatment of local hemorrhage with topical epinephrine in high concentration. Denton J, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):285-6, Mar 78
The microbiological flora of penile ulcerations Chapel T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):50-6, Jan 78

PENSIONS

Liberalizing the social security retirement test; who would receive the increased pension benefits? Schulz JH. **J Gerontol** 33(2):262-8, Mar 78

PENTAGASTRIN

Effect of secretogogues on mucosal blood flow in the antrum and corpus of the stomach. Taylor TV, et al. **Gut** 19(1):14-8, Jan 78
Role of gastrin in the regulation of lower esophageal sphincter: a critical reevaluation. Binder HJ. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:48-51, Jan 78

PEPTIC ULCER

Serum gastrin levels in the differential diagnosis of recurrent peptic ulceration due to retained gastric antrum. Webster MW, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):248-52, Feb 78
Maintenance treatment of recurrent peptic ulcer by cimetidine. Bodemar G, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):403-7, 25 Feb 78
The esophagus in patients with gastroduodenitis and peptic ulcer disease. DeLuca VA Jr, et al. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:52, Jan 78
Estimation of the antral and duodenal gastrin cell population removed by gastrectomy from patients with peptic ulcer. Keuppens F, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):400-6, Mar 78
Vagotomy and drainage for elective treatment of peptic ulcers. McGregor DB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):349-52, Mar 78

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

Are proteinase inhibitors a factor for the derangement of homoeostasis in protein-energy malnutrition? Schelp FP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):451-6, Mar 78
Disequilibrium in control of proteolysis as a cause of pre-eclampsia. Stark JM. **Lancet** 1(8061):417-9, 25 Feb 78
Granulocyte collagenase and elastase and the plasma protease inhibitors in human pus. Delshammar M, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):323-7, Mar 78

PEPTIDES

Regional pancreatic concentration and in-vitro secretion of canine pancreatic polypeptide, insulin, and glucagon. Gingerich RL, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):96-101, Feb 78
Expression of a single major histocompatibility complex locus controls the immune response to poly-L-(tyrosine, glutamic acid)-poly-DL-alanine-poly-L-lysine. Deak BD, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):599-604, 1 Feb 78
Antigen-specific T-cell-mediated suppression. I. Induction of L-glutamic acid60-L-alanine30-L-tyrosine10 specific suppressor T cells in vitro requires both antigen-specific T-cell-suppressor factor and antigen. Germain RN, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):123-36, 1 Jan 78
Chemiluminescence of phagocytic cells caused by N-formylmethionyl peptides. Hatch GE, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):182-95, 1 Jan 78
Chemotactic response to human C3a and C5a anaphylatoxins. I. Evaluation of C3a and C5a leukotaxis in vitro and under stimulated in vivo conditions. Fernandez HN, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):109-15, Jan 78
[Analysis of the restricted dinitrophenyl (DNP) antibody response to the DNP conjugate of poly-(L-Glu56, L-LYS35, L-PHE9). Kipps TJ, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):46-52, Jan 78

PERFUSION

The effects of the perfusion of various solutions on the no-reflow phenomenon in experimental free flaps. Chait LA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):421-30, Mar 78

PERFUSION, REGIONAL

Cytotoxic perfusion for colorectal liver metastases. Taylor I. **Br J Surg** 65(2):109-14, Feb 78

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

Immune complexes of hepatitis B surface antigen in the pathogenesis of periarteritis nodosa. A study of seven necropsy cases. Michalak T. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):619-32, Mar 78
Allergic angiitis and granulomatosis. Prolonged remission induced by combined prednisone—azathioprine therapy. Cooper BJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):367-71, Mar 78

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

B-scan and real-time ultrasound in the antepartum diagnosis of conjoined twins and pericardial effusion. Morgan CL, et al. **AJR** 130(3):578-80, Mar 78
Pericardial effusion and electrical alternans: echocardiographic assessment. Sbarbaro JA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):105-9, 112, Mar 78

PERICARDITIS

Pericarditis in patients undergoing long-term hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis. Incidence, complications and management. Silverberg S, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):874-9, Dec 77
99mTc-pyrophosphate imaging in acute pericarditis: a clinical and experimental study. Fleg JL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):727-31, Mar 78

PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE

Angiocardiographic differentiation of constrictive pericarditis and restrictive cardiomyopathy due to amyloidosis. Chang LW, et al. **AJR** 130(3):451-3, Mar 78
Methysergide therapy and constrictive pericarditis. Orlando RC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):213-4, Feb 78

Late onset constrictive pericarditis after thoracic radiotherapy. Scott DL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):341–2, 11 Feb 78

PERIODICALS

Are medical journals obsolete? [editorial] Soffer A. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):187, Feb 78

PERIOSTEUM

The effects of extraperiosteal and subperiosteal dissection. II. On fracture healing. Whiteside LA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):26–30, Jan 78

The effects of extraperiosteal and subperiosteal dissection. I. On blood flow in muscle. Whiteside LA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):23–6, Jan 78

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

Treatment of peripheral diabetic neuropathy [letter] **JAMA** 239(11):1037, 13 Mar 78

Diabetes mellitus following rodenticide ingestion in man. Prosser PR, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1148–50, 20 Mar 78

Peripheral neuropathy with disopyramide [letter] Dawkins KD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78

Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. II. Use of orthoses in treating adult brachial plexus injuries. Barber LM. **Phys Ther** 58(3):287–94, Mar 78

Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):286–7, Mar 78

PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS

Facial nerve schwannoma. Anand CS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1093–9, Dec 77 (26 ref.)

Primary malignant schwannoma of the Gasserian ganglion. Report of two cases. Hedeman LS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):279–83, Feb 78

PERITONEAL CAVITY

Herniograms—a commentary [editorial] Leape LL. **Surgery** 83(3):361–2, Mar 78

Herniography—a perspective [editorial] White JJ. **Surgery** 83(3):363–4, Mar 78

PERITONEAL DIALYSIS

Pericarditis in patients undergoing long-term hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis. Incidence, complications and management. Silverberg S, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):874–9, Dec 77

Peritoneal dialysis for psoriasis. An uncontrolled study. Twardowski ZJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):349–51, Mar 78

PERITONEAL DISEASES

Cerebrospinal fluid intraperitoneal cyst: an unusual abdominal mass. Goldfine SL, et al. **AJR** 130(3):568–9, Mar 78

PERITONEOSCOPY

Perforation of the urinary bladder by the laparoscope. Homburg R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):597, 1 Mar 78

Laparoscopy: a valuable adjunct to the abdominal surgeon's armamentarium. Friedman IH, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):160–3, Feb 78

PERITONEUM

Recurrent pseudocyst from a ventriculoperitoneal shunt. An unusual abdominal mass. Guice KS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):285–6, Mar 78

Reperitonealization and invagination of the lesser curvature of the stomach following proximal gastric vagotomy. Croft RJ. **Arch Surg** 113(2):206–7, Feb 78

A new technique for diagnostic peritoneal lavage. Slavin SA. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):446–8, Mar 78

PERITONITIS

Peritoneal lavage in faecal peritonitis in the rat. Stewart DJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):57–9, Jan 78

Peritoneal lavage in appendicular peritonitis. Stewart DJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):54–6, Jan 78

Gonococcal disease presenting as right upper quadrant pain. (Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome). Donowitz LG, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):295–6, Mar 78

PEROXIDASES

Human eosinophilic peroxidase: role in bactericidal activity. Migler R, et al. **Blood** 51(3):445–56, Mar 78

PERSONALITY

Is it feasible to identify infants who are at risk for later behavioral problems? The Carey Temperament Questionnaire as a prognostic tool. McInerny T, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):233–8, Mar 78

PERSONNEL, HOSPITAL

Studies of inactivated influenza virus vaccines in hospital employees: reactogenicity and absenteeism. Mostow SR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S533–8, Dec 77

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Evaluation of job applicants: the effects of age versus success. Connor CL, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):246–52, Mar 78

PERTUSSIS VACCINE

Whooping-cough vaccination. Comment on report from Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation. Ehrengut W. **Lancet** 1(8060):370–1, 18 Feb 78

PHAGOCYTES

Oxygen-dependent microbial killing by phagocytes (first of two parts). Babior BM. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):659–68, 23 Mar 78

Oxygen-dependent microbial killing by phagocytes (second of two parts). Babior BM. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):721–5, 30 Mar 78

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Monocyte functional capacity in chronic neutropenia. Greenwood MF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):131–5, Feb 78

Macrophage activation: increased ingestion of IgG-coated erythrocytes after administration of interferon inducers to mice. Hamburg SI, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):593–8, 1 Feb 78

Membrane receptors of mouse leukocytes. II. Sequential expression of membrane receptors and phagocytic capacity during leukocyte differentiation. Rabellino EM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):434–45, 1 Feb 78

Phagocytosis of Candida albicans by human leukocytes: opsonic requirements. Solomkin JS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):30–7, Jan 78

PHANTOM LIMB

A burning issue. Phantom limb pain and psychological preparation of the patient for amputation. Solomon GF, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):185–6, Feb 78

PHARYNGEAL DISEASES

Empyema as a complication of retropharyngeal and neck abscesses in children. Ramilo J, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):743–6, Mar 78

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Restoration of pharyngoesophageal continuity with a replaceable prosthetic conduit: a new method. Chu W, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):269–71, Feb 78

Surgical salvage after failure of radiation therapy in patients with advanced cancer of the oral cavity and oropharynx. Sagerman RH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):51–6, Jan 78

PHARYNGITIS

Primary mycobacterial infection of the pharynx. Schuit KE, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):210, Feb 78

PHARYNX

Perforation of the pharynx [letter] Schwartz SS. **AJR** 130(3):588, Mar 78

Restoration of pharyngoesophageal continuity with a replaceable prosthetic conduit: a new method. Chu W, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):269–71, Feb 78

Yawning in pharyngeal obstruction [letter] Evans EB. **Br Med J** 1(6110):443–4, 18 Feb 78

PHENCYCLIDINE

Treating phencyclidine intoxication [letter] Schaffer CB. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):388, Mar 78

Phencyclidine-associated acute rhabdomyolysis. Cogen FC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):210–2, Feb 78

PHENELZINE

On the treatment of neurodermatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. The chemotherapy of psychosomatic illness through A-REM suppression. Friedman S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):117–25, Feb 78

PHENFORMIN

Phenformin, lactic acidosis, and dialysis [letter] Hull S. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):432, Mar 78

Acute abdominal pain precipitated by phenformin-associated lactic acidosis. Bartecchi CE, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):344–6, Mar 78

PHENOBARBITAL

More on barbiturates and tardive dyskinesia [letter] Sovner R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):382, Mar 78

Influence of phenobarbital anesthesia on carbohydrate and amino acid metabolism in rat brain. Chapman AG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):175–82, Mar 78

Phenobarbital pharmacokinetics in neonates. Pitlick W, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):346–50, Mar 78

Effects of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene pretreatment on size, sedimentation velocity, and mixed function oxygenase activity of rat hepatocytes. Sweeney GD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):444–54, Mar 78

PHENOXYBENZAMINE

Pharmacologic management of postoperative overdistention of the bladder. Leventhal A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):347–8, Mar 78

PHENYLALANINE

Abnormalities of phenylalanine and tyrosine kinetics. Significance in septic and nonseptic burned patients. Herndon DN, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):133–5, Feb 78

PHENYLKETONURIA

Methods of dietary inception in infants with PKU. Acosta PB, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):164–9, Feb 78

PHENYLPROPIONATES

Acute thrombocytopenia associated with fenoprofen [letter] Simpson RE 3d, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):629–30, 16 Mar 78

Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs: new alternatives for rheumatic disease. Scherbel AL. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):69–72, 74, Mar 78

PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS

Diabetes mellitus following rodenticide ingestion in man. Prosser PR, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1148–50, 20 Mar 78

PHENYTOIN

Carbamazepine-induced syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion. Reversal by concomitant phenytoin therapy. Sordillo P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):299–301, Feb 78

One drug for epilepsy. Shorvon SD, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):474–6, 25 Feb 78

Re-entrant ventricular arrhythmias in the late myocardial infarction period. 5. Mechanism of action of diphenylhydantoin. El-Sherif N, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):465–72, Mar 78

Side effects of diphenylhydantoin: a review. Keith DA. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):206–9, Mar 78 (43 ref.)

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

Pheochromocytoma and ipsilateral renal carcinoma diagnosed by angiography. Nance EP Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):553–5, Mar 78

Familial phaeochromocytoma with von Hippel's disease in one sister and ectopic adrenal cortex in the kidney in another. Mendelow AD, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):138–40, Feb 78

Localization of a phaeochromocytoma situated in the pelvis by radionuclide scanning. Vellar ID, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):25–6, Jan 78

Hemorrhage into a pheochromocytoma. Jacobs LM, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1156, 20 Mar 78

PHILATELY

Alexis Carrel. Kyle RA, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1173, 20 Mar 78

Botanis contributes to birth of genetics. Shampo MA, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):969, 6 Mar 78

PHILOSOPHY

Discovering the individual [editorial] Danilevicius Z. **JAMA** 239(10):961, 6 Mar 78

PHLEBITIS

'Inflammatory pseudotumor' of liver with occlusive phlebitis: report of a case in a child and review of the literature. Someren A. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):176–81, Feb 78

PHLEBOGRAPHY

Double inferior vena cava or iliac vein occlusion? A diagnostic problem in radionuclide venograms. Berkow AE, et al. **AJR** 130(3):529–31, Mar 78

Venous angiography and the surgical management of subcutaneous hemodialysis fistulas. Anderson CB, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):194–204, Feb 78

PHOBIAS

Treatment of agoraphobia by subliminal and supraliminal exposure to phobic cine film. Tyrer P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):358–60, 18 Feb 78

PHOSPHATES

Effects of phosphate supplementation on intact and fractured femora of rats: a biomechanical study. Dzioba RB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1173–5, 19 Nov 77

Effect of sodium fluoride, inorganic phosphate, and oxymetholone therapies in osteoporosis: a six-year progress report. Vose GP, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):204–12, Mar 78

PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES

The lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in cases associated with fetomaternal disease [letter] Tudehope DI. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):499–500, 15 Feb 78

PHOSPHODIESTERASES

Plasma membrane localization and metabolism of alkaline phosphodiesterase I in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Edelson PJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):77–86, 1 Jan 78

PHOSPHOLIPASE

Initiation of human parturition. X. Substrate specificity of phospholipase A2 in human fetal membranes. Okazaki T, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):432–8, 15 Feb 78

PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY

Ultraviolet phototherapy and photochemotherapy of acne vulgaris. Mills OH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):221–3, Feb 78

Photochemotherapy of psoriasis (PUVA) without specialized equipment. Petrozzi JW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):387–90, Mar 78

PHOTOGRAPHY

Multiple-slit illumination of the optic disc. Cohan BE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):497–500, Mar 78

Stereoscopic comparator. Wtih primary use for optic discs. Donaldson DD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):503–4, Mar 78

PHOTOSENSITIZATION

Heredity of chronic polymorphous light eruptions. Jansén CT. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):188–90, Feb 78

Photo-onycholysis secondary to psoralen use [letter] Rau RC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):448, Mar 78

PHRENIC NERVE

Diaphragm pacing. Application to a patient with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Glenn WW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):273–81, Feb 78

PHYSICAL CONDITIONING, ANIMAL

Beneficial effect of physical training on blood flow to myocardium perfused by chronic collaterals in the exercising dog. Heaton WH, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):575–81, Mar 78

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Evaluation of the Canadian Home Fitness Test in middle-aged men [letter] Shepard RJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1136–8, 19 Nov 77

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Training centres in physical medicine [letter] Crawford JS. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1138, 19 Nov 77

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Accreditation-vehicle for change. Part 1. Evans PR. **Phys Ther** 58(2):151–5, Feb 78

Six design factors for planning and evaluating regional continuing education. Koewing JR, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(2):168–74, Feb 78

Experience with a consortium for exploring and arranging clinical eduction programs. Kondela PM, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(2):156–8, Feb 78

Medication of the elderly: effect on response to physical therapy. Simonson W. **Phys Ther** 58(2):178–9, Feb 78

Modification of the long-armed goniometer. Smith AR, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(2):180, Feb 78

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS

The public image of the specialty [letter] **Anaesthesia** 33(1):64–5, Jan 78

An appraisal of the anaesthetist-patient relationship. Herman CR. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):45–8, Jan 78

The problem patient. Evaluation and care of medical patients with psychosocial disturbances. Drossman DA. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):366–72, Mar 78

Coping with cancer: denial and the need for a better bedside manner [editorial] Cooperman EM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1123–4, 19 Nov 77

PHYSICIANS

Redundant doctors [letter] Langston HH. **Br Med J** 1(6110):445, 18 Feb 78

How physicians use laboratory tests. Skendzel LP. **JAMA** 239(11):1077–80, 13 Mar 78

Medical fee and service advertising: a response from physicians. Bussom RS, et al. **Med Care** 16(2):110–21, Feb 78

The tides of rural physicians: the ebb and flow, or why physicians move out of and into small communities. Parker RC Jr, et al. **Med Care** 16(2):152–66, Feb 78

Physicians' attitudes toward early intervention. Esposito RR. **Phys Ther** 58(2):160–70, Feb 78

Are physicians giving away their profession? [editorial] Ryan AJ. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):17–8, Mar 78

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS

Evaluation of physician assistants in rural primary care. Duttera MJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):224–8, Feb 78

PHYSICIANS, WOMEN

Wasted women doctors [letter] Jacobson B. **Br Med J** 1(6109):371, 11 Feb 78

PIA MATER

Computed tomography in leptomeningeal infections. Cockrill HH Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):511–5, Mar 78

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

Reticular pigmented anomaly of the flexures. Howell JB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):400–3, Mar 78

Uveitis, poliosis, hypomelanosis, and alopecia in a patient with malignant melanoma. Sober AJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):439–41, Mar 78

Hyperpigmentation of pernicious anemia in blacks. Report of three cases. Ogbuawa O, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):388–9, Mar 78

PILONIDAL CYST

Pilonidal cyst: an operative approach. Farringer JL Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):262–4, Feb 78

PIMOZIDE

Central dopamine blockade in anorexia nervosa [letter] Reilly TM. **Br Med J** 1(6109):367–8, 11 Feb 78

PINEAL BODY

Characteristics of calcification in tumors of the pineal gland. Lin SR, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):721–6, Mar 78

PIPERAZINES

Comparison of radiotherapy with and without razoxane (ICRF 159) in the treatment of soft tissue sarcomas. Hellmann K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):100–7, Jan 78

PIPERIDINES

Papilloedema in patients taking perhexiline maleate [letter] Stephens WP, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):509, 25 Feb 78

PITUITARY DISEASES

Haemorrhage into the anterior pituitary during pregnancy after induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Nagulesparan M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):153–5, Feb 78

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

Hepatic metastases in a patient with gigantism [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 64(2):327–35, Feb 78

Transitional cell tumor of the pituitary gland developing from a Rathke's cleft cyst. Kepes JJ. **Cancer** 41(1):337–43, Jan 78

Cushing's disease and basophilic microadenomas [editorial] Daughaday WH. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):793–4, 6 Apr 78

Cushing's disease. Selective trans-sphenoidal resection of pituitary microadenomas. Tyrrell JB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):753–8, 6 Apr 78

PLACENTA

Vasoconstrictive effects of prostaglandins in sheep placental circulations. McLaughlin MK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):408–13, 15 Feb 78

Structure of the steroid-binding site of human placental estradiol-17beta-dehydrogenase. Warren JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):788–94, 1 Dec 77

Causes and consequences of placental growth retardation. Naeye RL. **JAMA** 239(12):1145–7, 20 Mar 78

Initiation of human parturition. IX. Progesterone metabolism by placentas of early and late human gestation. Milewich L, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):278–80, Mar 78

PLACENTA DISORDERS

Relationship of maternal amino acid profiles at 25 weeks of gestation to fetal growth. McClain PE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):401–7, Mar 78

Causes and consequences of placental growth retardation. Naeye RL. **JAMA** 239(12):1145–7, 20 Mar 78

PLACENTAL LACTOGEN

The role of lactogenic hormones in the pregnant woman and the fetus. Josimovich JB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):777–80, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.)

Adipose tissue metabolism in pregnancy: the lipolytic effect of human placental lactogen. Williams C, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):43–6, Jan 78

Fetal well-being in gravidas with diminished fetal activity at term. Mathews DD. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):281–3, Mar 78

PLANT AGGLUTININS

Phytohemagglutinin response of lymphocyte fractions isolated by velocity sedimentation and enhanced helper cell activity. Kataria YP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):519–26, Mar 78

PLASMA CELLS

Mouse spleen lymphoblasts generated in vitro. Their replication and differentiation in vitro. Steinman RM, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):297–315, 1 Feb 78

B cell differentiation induced by lipopolysaccharide. V. Suppression of plasma cell maturation by anti-mu: mode of action and characteristics of suppressed cells. Kearney JF, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):158–66, Jan 78

PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

Excessive fluid administration in resuscitating baboons from hemorrhagic shock, and an assessment of the thermodye technic for measuring extravascular lung water. Holcroft JW, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):412–6, Mar 78

PLASMA VOLUME

Non-pregnant maternal plasma volume and fetal growth retardation. Croall J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):90–5, Feb 78

Renal sodium retention and ascites formation in dogs with experimental cirrhosis but without portal hypertension or increased splanchnic vascular capacity. Levy M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):520–36, Mar 78

PLASMACYTOMA

Loss of oncogenicity and concomitant increased immunogenicity of murine plasmacytoma cell lines. Sorenson GD, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):565–81, Mar 78

PLASMAPHERESIS

Plasmapheresis and immunosuppressive agents in antibasement membrane antibody-induced Goodpasture's syndrome. Johnson JP, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):354–9, Feb 78

Plasmapheresis in Raynaud's disease. Talpos G, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):416–7, 25 Feb 78

PLASMINOGEN

Fibrinolytic enzyme in the lining walls of chronic subdural hematoma. Ito H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):197–200, Feb 78

PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS

Fibrinolytic enzyme in the lining walls of chronic subdural hematoma. Ito H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):197–200, Feb 78

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

Selection of increased quinine resistance in Plasmodium falciparum in Aotus monkeys. Glew RH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):9–13, Jan 78

PLATELET AGGREGATION

Platelet aggregation in diabetes mellitus. Petersen HD, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):125–30, 1978

Abnormal platelet function in pre-eclampsia. Whigham KA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):28–32, Jan 78

Pulmonary entrapment of platelets during acute respiratory failure. Hechtman HB, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):277–83, Mar 78

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE

Food volumetry in venous insufficiency [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):315, 11 Feb 78

PLEURA

The effect of tetracycline on rabbit pleura. Sahn SA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):493–9, Mar 78

PLEURAL DISEASES

Medial herniation of the parietal pleura: a useful sign of pneumothorax in supine neonates. Fletcher BD. **AJR** 130(3):469–72, Mar 78

Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy: pleural–pulmonary disease. Myers TJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):266–71, Jan 78

Respiratory disease associated with practolol [letter] Frankland AW. **Lancet** 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78

PLEURAL EFFUSION

Pleural effusion. Shank JC, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):143–9, Mar 78

Diagnostic ultrasound in the management of persistent pleural opacities. Sullivan D, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):206–7, Feb 78

Pleural effusion associated with primary lymphedema: a perspective on the yellow nail syndrome. Beer DJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):595–9, Mar 78

Distribution of lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with exudative pleural effusions. Moisan T, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):507–11, Mar 78

Treatment of malignant ascitic and pleural effusion with Corynebacterium parvum. Webb HE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):338–40, 11 Feb 78

PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS

Pneumatosis coli: a familial association. Underwood JW, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):64–5, Jan 78

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Lack of protective effect of autotransplanted splenic tissue to pneumococcal challenge. Schwartz AD, et al. **Blood** 51(3):475–8, Mar 78

Pneumococcal vaccine. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(3):13–4, 10 Feb 78

Pneumococcal vaccination after splenectomy [letter] Moore GE. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):797, 6 Apr 78

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

Preliminary results of a twenty-year follow-up of a random sample of an industrial town. Cochrane AL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):411–2, 18 Feb 78

PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII

The interaction in vitro of Pneumocystis carinii with macrophages and L-cells. Masur H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):157–70, 1 Jan 78

PNEUMONIA

Early detection of hypersensitivity pneumonitis in office workers. Arnow PM, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):236–42, Feb 78

Pulmonary infections in renal transplant recipients. Munda R, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):126–33, Feb 78

Chlamydia trachomatis infant pneumonitis: comparison with matched controls and other infant pneumonitis. Harrison HR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):702–8, 30 Mar 78

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL

An outbreak of pneumocystis pneumonia in children with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Ruebush TK 2d, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):143–8, Feb 78

Diagnosis of pneumocystis pneumonia [letter] Caubarrere I, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):741, 30 Mar 78

PNEUMOTHORAX

Medial herniation of the parietal pleura: a useful sign of pneumothorax in supine neonates. Fletcher BD. **AJR** 130(3):469–72, Mar 78

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Its occurrence with hypereosinophilic syndrome' and bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax. Geltner D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):292–3, Feb 78

POISONING

Psychological evaluation in cases of self-poisoning [letter] Hill D. **Br Med J** 1(6109):362, 11 Feb 78

Psychological evaluation in cases of self-poisoning [letter] Munro A. **Br Med J** 1(6110):440–1, 18 Feb 78

Poisoning in children under age 5: identification and treatment. Lovejoy FH Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):79–86, 89, Mar 78

POLIOMYELITIS

Poliomyelitis prevention. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):218–20, Feb 78

Poliomyelitis and parkinsonism [letter] Vincent FM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):688–9, 23 Mar 78

POLITICS

Devolution and the Health Service [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6109):370–1, 11 Feb 78

POLYCHONDRITIS, RELAPSING

Relapsing polychondritis—its otolaryngological manifestations. Moloney JR. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):9–15, Jan 78

POLYCYCLIC HYDROCARBONS

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility in laryngeal carcinoma. Brandenburg JH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):151–2, Mar 78

POLYCYTHEMIA

Treatment of excessive polycythemia of high altitude with respiratory stimulant drugs. Kryger M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):455–64, Mar 78

POLYMYXINS

Hyperchloremia and negative anion gap associated with polymyxin B administration. O'Connor DT, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):478–80, Mar 78

POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL

Enhancement of platelet response to immune complexes and IgG aggregates by lipid A-rich bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Ginsberg MH, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):207–17, 1 Jan 78

Genetic control of endotoxic responses in mice. Watson J, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):39–49, 1 Jan 78

The selective binding of aggregated IgG to lipid A-rich bacterial lipopolysaccharides. Ginsberg MH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):317–9, Jan 78

C57BL/10/CR mice: nonresponders to activation by the lipid a moiety of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. McAdam KP, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):249–53, Jan 78

Immunochemical and biologic studies of the lipopolysaccharide of Bacteroides melaninogenicus subspecies asaccharolyticus. Mansheim BJ, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):72–8, Jan 78

Defective tumoricidal capacity of macrophages from C3H/HeJ mice. Ruco LP, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):329–34, Jan 78

POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

Culture of mononuclear phagocytes on a teflon surface to prevent adherence. van der Meer JW, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):271–6, 1 Jan 78

POLYVINYL ALCOHOL

Experimental observations on short and long-term effects of arterial occlusion with Ivalon. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):783–5, Mar 78

POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE

Prophylactic intraperitoneal povidone-iodine in alimentary tract surgery. Gilmore OJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):156–9, Feb 78

The bacteriology of primary wound sepsis in potentially contaminated abdominal operations: the effect of irrigation, povidone-iodine and cephaloridine on the sepsis rate assessed in a clinical trial. Pollock AV, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):76–80, Feb 78

Febrile response to whirlpool bath treatments [letter] Birnbaum DA. **JAMA** 239(12):1133, 20 Mar 78

PONS

Computerized tomography and auditory-evoked potentials. Use in the diagnosis of olivopontocerebellar degeneration. Gilroy J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):143–7, Mar 78

Dominant spinopontine atrophy. Report of two additional members of family W. Pogacar S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):156–62, Mar 78

POPLITEAL ARTERY

Effectiveness of reoperation after late failure of femoropopliteal reconstruction. Painton JF, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):235–7, Feb 78

Aneurysm formation in an expanded microporous polytetrafluorethylene graft. Roberts AK, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):211–3, Feb 78

Distal profunda femoris to popliteal artery bypass for patients with a short length of long saphenous vein. Buxton B, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):245–7, Mar 78

PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS

Factors predicing survival after portacaval shunt: a multiple linear regression analysis. Simert G, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):174–8, Feb 78

PORTAL VEIN

Portal circulation and portal hypertension. Sherlock S. **Gut** 19(1):70–83, Jan 78 (80 ref.)

POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION

Positive end-expiratory pressure. Immediate haemodynamic effects during artificial ventilation. Wildsmith JA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):20–4, Jan 78

The association of lung distention, PEEP and biventricular failure. Manny J, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):151–7, Feb 78

Prevention of pulmonary insufficiency through prophylactic use of PEEP and rapid respiratory rates. Askanazi J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):267–72, Feb 78

Withdrawal from positive end-expiratory pressure. Luterman A, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):328–32, Mar 78

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

Hemodynamics of postmyocardial revascularization hypertension. Fouad FM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):564–9, Mar 78

Abnormal septal motion after coronary bypass surgery [letter] Lengyel M. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):619–20, Mar 78

Recurrent pseudocyst from a ventriculoperitoneal shunt. An unusual abdominal mass. Guice KS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):285–6, Mar 78

Mid-systolic click and mitral valve prolapse following mitral commissurotomy. Gottdiener JS, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):295–300, Feb 78

Late prosthetic valve endocarditis: clinical features influencing therapy. Karchmer AW, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):199–206, Feb 78

Abdominal wound dehiscence [letter] **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):501–2, 15 Feb 78

Dilatation and curettage for termination of second-trimester pregnancy [letter] Fribourg S. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):505–6, 15 Feb 78

Prophylactic intraperitoneal povidone-iodine in alimentary tract surgery. Gilmore OJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):156–9, Feb 78

Relationship between postoperative temperature and survival in patients resected for colorectal cancer. Hafström L, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):213–4, Feb 78

Hepatic granulomas and ileal bypass [letter] Banner B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):268, Feb 78

Metabolic acidosis after hyperalimentation with casein hydrolysate. Occurrence in a starved patient. Fraley DS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):352–4, Mar 78

Pulmonary infections in renal transplant recipients. Munda R, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):126–33, Feb 78

Reoperation for complictions after inflow correction of transposition of the great arteries: technical considerations. Szarnicki RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):150–4, Feb 78

Dull knives and Descemet's membrane detachments [letter] **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):542, Mar 78

Epithelialization of the anterior chamber after transcorneal (McCannel) suture. Abbott RL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):482–4, Mar 78

Sympathetic uveitis after trauma and vitrectomy. Lewis ML, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):263–7, Feb 78

Risks of facial plastic surgery in an otolaryngology program. Smith GA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):137–9, Mar 78

Sudden death after operative repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Marin-Garcia J, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1380–5, Dec 77

Spontaneous voiding after surgery for urinary incontinence. Stanton SL, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):149–52, Feb 78

Arteriovenous fistula after hair transplantation. Barros d'Sa AA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):340–1, 11 Feb 78

Postoperative chest infections [letter] Dundee JW. **Br Med J** 1(6111):509, 25 Feb 78

Cimetidine: prophylaxis against upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage after renal transplantation. Jones RH, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):398–400, 18 Feb 78

Pulmonary complications after bleomycin, irradiation and surgery for esophageal cancer. Nygaard K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):17–22, Jan 78

Tracheostoma construction during laryngectomy: techniques to prevent stenosis. Clairmont AA. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):75–8, Jan 78

Incidence of emboli with cloth-covered Starr-Edwards valve without anticoagulation and with varying forms of anticoagulation. Analysis of 183 patients followed for 3 1/2 years. Moggio RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):296–9, Feb 78

Hemorrhagic infarct following myocardial revascularization. Montoya A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):206–12, Feb 78

Legionnaires' disease in renal-transplant recipients. Bock BV, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):410–3, 25 Feb 78

Pneumococcal vaccination after splenectomy [letter] Moore GE. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):797, 6 Apr 78

Percutaneous nephropyelostomy in the management of obstructed renal transplants. Barbaric ZL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):639–42, Mar 78

Prophylactic antibiotics in vaginal and abdominal hysterectomy. Jennings RH. **South Med J** 71(3):251–4, Mar 78

Prophylactic antibiotics in surgical procedures. Berger SA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):469–75, Mar 78 (172 ref.)
Pharmacologic management of postoperative overdistention of the bladder. Leventhal A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):347–8, Mar 78
The continent reservoir ileostomy: review of a collective series of thirty-six patients from three surgical departments. Halvorsen JF, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):252–8, Mar 78
Hepatic collagen proline hydroxylase activity in hepatic disease following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Mezey E, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):345–53, Mar 78

POTASSIUM

Cation fluxes in Rhnull red cells [letter] Wiley JS. **Blood** 51(3):555–7, Mar 78
Potassium and magnesium depletion in patients with cirrhosis on maintenance diuretic regimens. Wheeler PG, et al. **Gut** 18(9):683–7, Sep 77
A potassium ionophore (Nigericin) inhibits stimulation of human lymphocytes by mitogens. Daniele RP, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):571–81, 1 Feb 78

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Lymphocyte cytotoxicity in x-irradiation-induced rat small bowel adenocarcinoma. III. Blocking by 3 M KCL extract. Stevens RH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):335–9, Jan 78

PRACTICE MANAGEMENT, MEDICAL

Surgeons in the United States. Practice characteristics. Bloom BS, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):188–93, Feb 78

PRACTOLOL

Possible role of antibody specific for a practolol metabolite in the pathogenesis of oculomucocutaneous syndrome. Amos HE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):402–4, 18 Feb 78
Respiratory disease associated with practolol [letter] Frankland AW. **Lancet** 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78

PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION

Delayed respiratory depression after use of fentanyl [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6110):441, 18 Feb 78

PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

Angiogenesis as a marker of preneoplastic lesions of the human breast. Brem SS, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):239–44, Jan 78
Rapid development of keratoacanthoma and accelerated transformation into squamous cell carcinoma of the skin: a mutagenic effect of polychemotherapy in a patient with Hodgkin's disease? Poleksic S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):12–6, Jan 78
Dysplasia. A real concept or a misnomer? Koss LG. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):374–9, Mar 78 (33 ref.)

PREDNISOLONE

Prednimustine (NSC-134087, Leo 1031) treatment of lymphocytic and lymphocytic-histiocytic lymphomas. Mattsson W, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):112–6, Jan 78
Effect of glucocorticoids on gastrin secretion in man. Seino S, et al. **Gut** 19(1):10–3, Jan 78

PREDNISONE

Allergic angiitis and granulomatosis. Prolonged remission induced by combined prednisone—azathioprine therapy. Cooper BJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):367–71, Mar 78
Combination versus successive single agent chemotherapy in lymphocytic lymphoma. Kennedy BJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):23–8, Jan 78

PREGNADIENES

Danazol and C1 esterase inhibitor deficiency [letter] Cohen SH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):429, Mar 78
Intermittent therapy with danazol in hereditary angioedema [letter] Agostoni A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):453, 25 Feb 78

PREGNANCY

Adolescent pregnancy—a national priority. McAnarney ER. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):125–6, Feb 78
Serum concentration of bile acids in relation to the normal menstrual cycle the administration or oral contraceptives, and pregnancy. Jones DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):593, 1 Mar 78
The role of lactogenic hormones in the pregnant woman and the fetus. Josimovich JB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):777–80, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.)
Platelet lifespan in normal pregnancy as determined by a nonradioisotopic technique. Wallenburg HC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):33–6, Jan 78
Adipose tissue metabolism in pregnancy: the lipolytic effect of human placental lactogen. Williams C, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):43–6, Jan 78
Is gynecology good for obstetrics? [letter] Shea PE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1128, 19 Nov 77
Disposition of meperidine in pregnancy. Morgan D, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):288–95, Mar 78
The extent and character of drug consumption during pregnancy. Doering PL, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):843–6, 27 Feb 78

PREGNANCY, ANIMAL

Cardiac output and uterine blood flow in the pregnant ewe. Clapp JF. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):419–23, 15 Feb 78
Circulating plasma levels of pregnenolone, progesterone, estrogen, luteinizing hormone, and follicle stimulating hormone in young and aged C57BL/6 mice during various stages of pregnancy. Parkening TA, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):191–6, Mar 78

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

Protein deprivation in primates. X. Test performance of juveniles born of deprived mothers. Hillman NM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):388–93, Mar 78
Effect of calcium supplementation to undernourished mothers during pregnancy on the bone density of the bone density of the neonates. Raman L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):466–9, Mar 78
Protein deprivation in primates. XI. Determinants of weight change during and after pregnancy. Riopelle AJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):394–400, Mar 78
Congenital heart block and maternal systemic lupus erythematosus. Berube S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):595–6, 1 Mar 78
Type and frequency of cardiac defects in embryofetal alcohol syndrome. Report of 16 cases. Löser H, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1374–9, Dec 77
The effect of pregnancy and two different contraceptive pills on serum lipids and lipoproteins in a woman with a type III hyperlipoproteinaemia pattern. Muller DP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):127–33, Feb 78
Axillary and vulval breasts associated with pregnancy. Patnaik P. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):156–7, Feb 78
Effect of nutritional supplementation in pregnancy. I. Outcome of pregnancy. Adams SO, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):144–7, Feb 78
Real-time sonography in obstetrics. Anderson SG. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):284–7, Mar 78
Arrhenoblastoma during pregnancy. Galle PC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):359–64, Mar 78
More on caffeine and pregnancy [letter] Farkas CS. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):45, Mar 78
Gray scale ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. Athey PA, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):255–9, Mar 78 (11 ref.)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR

Blood pressure response to estrogen-progestin oral contraceptive after pregnancy-induced hypertension. Pritchard JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):733–9, 1 Dec 77
Postpartum coronary artery dissection. Shaver PJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):83–6, Jan 78
Propranolol therapy during pregnancy in a patient with idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis: is it safe? Sabom MB, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):328–9, Mar 78

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

Haemorrhage into the anterior pituitary during pregnancy after induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Nagulesparan M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):153–5, Feb 78

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS

Inapparent sexual transmission of herpes simplex virus type II infection with subsequent neonatal death: case report. Spence MR. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):590–1, 1 Mar 78
Herpes gestationis [letter] Schiffner JH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):448, Mar 78
Gonococcal arthritis in pregnancy. Mehta A, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1190–1, 19 Nov 77
Diagnosis of Candida vulvovaginitis [letter] Hurley R. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):98–9, Jan 78

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC

Twin pregnancy (intrauterine and cervical) after hemihysterectomy: case reports [letter] Phillips WD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):603–4, 1 Mar 78

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

Estriol in pregnancy. V. Unconjugated and total plasma estriol in the managements of pregnant diabetic patients. Distler W, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):424–31, 15 Feb 78
Management and outcome of pregnancy in diabtes mellitus, classes B to R. Gabbe SG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):723–32, 1 Dec 77
Hyperinsulinism, diabetes mellitus, and respiratory distress of the newborn: A common link? Stubbs WA, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):308–9, 11 Feb 78
Insulin therapy for gestational diabetes. Coustan DR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):306–10, Mar 78

PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

Twin pregnancy (intrauterine and cervical) after hemihysterectomy: case reports [letter] Phillips WD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):603–4, 1 Mar 78
Components of the haemostatic mechanism in twin pregnancy. Condie R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):37–9, Jan 78
Maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein levels in triplet and quadruplet pregnancy. Wald N, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):124–6, Feb 78

PREGNANCY, PROLONGED

The value of amniocentesis in prolonged pregnancy. Green JN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):293–8, Mar 78

PREGNANCY TESTS

Continued use of hormonal pregnancy test. Brewer C. **Br Med J** 1(6110):437, 18 Feb 78

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

Serum lactate dehydrogenase in detecting liver damage associated with pre-eclampsia. Shukla PK, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):40–2, Jan 78
Abnormal platelet function in pre-eclampsia. Whigham KA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):28–32, Jan 78
Early platelet consumption in pre-eclampsia. Redman CW, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):467–9, 25 Feb 78
Disequilibrium in control of proteolysis as a cause of pre-eclampsia. Stark JM. **Lancet** 1(8061):417–9, 25 Feb 78

PREGNANEDIONES

Post-recovery emotional lability following Althesin [letter] Judkins KC. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):72, Jan 78

PREGNENEDIONES

Ethinyl estradiol administration and plasma steroid concentrations in ovariectomized women. Mahajan DK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):398–402, 15 Feb 78

PRENATAL CARE

The medical impact of an antepartum program for pregnant adolescents: a statistical analysis. Smith PB, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):169–72, Feb 78
Antenatal education [letter] Thornton C, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):506, 25 Feb 78

PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS

Prenatal ultrasonic diagnosis of occipital encephalocele. Miskin M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):585–7, 1 Mar 78
Antenatal diagnosis of thalassaemia major. Fairweather DV, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):350–3, 11 Feb 78
Maternal serum AFP screening [editorial] Milunsky A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):738–9, 30 Mar 78
Diagnosis of homozygous alpha-thalassemia in cultured amniotic-fluid fibroblasts. Wong V, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):669–70, 23 Mar 78
Amniography in the prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Weiss RR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):299–305, Mar 78
Antenatal diagnosis: a new dimension in genetic counseling. McDonough PG. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):161–4, Feb 78
Antepartum ultrasonic diagnosis of congenital hydrocele. Vanesian R, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):765–6, Mar 78

PREOPERATIVE CARE

Acute appendicitis: efficacy of prophylactic preoperative antibiotics in the reduction of septic morbidity. Fine M, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):210–2, Feb 78
A burning issue. Phantom limb pain and psychological preparation of the patient for amputation. Solomon GF, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):185–6, Feb 78

PRESCRIPTIONS, DRUG

RAWP and the Oxford region. Part II—The hub of the problem. Jeffries M. **Br Med J** 1(6111):495–6, 25 Feb 78
Putting zip in prescription writing a proposal. Snipes FL. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):185–9, Jan 78

PRESSORECEPTORS

Determinants of baroreflex sensitivity in man. Randall O, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):514–9, Mar 78

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Suppose we die young, late in life? [letter] **JAMA** 239(11):1036–7, 13 Mar 78
Perils of prevention [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(13):746–8, 30 Mar 78

PRILOCAINE

Spinal prilocaine [letter] Hillman KM. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):68–9, Jan 78
Reversible skeletal muscle damage after administration of local anesthetics with and without epinephrine. Benoit PW. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):198–201, Mar 78

PRIMARY HEALTH CARE

Evaluation of physician assistants in rural primary care. Duttera MJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):224–8, Feb 78
Does the practice of medicine require a medical degree? [editorial] Sox HC Jr. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):199–200, Feb 78

PRINTING

Birth defects and printing [letter] Erickson JD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):385, 18 Feb 78

PRISONS

Letter from...Chicago. Cold baths of Hercules. Dunea G. **Br Med J** 1(6111):487–9, 25 Feb 78

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION

The privacy protection report and epidemiological research. Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):173, Feb 78
Confidentiality and life insurance [letter] Pickard TM. **Br Med J** 1(6110):442–3, 18 Feb 78
Confidentiality and life insurance [letter] Smail SA. **Br Med J** 1(6109):365–6, 11 Feb 78

PROBENECID

Increase in diuretic effect of chlorothiazide by probenecid. Brater DC. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):259–65, Mar 78

PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC

Blood pressure response to estrogen–progestin oral contraceptive after pregnancy–induced hypertension. Pritchard JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):733–9, 1 Dec 77

PROGESTERONE

Contribution of maternal circulation to blood–borne progesterone in the fetus. I. Studies on human subjects. Escarcena L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):462–5, 15 Feb 78
Contribution of maternal circulation to blood–borne progesterone in the fetus. II. Studies on sheep. Tseng JK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):466–9, 15 Feb 78
Initiation of human parturition. IX. Progesterone metabolism by placentas of early and late human gestation. Milewich L, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):278–80, Mar 78

PROGRESSIVE PATIENT CARE

Progressive coronary care. Luxury or necessity? [editorial] Gorfinkel HJ. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):193–4, Feb 78

PROINSULIN

Circulating proinsulin in patients with maturity onset diabetes. Mako ME, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):865–9, Dec 77

PROLACTIN

The role of lactogenic hormones in the pregnant woman and the fetus. Josimovich JB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):777–80, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.)
Inhibition of lactation and inhibition of prolactin release after mechanical breast stimulation in puerperal women given tamoxifen or placebo. Masala A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):134–7, Feb 78
Cimetidine and serum prolactin. Majumdar SK, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):409, 18 Feb 78
Prolactin secretion, a measurable central effect of opiate–receptor antagonists [letter] Gold MS, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):323–4, 11 Feb 78

PROLINE HYDROXYLASE

Hepatic collagen proline hydroxylase activity in hepatic disease following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Mezey E, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):345–53, Mar 78

PROMETHAZINE

The inhibition of polymorphonuclear and lymphocyte–mediated fetal red blood cell lysis by promethazine in vitro. Gusdon JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):391–7, 15 Feb 78

PROPANOLAMINES

Haemodynamic effects of atenolol in patients with coronary artery disease. Robinson C, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):22–8, Jan 78
Clinical electrophysiological effects of atenolol—a new cardioselective beta–blocking agent. Robinson C, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):14–21, Jan 78
Hypotensive effect of timolol on secondary glaucoma in chronic uveitis [letter] Saari KM, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):442, 25 Feb 78
Effects of ritodrine and isoxsuprine with and without dexamethasone during late pregnancy. Kauppila A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):288–92, Mar 78

PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES

Treatment of malignant ascitic and pleural effusion with Corynebacterium parvum. Webb HE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):338–40, 11 Feb 78
Suppression of natural killer cell cytotoxicity by splenocytes from Corynebacterium parvum–injected, bone marrow–tolerant, and infant mice. Savary CA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):239–43, Jan 78

PROPOXYPHENE

Absorption and elimination of D–propoxyphene, acetyl salicylic acid, and phenazone in a combination tablet (Doleron): comparison between young and elderly subjects. Melander A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):121–4, 1978
Trial of prostaglandin–synthetase inhibitors in primary dysmenorrhoea. Anderson AB, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):345–8, 18 Feb 78

PROPRANOLOL

The possible importance of aldosterone as well as renin in the long–term antihypertensive action of propranolol. Drayer JI, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):187–92, Feb 78
Myocardial revascularization in patients receiving long–term propranolol therapy. Kirsh MM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):117–21, Feb 78
Effects of dimethyl propranolol (UM–272; SC–27761) on myocardial ischemic injury in the canine heart after temporary coronary artery occlusion. KU DD, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):541–8, Mar 78
Failure of high doses of propranolol to reduce experimental myocardial ischemic damage. Peter T, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):534–40, Mar 78
Effects of a cardiac glycoside in combination with propranolol on the ischemic heart of conscious dogs. Vatner SF, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):568–75, Mar 78
Massive propranolol therapy and uncomplicated cardiac surgery. Kopriva CJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1157, 20 Mar 78
Beta–blockade and blood–levels after low–dose oral propranolol: The hepatic 'first–pass' threshold revisited. Davies R, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):407–10, 25 Feb 78
Thyroid function after surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. A report of 100 cases treated with propranolol before operation. Toft AD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):643–7, 23 Mar 78
Propranolol therapy during pregnancy in a patient with idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis: is it safe? Sabom MB, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):328–9, Mar 78

PROSTAGLANDINS

The role of endogenous prostaglandins in the pulmonary circulation. Weir EK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):201–12, Mar 78 (165 ref.)
Prostaglandins in the human umbilical circulation at birth. Mitchell MD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):114–8, Feb 78
Analgesics, asthma, and prostaglandins [letter] Das UN. **Br Med J** 1(6111):505, 25 Feb 78
Thyroid disease, asthma, and prostaglandins [letter] Hoult JR, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):366, 11 Feb 78

PROSTAGLANDINS E

Effect of oxytocin and oral prostaglandin E2 on uterine contractility and fetal heart rate patterns. Freidman EA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):403–7, 15 Feb 78
Vasoconstrictive effects of prostaglandins in sheep placental circulations. McLaughlin MK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):408–13, 15 Feb 78
The prostaglandin challenge. Test to unmask obstructed total anomalous pulmonary venous connections in asplenia syndrome. Freedom RM, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):91–4, Jan 78
Raised urinary prostaglandins in patient without Bartter's syndrome [letter] Nivet H, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):333–4, 11 Feb 78

PROSTAGLANDINS F

Serum relaxin concentrations in prostaglandin– and oxytocin–induced labor in women. Hochman J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):473–4, 15 Feb 78
Intra–amniotic urea and prostaglandin F2alpha for midtrimester abortion: clinical and laboratory evaluation. King TM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):817–24, 1 Dec 77
Vasoconstrictive effects of prostaglandins in sheep placental circulations. McLaughlin MK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):408–13, 15 Feb 78
The effect of indomethacin on spontaneous activity in the isolated human myometrium and on the response to oxytocin and prostaglandin. Garrioch DB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):47–52, Jan 78
Raised urinary prostaglandins in patient without Bartter's syndrome [letter] Nivet H, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):333–4, 11 Feb 78
Prostaglandin F2alpha human blood during labor. Zuckerman H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):311–4, Mar 78

PROSTATE

Effect of perineal urethrostomy on resection time during transurethral prostatectomy [letter] Bissada NK, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):352, Mar 78

PROSTATIC DISEASES

Anaerobic septicemia after transrectal prostatic biopsy. Harris LF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):393–5, Mar 78

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

Metastatic carcinoma of the prostate and hypoglycemia. **Am J Med** 63(6):979–90, Dec 77
Malignant disease mimicking arthritis of the hip. Meals RA, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1070–1, 13 Mar 78
Radiographic evaluation of treatment of advanced carcinoma of the prostate. Kongtawng T, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):247–50, Mar 78

PROSTHESIS

Irregularity of Silastic breast implants mimicking a soft tissue mass. Grant EG, et al. **AJR** 130(3):461–2, Mar 78
Restoration of pharyngoesophageal continuity with a replaceable prosthetic conduit: a new method. Chu W, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):269–71, Feb 78
In favor of lens implantation [letter] Hoffer KJ. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):542–3, Mar 78
New diagnostic and surgical gonioprism. Posner RE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):501–2, Mar 78
Endothelial trauma and cell loss from intraocular lens insertion. Sugar J, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):449–50, Mar 78
Segmental replacement of long bones in baboons using a fiber titanium implant. Andersson GB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):31–40, Jan 78
Breast reconstruction following radical mastectomy, using custom designed implants. Birnbaum L, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):355–63, Mar 78
Influence of some operative and postoperative factors on capsular contracture around breast prostheses. Hipps CJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):384–9, Mar 78

PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Silence is golden. Berger EM, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(2):181, Feb 78

PROTEIN–CALORIE MALNUTRITION

Thyroid iodide clearance and radioiodide uptake in protein–calorie malnutrition. Ingenbleek Y, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):408–15, Mar 78
Are proteinase inhibitors a factor for the derangement of homoeostasis in protein–energy malnutrition? Schelp FP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):451–6, Mar 78
Assessment of protein–calorie malnutrition in surgical patients from plasma proteins and anthropometric measurements. Young GA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):429–35, Mar 78

PROTEIN DEFICIENCY

Protein deprivation in primates. X. Test performance of juveniles born of deprived mothers. Hillman NM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):388–93, Mar 78
Protein deprivation in primates. XI. Determinants of weight change during and after pregnancy. Riopelle AJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):394–400, Mar 78
Effect of protein deprivation on extrarenal erythropoietin production. Anagnostou A, et al. **Blood** 51(3):549–53, Mar 78

PROTEINS

Silk sutures in the common bile duct [letter] Anderson JM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
Disequilibrium in control of proteolysis as a cause of pre–eclampsia. Stark JM. **Lancet** 1(8061):417–9, 25 Feb 78
Protein metabolism in the elderly: observations relating to dietary needs. Munro HN, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):143–8, Mar 78

PROTEINURIA

Massive proteinuria and acute renal failure in a patient with acute silicoproteinosis. Giles RD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):336–42, Feb 78

PROTHROMBIN

Prothrombin complex concentrates. Use in treatment of hemophiliacs with factor VIII inhibitors. Yolken RH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):291-3, Mar 78

PRURITUS

Influenza vaccine and itchy tattoos [letter] Kravitz P. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):428, Mar 78

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

Effect of cation content of agar on the activity of gentamicin, tobramycin, and amikacin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Washington JA 2d, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):103-11, Feb 78

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS

Disposable syringes for diabetics [letter] Goldberg LA. **Lancet** 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum [letter] Fellner MJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):288, Feb 78

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum with transepidermal elimination. Schwartz RA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):279-80, Feb 78

PSORIASIS

Peritoneal dialysis for psoriasis. An uncontrolled study. Twardowski ZJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):349-51, Mar 78

Photochemotherapy of psoriasis (PUVA) without specialized equipment. Petrozzi JW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):387-90, Mar 78

Remission of psoriasis during haemodialysis. Muston HL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):480-1, 25 Feb 78

PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENT, HOSPITAL

Observations on the theoretical bases for seclusion of the psychiatric inpatient. Gutheil TG. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):325-8, Mar 78

PSYCHIATRY

Overview: foundations of cultural psychiatry. Favazza AR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):293-303, Mar 78

A vote for patient interviews in board exams [letter] Gellar R. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):382, Mar 78

The bent twig: psychiatry and medical education. Klein H, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):320-4, Mar 78

The clinical utility of the hand-held tachistoscope. Pauker NE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):126-9, Feb 78

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychologic and psychosocial aspects of medical practice. An annotated bibliography. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):435-40, Mar 78

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

A new method of classification for psychophysiologic disorders. Looney JG, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):304-8, Mar 78

On the treatment of neurodermatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. The chemotherapy of psychosomatic illness through A-REM suppression. Friedman S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):117-25, Feb 78

A psychophysiological model for the chemotherapy of psychosomatic illness. Friedman S. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):110-6, Feb 78

Psychic possession among industrial workers. Maguire A. **Lancet** 1(8060):376-8, 18 Feb 78

PSYCHOSES

Psychoses following therapeutic abortion. Spaulding JG, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):364-5, Mar 78

PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

Management of alcohol withdrawal syndromes. Thompson WL. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):278-83, Feb 78

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

Manic-depression or acute schizophrenia? [letter] Farber LJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):388, Mar 78

PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC

The Klüver-Bucy syndrome in man. Shraberg D, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):130-4, Feb 78

PSYCHOSES, SENILE

Uncovering physical illness in elderly patients with dementia [letter] Cubitt T, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):365, 11 Feb 78

The impairment index as a symptom-independent parameter of drug efficacy in geriatric psychopharmacology. Branconnier RJ, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):217-23, Mar 78

PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

Bromocriptine-induced mania? [letter] Vlissides DN, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78

PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT

Biological bases of psychological sex differences. Hutt C. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):170-7, Feb 78

PSYCHOTHERAPY

On sequencing [letter] Ilfeld FW Jr. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):384-5, Mar 78

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Market structure and advertising in the U.S. pharmaceutical industry: some implications for public policy. Hornbrook MC. **Med Care** 16(2):90-109, Feb 78

PUERPERAL DISORDERS

Postpartum hypothyroidism [letter] Postellon DC. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):431-2, Mar 78

Postpartum coronary artery dissection. Shaver PJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):83-6, Jan 78

Bromocriptine-induced mania? [letter] Vlissides DN, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78

The Klüver-Bucy syndrome in man. Shraberg D, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):130-4, Feb 78

PUERPERIUM

Inhibition of lactation and inhibition of prolactin release after mechanical breast stimulation in puerperal women given tamoxifen or placebo. Masala A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):134-7, Feb 78

PULMONARY ADENOMATOSIS, OVINE

Bronchiolo-alveolar cell carcinoma. Animal model: pulmonary adenomatosis of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep (Jaagsiekte). Nobel TA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):783-6, Mar 78

PULMONARY ALVEOLI

The pulmonary alveolar capillary membrane during hemorrhagic hypotension in dogs. Fischer P, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):383-6, Mar 78

PULMONARY ARTERY

Therapeutic embolization of the pulmonary artery in pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. Taylor BG, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):360-5, Feb 78

Demonstration of pulmonary arteries by contrast injection into pulmonary vein. Singh SP, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):55-7, Jan 78

Anatomic identification of so-called absent pulmonary artery. Sotomora RF, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):624-33, Mar 78

The clinical course of patients with suspected pulmonary embolism and a negative pulmonary arteriogram. Novelline RA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):561-7, Mar 78

PULMONARY CIRCULATION

The role of endogenous prostaglandins in the pulmonary circulation. Weir EK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):201-12, Mar 78 (165 ref.)

PULMONARY EDEMA

Excessive fluid administration in resuscitating baboons from hemorrhagic shock, and an assessment of the thermodye technic for measuring extravascular lung water. Holcroft JW, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):412-6, Mar 78

Pulmonary oedema after scorpion sting [letter] Gaitonde BB, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):445-6, 25 Feb 78

Pulmonary oedema after radiological investigation of peripheral occlusive vascular disease. Adverse reaction to contrast media. Malins AF. **Lancet** 1(8061):413-5, 25 Feb 78

Case report: Recurrent postictal pulmonary edema. Archibald RB, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):210-3, Jan 78

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

The prevention of deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Le Quesne LP. **Am J Surg** 135(3):421-5, Mar 78

Pulmonary fiber embolism and granuloma. Tang TT, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):948-50, 6 Mar 78

The clinical course of patients with suspected pulmonary embolism and a negative pulmonary arteriogram. Novelline RA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):561-7, Mar 78

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

A corner is turned [editorial] Figley MM. **AJR** 130(3):585, Mar 78

Radiographic appearance of the chest in emphysema. Thurlbeck WM, et al. **AJR** 130(3):429-40, Mar 78

Radiological case of the month: congenital lobar emphysema. Young LW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):311-2, Mar 78

Pulmonary resections in children [letter] Finer NN. **Arch Surg** 113(2):221, Feb 78

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

Interstitial pneumonitis associated with azathioprine therapy. Weisenburger DD. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):181-5, Feb 78

Giant-cell pneumonia caused by measles and methotrexate in childhood leukaemia in remission. Lewis MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):330-1, 11 Feb 78

Pulmonary complications after bleomycin, irradiation and surgery for esophageal cancer. Nygaard K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):17-22, Jan 78

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 12-1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):729-36, 30 Mar 78

PULMONARY SURFACTANT

Early physiologic and biochemical effects of thoracic X-irradiation on the pulmonary surfactant system. Gross NJ. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):537-44, Mar 78

PULMONARY VALVE

Reconstructive valve surgery. West PN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):167-77, Feb 78 (52 ref.)

PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS

Primitive ventricle with normally related great vessels and stenotic subpulmonary outlet chamber. Angiographic differentiation from tetralogy of Fallot. Saalouke MG, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):49-54, Jan 78

PULMONARY VEINS

Echocardiographic features of total anomalous pulmonary venous connection to the coronary sinus. Orsmond GS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):597-601, Mar 78

Therapeutic embolization of the pulmonary artery in pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. Taylor BG, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):360-5, Feb 78

The prostaglandin challenge. Test to unmask obstructed total anomalous pulmonary venous connections in asplenia syndrome. Freedom RM, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):91-4, Jan 78

PULSE

Pulse pressure wave analysis in the diagnosis of aorto-iliac disease. Leveson SH, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):161-5, Feb 78

PUNCTURES

Massive airway hemorrhage after transtracheal aspiration. Holt GR, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):325-7, Mar 78

PURPURA

Benign parturient purpura [letter] Wilkin JK. **JAMA** 239(10):930, 6 Mar 78

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

Chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. A familial immunodeficiency syndrome? Stuart MJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):939-42, 6 Mar 78

PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

Circulating immune complexes in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP) [letter] Neame PB, et al. **Blood** 51(3):559-60, Mar 78

Plasmapheresis in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP) [letter] Reiss R, et al. **Blood** 51(3):560-1, Mar 78

PYLORIC ANTRUM

Serum gastrin levels in the differential diagnosis of recurrent peptic ulceration due to retained gastric antrum. Webster MW, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):248-52, Feb 78

Lower esophageal sphincter pressure and serum gastrin levels after mapped antrectomy. Eckardt VF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):243-5, Feb 78

Estimation of the antral and duodenal gastrin cell population removed by gastrectomy from patients with peptic ulcer. Keuppens F, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):400-6, Mar 78

PYLORUS

Effect of pyloroplasty on gastric emptying: long term results as obtained with a labelled test meal 14-43 months after

operation. Binswanger RO, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):27–9, Jan 78
Should cholecystectomy be combined with vagotomy and pyloroplasty? Taylor TV, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):295–8, 11 Feb 78

PYODERMA

Atypical pyoderma gangrenosum with leukemia. Lewis SJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):935–8, 6 Mar 78

PYRIDINES

Effects of nifedipine on myometrial activity and lower abdominal pain in women with primary dysmenorrhoea. Andersson KE, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):142–8, Feb 78
Peripheral neuropathy with disopyramide [letter] Dawkins KD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78
Disopyramide in myocardial infarction [letter] Ross D, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):330, 11 Feb 78
Closed-angle glaucoma in patient on disopyramide [letter] Trope GE, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78

PYRIMETHAMINE

An enzyme inhibition assay for 2,4-diamino-5-(3'4'-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (DDMP,NSC 19494). Calvert AH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1154–7, Dec 77

PYRIMIDINES

Minoxidil in severe hypertension. Oka M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):43–7, 1978
Long-term treatment of severe hypertension with minoxidil. Nawar T, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1178–82, 19 Nov 77

PYROPHOSPHATES

Dual radionuclide study of acute myocardial infarction: comparison of thallium-201 and technetium-99m stannous prophosphate imaging in man. Berger HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):145–54, Feb 78

PYRROLES

Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs: new alternatives for rheumatic disease. Scherbel AL. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):69–72, 74, Mar 78

QUADRIPLEGIA

Progressive neurological dysfunction secondary to postoperative cervical pseudomeningocele in a C-4 quadriplegic. Case report. Burres KP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):289–91, Feb 78
Superior marginal rib defects in traumatic quadriplegia. Woodlief RM. **Radiology** 126(3):673–4, Mar 78

QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

Cost effectiveness of the autopsy in maintaining and improving the standard of patient care. Penner DW. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2 Suppl):250–2, Feb 78
Can we mandate the quality of medical care? Hanlon CR. **Am J Surg** 135(3):298–301, Mar 78
Organizational position and perceptions of problems in a nursing home. Hughes DC, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):279–87, Mar 78
Measuring the quality of medical care [letter] Adler GS. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):574, 9 Mar 78

QUININE

Selection of increased quinine resistance in Plasmodium falciparum in Aotus monkeys. Glew RH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):9–13, Jan 78

RABIES

Light-microscopical diagnosis of rabies. A reappraisal. Bahmanyar M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):302–3, 11 Feb 78

RABIES VIRUS

Light-microscopical diagnosis of rabies. A reappraisal. Bahmanyar M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):302–3, 11 Feb 78

RACIAL STOCKS

Racial patterns in pernicious anemia. Early age at onset and increased frequency of intrinsic-factor antibody in black women. Carmel R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):647–50, 23 Mar 78

RADIAL NERVE

Handcuff neuropathy. Dorfman LJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):957, 6 Mar 78

RADIATION INJURIES

Ionizing irradiation and the induction of clinically significant disease in the human thyroid gland. Maxon HR, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):967–78, Dec 77 (59 ref.)
Analysis of treatment in childhood leukemia. IV. The critical association between dose fractionation and immunosuppression induced by cranial irradiation. MacLennan IC, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):108–11, Jan 78
Pulmonary complications after bleomycin, irradiation and surgery for esophageal cancer. Nygaard K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):17–22, Jan 78
Radiation-induced carotid artery disease. Silverberg GD, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):130–7, Jan 78

RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL

Early physiologic and biochemical effects of thoracic X-irradiation on the pulmonary surfactant system. Gross NJ. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):537–44, Mar 78

RADIATION TOLERANCE

Dibutryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate: effect on radiosensitivity of tumors and normal tissues in mice. Dubravsky NB, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):799–802, Mar 78

RADIOGRAPHIC IMAGE ENHANCEMENT

A protocol for the use of contrast enhancement in cranial computed tomography. Latchaw RE, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):681–7, Mar 78

RADIOGRAPHY

Teaching students about radiodiagnosis. Swineburne K. **Lancet** 1(8061):433–4, 25 Feb 78

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

[Comparison of radioimmunoassay techniques in the detection of IgE and IgG antibody activity against Aspergillus fumigatus antigens. Patterson R, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):66–71, Jan 78

RADIOISOTOPE RENOGRAPHY

Curve stripping of the third phase of the renogram in essential hypertension [letter] Rethinasabapathi C, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):602–3, Feb 78

RADIOISOTOPES

81mKr ventilation and 99mTc perfusion scans in chest disease: comparison with standard radiographs. Fazio F, et al. **AJR** 130(3):421–8, Mar 78
Dual radionuclide study of acute myocardial infarction: comparison of thallium-201 and technetium-99m stannous prophosphate imaging in man. Berger HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):145–54, Feb 78

RADIOLOGY

Radiologic societies. **AJR** 130(3):611–4, Mar 78
From earlier pages...development of a name for radiology. Lang EF. **AJR** 130(3):586–7, Mar 78
The team approach to the management of pediatric cancer. Hammond GD, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):29–35, Jan 78

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

New technique for localization of therapeutic emboli using radionuclide labeling. Conroy RM, et al. **AJR** 130(3):523–8, Mar 78
Variability in sequential measures of left ventricular performance assessed with radionuclide angiocardiography. Marshall RC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):531–6, Mar 78

RADIOTHERAPY

Consequences of childhood irradiation. Steinfeld AD. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):175–81, Mar 78
Incidence, prevalence and characteristics of radiation-induced thyroid tumors. Schneider AB, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):243–52, Feb 78
Late onset constrictive pericarditis after thoracic radiotherapy. Scott DL, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):341–2, 11 Feb 78
Reply to rebuttal letter by Drs. Stjernswärd and Day [letter] Levitt SH, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):382–3, Jan 78
Rebuttal of two articles by Dr. Levitt et al. Cancer 1977 [letter] Stjernswärd J, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):381, Jan 78
Adriamycin-induced recall phenomenon 15 years after radiotherapy [letter] Burdon J, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):931, 6 Mar 78

RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE

Orthogonal fields: variations in dose vs. gap size for treatment of the central nervous system. Bukovitz AG, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):795–8, Mar 78
Generation of iso-TDF maps: considerations for radiation therapy planning. Stupar TA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):773–7, Mar 78

RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY

Build-up and depth-dose characteristics of different fast neutron beams relevant for radiotherapy. Mijnheer BJ. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):122–6, Feb 78

RATS

Phenotypes of the major histocompatibility complex in wild rats of different geographic origins. Cramer DV, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):179–87, Jan 78

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE

Variant angina and Raynaud's phenomenon [letter] Robertson D, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):452, 25 Feb 78
Plasmapheresis in Raynaud's disease. Talpos G, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):416–7, 25 Feb 78
Treatment of Raynaud's disease with temperature biofeedback. Sundermann RH, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):340–2, Mar 78

RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN

The prognostic significance of estrogen receptors in human breast cancer. Fletcher WS, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):372–4, Mar 78

RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE

H2 receptor mediated inhibition of immediate type hypersensitivity reactions in vivo. Drazen JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):479–84, Mar 78

RECEPTORS, HORMONE

Human lymphocytes, fibroblasts and amniotic fluid cells are not endowed with human chorionic gonadotropin receptors [letter] Siebers JW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):504–5, 15 Feb 78

RECEPTORS, INSULIN

Physical characteristics of insulin receptors on renal cell membranes. Blanchard RF, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):88–95, Feb 78

RECEPTORS, NARCOTIC

Prolactin secretion, a measurable central effect of opiate-receptor antagonists [letter] Gold MS, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):323–4, 11 Feb 78

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

Comparative educational approaches to screening for colorectal cancer. Elwood TW, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):135–8, Feb 78
Relationship between postoperative temperature and survival in patients resected for colorectal cancer. Hafström L, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):213–4, Feb 78
Chemotherapy as an adjuvant to surgery for colorectal cancer. A follow-up report. Lawrence W Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):164–8, Feb 78
The survival of patients with colorectal cancer treated in a regional hospital. Gill PG, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):17–20, Jan 78
Cytotoxic perfusion for colorectal liver metastases. Taylor I. **Br J Surg** 65(2):109–14, Feb 78
Radical radiotherapy versus abdominoperineal resection as primary treatment of carcinoma of the lower rectum. Langer B, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1183–4, 19 Nov 77
Radiation for rectal cancer [editorial] Rider WD. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1119–22, 19 Nov 77
Colonic carcinoma: a quantitative assessment of lymphocyte infiltration at the periphery of colonic tumors related to prognosis. Watt AG, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):279–82, Jan 78
Policy of local excision for early cancer of the colorectum. Morson BC, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1045–50, Dec 77
Carcinoembryonic antigen test for recurrent colorectal carcinoma. Inadequacy for early detection. Moertel CG, et al. **JAMA** 239(11):1065–6, 13 Mar 78

RECTOVAGINAL FISTULA

Repair of rectovaginal fistulas. Greenwald JC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):443–5, Mar 78

RECTUM

Sensibility of the rectum to distension and the anorectal distension reflex in ulcerative colitis. Farthing MJ, et al. **Gut** 19(1):64–9, Jan 78
Subtraction potential difference: In-vivo assay for mineralocorticoid activity. Skrabal F, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):298–302, 11 Feb 78

REFLEX

Carotid sinus hypersensitivity with alpha methyldopa. Bauernfeind R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):214–5, Feb 78
Sensibility of the rectum to distension and the anorectal distension reflex in ulcerative colitis. Farthing MJ, et al. **Gut** 19(1):64–9, Jan 78
Determinants of baroreflex sensitivity in man. Randall O, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):514–9, Mar 78
The post-auricular muscle response in children. Buffin JT, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1047–62, Dec 77

REFLEX, ABNORMAL

Botticelli demonstrates the Babinski reflex more than 400 years before Babinski; pediatrics in art. Cone TE Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):188, Feb 78

REFLEX SYMPATHETIC DYSTROPHY

Algodystrophy [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6111):461–2, 25 Feb 78

REGIONAL HEALTH PLANNING

Liverpool: where does the buck stop? [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):319–20, 11 Feb 78
RAWP and the Oxford region. Part II—The hub of the problem. Jeffries M. **Br Med J** 1(6111):495–6, 25 Feb 78

REGIONAL MEDICAL PROGRAMS

RAWP and the Oxford Region. Part I—The impact on medical care of DHSS economies. Jeffries M. **Br Med J** 1(6110):426–7, 18 Feb 78
An evaluation of the Illinois trauma system. Mullner R, et al. **Med Care** 16(2):140–51, Feb 78
A lesson from Canada: Ontario's health insurance. Frei E 3d, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):567–8, 9 Mar 78

RELAPSING FEVER

Activation of protein mediators of inflammation and evidence for endotoxemia in Borrelia recurrentis infection. Galloway RE, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):933–8, Dec 77

RELAXATION TECHNICS

No effect of transcendental meditation on left ventricular function. Gash A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):215–6, Feb 78

RELAXIN

Serum relaxin concentrations in prostaglandin- and oxytocin-induced labor in women. Hochman J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):473–4, 15 Feb 78

RELIGION

Henry VIII and the NHS [letter] Lodge JS. **Br Med J** 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78

RELIGION AND MEDICINE

Autopsies and Talmudic teaching [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(14):800, 6 Apr 78

RENAL ARTERY

Renal angiography problems in live kidney donors. Sherwood T, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):99–105, Feb 78
Arterial anastomoses in renal transplantation. Mosley JG, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):60–3, Jan 78

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

Revascularization of the ischemic kidney. Towne JB, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):216–8, Feb 78
Detection of renal artery stenosis by measuring urinary N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase. Mansell MA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):414–5, 18 Feb 78
Inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme for diagnosis of renal-artery stenosis. Re R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):582–6, 16 Mar 78

RENAL VEINS

Renosplenic shunt for control of esophageal variceal hemorrhage. Stoney RJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):432–5, Mar 78
Intrapelvic hemorrhage and renal vein thrombosis [letter] Genin B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):269, Feb 78

RENIN

The role of renin and aldosterone in the salt retention of edema. Chonko AM, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):881–9, Dec 77
The possible importance of aldosterone as well as renin in the long-term antihypertensive action of propranolol. Drayer JI, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):187–92, Feb 78
Is low-renin hypertension an overdiagnosed syndrome? Tan SY, et al. **Geriatrics** 33(3):80–5, Mar 78

REOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Colorado tick fever: clinical, epidemiologic, and laboratory aspects of 228 cases in Colorado in 1973–1974. Goodpasture HC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):303–10, Mar 78

REOVIRUSES

Heterogeneity of Culicoides variipennis field populations to oral infection with bluetongue virus. Jones RH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):178–83, Jan 78
Relevance of laboratory colonies of the vector in arbovirus research—Culicoides variipennis and bluetongue. Jones RH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):168–77, Jan 78

REPRODUCTION

The obstetrician-gynecologist and reproductive health. Presidential address. Randall CL. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):715–22, 1 Dec 77
Fertility, reproduction and postnatal survival in mice chronically exposed to halothane. Wharton RS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):167–74, Mar 78

RESEARCH

Surgical research: master or servant. Dudley HA. **Am J Surg** 135(3):458–60, Mar 78
Rewards of careful observation [editorial] Finkel AJ. **JAMA** 239(11):1072, 13 Mar 78
An argument for research in the medical school curriculum [editorial] Greenberg RN. **JAMA** 239(12):1162–3, 20 Mar 78
Towards a new understanding of John Hunter. Dempster WJ. **Lancet** 1(8059):316–8, 11 Feb 78
Law-medicine notes. Legal liability in clinical investigations. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):778–9, 6 Apr 78

RESEARCH DESIGN

Extrapolation of data from animals to women [letter] Chez RA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):502–3, 15 Feb 78
Perspectives on the statistician's role in cooperative clinical research. Breslow N. **Cancer** 41(1):326–32, Jan 78

RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES

Patients' views of placement facilities: a participant-observer study. Christenfeld R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):329–32, Mar 78

RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY

Return migration of the elderly in the USA: 1955–1960 and 1965–1970. Serow WJ. **J Gerontol** 33(2):288–95, Mar 78

RESPIRATION

Meconium aspiration syndrome following cesarean section. Carson BS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):596–7, 1 Mar 78
Human fetal respiration. IV. Failure of severe distress to stimulate aspiration of amniotic fluid by the immature human fetus. Duenhoelter JH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):470–2, 15 Feb 78
Effect of maternal glucose ingestion on fetal breathing and body movements in late pregnancy. Lewis PJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):86–9, Feb 78
Hemodynamic and respiratory effects of morphine and butorphanol. Popio KA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):281–7, Mar 78
Paradoxical movement of the vocal cords as a cause of stridor. Rogers JH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):157–8, Feb 78
Breathing during exercise. Wasserman K. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):780–5, 6 Apr 78

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

Diaphragm pacing. Application to a patient with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Glenn WW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):273–81, Feb 78

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

Medial herniation of the parietal pleura: a useful sign of pneumothorax in supine neonates. Fletcher BD. **AJR** 130(3):469–72, Mar 78
Hyperinsulinism, diabetes mellitus, and respiratory distress of the newborn: A common link? Stubbs WA, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):308–9, 11 Feb 78

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT

Long-term follow-up and bronchial reactivity testing in survivors of the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Simpson DL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):449–54, Mar 78
Prevention of pulmonary insufficiency through prophylactic use of PEEP and rapid respiratory rates. Askanazi J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):267–72, Feb 78
Cardiorespiratory arrest in diabetic neuropathy [letter] Pont A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):386–7, 18 Feb 78

RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

Early detection of hypersensitivity pneumonitis in office workers. Arnow PM, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):236–42, Feb 78

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

Meconium aspiration syndrome following cesarean section. Carson BS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):596–7, 1 Mar 78
Delayed respiratory depression after use of fentanyl [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6110):441, 18 Feb 78
Maternal pethidine and neonatal depression [letter] Rosen M, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):438–9, 18 Feb 78
Pulmonary complications after bleomycin, irradiation and surgery for esophageal cancer. Nygaard K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):17–22, Jan 78
Pulmonary entrapment of platelets during acute respiratory failure. Hechtman HB, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):277–83, Mar 78
Withdrawal from positive end-expiratory pressure. Luterman A, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):328–32, Mar 78

RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUSES

Respiratory syncytial virus infection in adults: clinical, virologic, and serial pulmonary function studies. Hall WJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):203–5, Feb 78

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

The effects of preferential deposition of histamine in the human airway. Ruffin RE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):485–92, Mar 78
Demonstration of mycoplasmas in tissue by the immunoperoxidase technique. Hill AC. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):152–4, Feb 78

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

The morphology of the Legionnaires' disease organism. Katz SM. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):701–21, Mar 78
Legionnaires' disease: diagnosis and management. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):363–5, Mar 78
Legionnaires' disease in non-Legionnaires. A report of five cases. Friedman HM. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):294–302, Mar 78
Respiratory syncytial virus infection in adults: clinical, virologic, and serial pulmonary function studies. Hall WJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):203–5, Feb 78
Postoperative chest infections [letter] Dundee JW. **Br Med J** 1(6111):509, 25 Feb 78
Respiratory crisis in Parkinson's disease [letter] Kundu BC. **Br Med J** 1(6109):366–7, 11 Feb 78
Detection of capsulated Haemophilus influenzae in chest infections by counter current immunoelectrophoresis. McIntyre M. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):31–4, Jan 78
Legionnaire's disease [editorial] Barclay WR. **JAMA** 239(11):1072, 13 Mar 78
Legionnaires' disease in renal-transplant recipients. Bock BV, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):410–3, 25 Feb 78

RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS

Respiratory-cancer clustering associated with localised industrial air pollution. Lloyd OL. **Lancet** 1(8059):318–20, 11 Feb 78

RESUSCITATION

Excessive fluid administration in resuscitating baboons from hemorrhagic shock, and an assessment of the thermodye technic for measuring extravascular lung water. Holcroft JW, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):412–6, Mar 78
Accidental hypothermia [letter] Ledingham I, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):391, 18 Feb 78

RETICULIN

IgA and IgG reticulin antibodies in coeliac and non-coeliac patients. Eade OE, et al. **Gut** 18(12):991–3, Dec 77

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

Pagetoid reticulosis (Woringer-Kolopp disease). Histopathologic and ultrastructural observations. Medenica M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):262–8, Feb 78

RETINA

Human albinism. Light and electron microscopy study. Fulton AB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):305–10, Feb 78
Quantitative vitreous fluorophotometry. A sensitive technique for measuring early breakdown of the blood-retinal barrier in young diabetic patients. Waltman SR, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):85–7, Feb 78

RETINAL DEGENERATION

Third degree atrioventricular block, chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia and pigmentary degeneration of retina. Case report and survey of the literature. Petersen E. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):39-42, 1978

Retinal involvement in thoracic-pelvic-phalangeal dystrophy. Bard LA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):278-81, Feb 78

RETINAL DETACHMENT

An additional knot for stay sutures in retinal detachment surgery [letter] Schatz H, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):543, Mar 78

RETINAL HEMORRHAGE

Experimental retinal vascular occlusion. I. Pathogenesis of central retinal vein occlusion. Hayreh SS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):311-23, Feb 78

RETINAL VEIN

Systemic factors contributory to retinal vein occlusion. McGrath MA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):216-20, Feb 78

Experimental retinal vascular occlusion. I. Pathogenesis of central retinal vein occlusion. Hayreh SS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):311-23, Feb 78

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

Diabetes Mellitus in Kearns-Sayre syndrome [letter] Boltshauser E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):321-2, Mar 78

Effect of penicillamine on the sensori-neural deafness of retinitis pigmentosa. Gahlot DK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1107-11, Dec 77

RETINOBLASTOMA

Retinoblastoma and subband deletion of chromosome 13. Yunis JJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):161-3, Feb 78

RETIREMENT

Small Business Administration program keeps retired executives active. Spangler R. **Geriatrics** 33(3):21-2, Mar 78

Retirement reorientation: senior adult education. Bynum JE, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):253-61, Mar 78

Survival after early and normal retirement. Haynes SG, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):269-78, Mar 78

Liberalizing the social security retirement test; who would receive the increased pension benefits? Schulz JH. **J Gerontol** 33(2):262-8, Mar 78

RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

Unilateral lumbar sympathectomy due to retroperitoneal tumour. Brown RC, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):410, 18 Feb 78

Endometriosis: when is surgical treatment indicated? Beecham CT. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):221-3, 225, Mar 78

RETROPERITONEAL SPACE

Retroperitoneal iliac fossa pyogenic abscess. Oliff M, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):647-52, Mar 78

RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

Cation fluxes in Rhnull red cells [letter] Wiley JS. **Blood** 51(3):555-7, Mar 78

Reduced dose of Rh immunoglobulin following first trimester pregnancy termination. Stewart FH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):318-22, Mar 78

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

Nasopharyngeal rhabdomyosarcoma. A clinical perspective. Canalis RF, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):122-6, Mar 78

Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma of the ampulla of vater. Isaacson C. **Cancer** 41(1):365-8, Jan 78

RHEOLOGY

A method for direct coronary sinus flow measurement and blood sampling in the dog. Liebman PR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):155-7, Feb 78

Hepatic blood flow measurement. Nxumalo JL, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):169-72, Feb 78

RHEUMATOID FACTOR

Quantitation of rheumatoid factor by latex particle aggregation measurement. Dito WR. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):147-55, Feb 78

Rheumatoid factors in Graves' disease. Silverberg J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):216-7, Feb 78

RHINOPLASTY

A radical method of correcting the nasal deformity in adult patients with repaired unilateral lip clefts. Kozin IA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):335-41, Mar 78

RHINOVIRUSES

Effect of a polynucleotide interferon inducer of fungal origin on experimental rhinovirus infection in humans. Aoki FY, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):82-6, Jan 78

RIB FRACTURES

Decreased 99mTc sulfur colloid activity in healed rib fractures. Chafetz N, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):735-6, Mar 78

RIBS

Superior marginal rib defects in traumatic quadriplegia. Woodlief RM. **Radiology** 126(3):673-4, Mar 78

RICKETS

The 'mandibular mantle'—a sign of rickets in very low birth weight infants. Thomas PS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):93-8, Feb 78

Electrophoretic and quantitative assessment of vitamin D-binding protein (group-specific component) in inherited rickets. Brissenden JE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):455-62, Mar 78

Rickets due to calcium deficiency [letter] Ritz E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):799, 6 Apr 78

RIFAMPIN

Long-term therapy with rifampin and the secondary antibody response to killed influenza vaccine. Miller WT. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):605-7, Mar 78

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

Rocky Mountain spotted fever and jaundice. Two consecutive cases acquired in Florida and a review of the literature on this complication. Ramphal R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):260-63, Feb 78

A method for specific diagnosis of Rocky Mountain spotted fever on fixed, paraffin-embedded tissue by immunofluorescence. Walker DH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):206-9, Feb 78

RODENTICIDES

Diabetes mellitus following rodenticide ingestion in man. Prosser PR, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1148-50, 20 Mar 78

ROLE

Child abuse—the pediatrician's role in child advocacy and preventive pediatrics. Kempe CH. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):255-60, Mar 78

Consultant physician to outpatients. Todd JW. **Br Med J** 1(6110):417-20, 18 Feb 78

The doctor's role in rural health [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):314-5, 11 Feb 78

ROSETTE FORMATION

Decreased T cell levels in patients with warts. Chretien JH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):213-5, Feb 78

Observations on the number of immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes in human peripheral blood with the mixed antiglobulin-rosetting reaction and direct immunofluorescence. Haegert DG. **J Immunol** 120(1):124-9, Jan 78

Low affinity E-rosette formation by the human K cell. West WH, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):90-5, Jan 78

RUBELLA

Pathogenesis of the rubella exanthem: distribution of rubella virus in the skin during rubella with and without rash. Heggie AD. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):74-7, Jan 78

Congenital rubella and diabetes mellitus [letter] **Lancet** 1(8061):439-40, 25 Feb 78

RUBELLA VACCINE

Duration of immunity conferred by rubella vaccines [letter] Freestone DS, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):508-9, 25 Feb 78

RUBELLA VIRUS

An assessment of radial haemolysis in the detection of rubella antibody. Gee B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):35-8, Jan 78

Pathogenesis of the rubella exanthem: distribution of rubella virus in the skin during rubella with and without rash. Heggie AD. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):74-7, Jan 78

RURAL HEALTH

More myths in international health planning. England R. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):153-9, Feb 78

Evaluation of physician assistants in rural primary care. Duttera MJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):224-8, Feb 78

The doctor's role in rural health [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):314-5, 11 Feb 78

The tides of rural physicians: the ebb and flow, or why physicians move out of and into small communities. Parker RC Jr, et al. **Med Care** 16(2):152-66, Feb 78

SACRUM

Sacral fractures [letter] Fardon D. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):316, Feb 78

SALICYLATES

Gastric mucosal defense mechanisms: effects of salicylate and histamine. Fromm D. **Am J Surg** 135(3):379-84, Mar 78 (29 ref.)

Contact dermatitis to homomenthyl salicylate. Rietschel RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):442-3, Mar 78

Salicylates in spinal fluid [letter] Brem J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):744, 30 Mar 78

SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES

Malignant lymphoma and salivary obstruction. Pellegrino SV. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):223-6, Mar 78

Cystic lesions of the parotid gland. Richardson GS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):364-70, Mar 78

SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS

Malignant lymphoma and salivary obstruction. Pellegrino SV. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):223-6, Mar 78

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL

The epidemiology and genetics of antibiotic resistance of Salmonella typhimurium isolated from diseases animals in New York. Timoney JF. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):67-73, Jan 78

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

The epidemiology and genetics of antibiotic resistance of Salmonella typhimurium isolated from diseases animals in New York. Timoney JF. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):67-73, Jan 78

SAPHENOUS VEIN

Internal mammary artery grafts [letter] Kouchoukos NT. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):620-1, Mar 78

Aneurysm formation in an expanded microporous polytetrafluorethylene graft. Roberts AK, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):211-3, Feb 78

Optimal patency rates obtained in coronary artery grafting with circular vein grafts. Grondin CM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):161-7, Feb 78

Internal configuration of saphenous-coronary anastomoses as studied by the cast-injection technique. Young JN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):179-85, Feb 78

Distal profunda femoris to popliteal artery bypass for patients with a short length of long saphenous vein. Buxton B, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):245-7, Mar 78

SARCOIDOSIS

Phytohemagglutinin response of lymphocyte fractions isolated by velocity sedimentation and enhanced helper cell activity. Kataria YP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):519-26, Mar 78

Ulcerative sarcoidosis [letter] Meyers M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):447, Mar 78

Sarcoidosis following adjuvant high-dose methotrexate therapy for osteosarcoma. Sybert A, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):488-9, Mar 78

Radiological findings in neurosarcoidosis. Kendall BE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):81-92, Feb 78

SARCOMA

Comparison of radiotherapy with and without razoxane (ICRF 159) in the treatment of soft tissue sarcomas. Hellmann K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):100-7, Jan 78

Clear cell sarcoma with melanin: report of two cases. Toe TK, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):235-8, Jan 78

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

Sarcoidosis following adjuvant high-dose methotrexate therapy for osteosarcoma. Sybert A, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):488-9, Mar 78

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

Rapid development of diffuse pulmonary infiltrates in histiocytic lymphoma. Cathcart-Rake W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):587-93, Mar 78

Prednimustine (NSC-134087, Leo 1031) treatment of lymphocytic and lymphocytic-histiocytic lymphomas. Mattsson W, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):112-6, Jan 78

Diseases of aging untreated virgin female RFM and BALB/c mice. Cosgrove GE, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):178–83, Mar 78
Amaurosis and primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the brain: clinicopathologic study of a case. Fine EJ, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):338–40, Mar 78

SCALP

Aplasia cutis congenita [letter] Kaiser IH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):503, 15 Feb 78
Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with follicular mucinosis. Wolff HH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):229–32, Feb 78
Congenital inclusion dermoid cyst of the anterior fontanel. Glasauer FE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):274–8, Feb 78
New technique for closing punch graft donor sites. Carreirao S, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):455–6, Mar 78

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI

Effect of immunization on migration of Schistosoma mansoni through lungs. Minard P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):87–93, Jan 78
Immunization of mice with cobalt-60 irradiated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Minard P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):76–86, Jan 78

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

Hepatic schistosomiasis: a case with intrahepatic shunting and extrahepatic portal vein occlusion. Sniderman KW, et al. **AJR** 130(3):565–7, Mar 78
Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium infections in Egypt. III. Extrahepatic pathology. Cheever AW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):55–75, Jan 78
North Borneo (Malaysia): a new locality for Schistosoma japonicum. Kuntz RE. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):208–9, Jan 78
Immunization of mice with cobalt-60 irradiated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Minard P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):76–86, Jan 78
Schistosomiasis, metriphonate, cholinesterase, and suxamethonium [letter] James MF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):442, 18 Feb 78
Complement-mediated killing of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by rat eosinophils in vitro. Ramalho-Pinto FJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):147–56, 1 Jan 78
[Splenic suppressor cells and cell-mediated cytotoxicity in murine schistosomiasis. Coulis PA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):58–60, Jan 78
Hycanthone dose-response in Schistosoma mansoni infection in Kenya. Warren KS, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):352–4, 18 Feb 78

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Manic-depression or acute schizophrenia? [letter] Farber LJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):388, Mar 78
Possible withdrawal from endogeneous opiates in schizophrenics. Gitlin M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):377–8, Mar 78

SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID

Size estimation in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenics. Asarnow RF, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):96–103, Feb 78

SCHIZOPHRENIC PSYCHOLOGY

'Inner-outer confusion' or disorder of self-experience? [letter] Kerner B. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):383–4, Mar 78
Size estimation in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenics. Asarnow RF, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):96–103, Feb 78

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

Admissions integrity preserved [editorial] Garden TS Jr. **JAMA** 239(9):859, 27 Feb 78

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

Mixed connective tissue disease in childhood. Relationship Sjögren's syndrome. Fraga A, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):263–5, Mar 78

SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS

The effect of tetracycline on rabbit pleura. Sahn SA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):493–9, Mar 78

SCOLIOSIS

Posterior iliac osteotomy for fixed pelvic obliquity. Lindseth RE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):17–22, Jan 78
Spinal deformities in myelomeningocele [editorial] James JI. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):3–4, Feb 78

SCORPION VENOMS

Pulmonary oedema after scorpion sting [letter] Gaitonde BB, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):445–6, 25 Feb 78

SCRUB TYPHUS

Serological evidence for a high incidence of transmission of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in two Orang Asli settlements in Peninsular Malaysia. Brown GW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):121–3, Jan 78

SEAT BELTS

Seat-belt phobia. **Br Med J** 1(6110):450, 18 Feb 78

SECURITY MEASURES

Regional secure units and interim security for psychiatric patients. Bluglass R. **Br Med J** 1(6111):489–93, 25 Feb 78 (24 ref.)

SELENIUM

Antioxidant effects in the development of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Baumgartner WA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):457–65, Mar 78

SELLA TURCICA

Familial hypopituitarism with large sella turcica. Parks JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):698–702, 30 Mar 78

SENSATION

Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):286–7, Mar 78

SENSORY DEPRIVATION

Observations on the theoretical bases for seclusion of the psychiatric inpatient. Gutheil TG. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):325–8, Mar 78

SEPTICEMIA

Severe group Y meningococcal disease among civilians [letter] Amico J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):198–9, Feb 78
Yersinia enterocolitica septicemia. Caplan LM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):189–92, Feb 78
Acute appendicitis: efficacy of prophylactic preoperative antibiotics in the reduction of septic morbidity. Fine M, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):210–2, Feb 78
Typhoid fever. Studies of blood coagulation, bacteremia, and endotoxemia. Butler T, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):407–10, Mar 78
Anaerobic septicemia after transrectal prostatic biopsy. Harris LF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):393–5, Mar 78
Abnormalities of phenylalanine and tyrosine kinetics. Significance in septic and nonseptic burned patients. Herndon DN, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):133–5, Feb 78
Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia: relationship between formation of antibodies to teichoic acid and development of metastatic abscesses. Tuazon CU, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):57–62, Jan 78
Antibiotics: how to use them in 1977–1978. Cases 21, 22, and 23. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):197–201, Mar 78

SEROTHERAPY

Prevention of endotoxin-induced abortion by treatment of mice with antisera. Rioux-Darrieulat F, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):7–13, Jan 78

SEROTONIN

Central neurochemical factors related to serotonin metabolism and cardiac ventricular vulnerability for repetitive electrical activity. Rabinowitz SH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):516–22, Mar 78

SEX BEHAVIOR

The doctor cannot always tell. Medical examination of the 'intact' hymen. Underhill RA, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):375–6, 18 Feb 78

SEX DIFFERENTIATION

Biological bases of psychological sex differences. Hutt C. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):170–7, Feb 78

SEX HORMONES

Ethinyl estradiol administration and plasma steroid concentrations in ovariectomized women. Mahajan DK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):398–402, 15 Feb 78

SEX RATIO

Sex of first child as a prognostic factor in breast cancer. Juret P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):415–7, 25 Feb 78

SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC

Progressive nature of myocardial injury in selected patients with cardiogenic shock. Gutovitz AL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):469–75, Mar 78
Cardiogenic shock in the coronary care unit [letter] Lasser RP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):613, Mar 78

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC

Excessive fluid administration in resuscitating baboons from hemorrhagic shock, and an assessment of the thermodye technic for measuring extravascular lung water. Holcroft JW, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):412–6, Mar 78
Myocardial oxygen delivery after experimental hemorrhagic shock. Archie JP Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):205–10, Feb 78
Effect of glucagon and blood transfusion on liver metabolism in hemorrhagic shock. Lindberg B, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):103–9, Feb 78
The effect of hemorrhagic shock on pulmonary vascular permeability to plasma proteins. Northrup WF, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):264–73, Mar 78

SHOCK, SEPTIC

Septic shock with Micrococcus luteus. Albertson D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):487–8, Mar 78
Gallstone disease presenting as septicaemic shock. Faber RG, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):101–5, Feb 78
Antibiotics: how to use them in 1977–1978. Cases 21, 22, and 23. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):197–201, Mar 78

SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

ECT for depressed patients with lupus erythematosus. Allen RE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):367–8, Mar 78

SHOES

Nike training shoe dermatitis [letter] Hanifin JM. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):289, Feb 78

SHOULDER

Normal upper extremity kinesiology. Perry J. **Phys Ther** 58(3):265–78, Mar 78

SHOULDER DISLOCATION

The Bankart procedure: a long-term end-result study. Rowe CR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):1–16, Jan 78

SHOULDER JOINT

Multiple myeloma, amyloid arthropathy, and pathological fracture of the femur: a case report. Kavanaugh JH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):135–7, Jan 78
The Bankart procedure: a long-term end-result study. Rowe CR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):1–16, Jan 78

SICK ROLE

The problem patient. Evaluation and care of medical patients with psychosocial disturbances. Drossman DA. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):366–72, Mar 78

SIGMOID

Giant sigmoid diverticulum: clinical and radiological features. Foster DR, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1051–3, Dec 77

SIGMOIDOSCOPY

Colonoscopic prolapse and sigmoidoscopic removal of pedunculated polyps in the sigmoid colon. Strauss RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):438–40, Mar 78

SILICA

A multicentric, randomized clinical trial of Gaviscon in reflux esophagitis. McHardy G. **South Med J** 71 Suppl 1:16–21, Jan 78

SILICONE ELASTOMERS

Irregularity of Silastic breast implants mimicking a soft tissue mass. Grant EG, et al. **AJR** 130(3):461–2, Mar 78
Silicone implant for Freiberg's disease [letter] Sollitto RJ. **South Med J** 71(3):352, Mar 78

SILICOSIS

Massive proteinuria and acute renal failure in a patient with acute silicoproteinosis. Giles RD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):336–42, Feb 78
Lung function and respiratory symptoms in silicotic and nonsilicotic gold miners. Irwig LM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):429–35, Mar 78

SINOATRIAL NODE

Embolism in sinoatrial disease. Bathen J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1-2):7–11, 1978
Electrophysiologic effects of lidocaine on sinus node and atrium in patients with and without sinoatrial dysfunction. Dhingra RC, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):448–54, Mar 78

Pathology of the sinus node in d-transposition following the Mustard operation. Edwards WD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):213–8, Feb 78

SINUSITIS

Aspergillosis of the frontal sinus. Stevens MH. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):153–6, Mar 78
Complications of sinusitis: what to watch for. Sheffield RW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):93–6, 99–101, Mar 78

SITUS INVERSUS

Conducting tissues in congenitally corrected transposition with situs inversus. Wilkinson JL, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):41–8, Jan 78

SIZE PERCEPTION

Size estimation in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenics. Asarnow RF, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):96–103, Feb 78

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME

Mixed connective tissue disease in childhood. Relationship Sjögren's syndrome. Fraga A, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):263–5, Mar 78

SKIN

Skin lesions in viral hepatitis: histologic and immunofluorescent findings. Weiss TD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):269–73, Feb 78
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum [letter] Fellner MJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):288, Feb 78
Primary adenoid cystic carcinoma of skin. Headington JT, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):421–4, Mar 78
Inflammatory linear verrucose epidermal nevus. Hodge SJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):436–8, Mar 78
Reticular pigmented anomaly of the flexures. Howell JB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):400–3, Mar 78
Glittering with gold therapy [letter] Kohn SR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):287–8, Feb 78
Varicella-like infection due to herpes simplex. Long JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):406–9, Mar 78
Diaper area granuloma of the aged. Maekawa Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):382–3, Mar 78
Ulcerative sarcoidosis [letter] Meyers M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):447, Mar 78
Unilateral nevoid telangiectasia [letter] Ortonne JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):446–7, Mar 78
Generalized argyria. Clinicopathologic features and histochemical studies. Pariser RJ. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):373–7, Mar 78
Cysticercus cellulosae cutis. Schlossberg D, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):459–60, Mar 78
Vascular disease in infective endocarditis. Report of immune-mediated events in skin and brain. Davis JA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):480–3, Mar 78
Early clinical recognition of disseminated candidiasis by muscle and skin biopsy. Kressel B, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):429–33, Mar 78
The nasal dorsum flap. Babin RW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):82–3, Feb 78
A new needle holder to facilitate eversion of the skin edges [letter] Noe JM. **Arch Surg** 113(2):221, Feb 78
Muscle and subcutaneous oxygen tension. Measurements by mass spectrometry after sympathectomy. Perry MO, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):176–8, Feb 78
The response of the mouse ear to heat applied alone or combined with X rays. Law MP, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):132–8, Feb 78
Skin fibroblasts in Huntington's disease [letter] Leonardi A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):632, 16 Mar 78
Does the underside of a stored skin graft epithelialize? [letter] Becker DW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):437, Mar 78
The effects of the perfusion of various solutions on the no-reflow phenomenon in experimental free flaps. Chait LA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):421–30, Mar 78
An experimental neurovascular island skin flap for the study of the delay phenomenon. Finseth F, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):412–20, Mar 78
The versatility of the laterally based cervicofacial flap for cheek repairs. Kaplan I, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):390–3, Mar 78
Fluorescein test for prediction of flap viability during breast reconstructions. Singer R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):371–5, Mar 78
Tissue gases in human hypertrophic burn scars. Sloan DF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):431–6, Mar 78
Multiple flap coverage for degloving hand injuries. Cowen NJ, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):281–8, Mar 78

SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES

Pseudofolliculitis capitis [letter] Brauner GD. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):290, Feb 78

SKIN DISEASES

Skin signs of internal malignancy. Ridgway HB. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):123–9, Mar 78
Skin lesions in viral hepatitis: histologic and immunofluorescent findings. Weiss TD, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):269–73, Feb 78
Gastrocutaneous fistula: etiology and treatment. Pearlstein L, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):223–6, Feb 78
Kindler's syndrome. Alper JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):457, Mar 78
IgE levels in various dermatoses [letter] Amblard P, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):289–90, Feb 78
Erythrokeratodermia variabilis. A family study. Gewirtzman GB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):259–61, Feb 78
Response of generalized granuloma annulare to alkylating agents. Kossard S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):216–20, Feb 78
Woronoff's rings with PUVA therapy. Lowe NJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):278–80, Feb 78
Cutaneous and urinary complications of central umbilical artery injection [letter] Ortonne JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):286–7, Feb 78
Febrile neutrophilic dermatosis in acute myelogenous leukemia. Raimer SS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):413–4, Mar 78
An unusual case of suntanning [letter] Ream GP. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):287, Feb 78
Bromoderma. Smith SZ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):458–9, Mar 78
Macroglobulinemia cutis. Tichenor RE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):280–1, Feb 78
Cutaneous necrotising vasculitis induced by levamisole. Scheinberg MA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):408, 18 Feb 78
Granuloma formation in patients after injection of methanol extraction residue (MER-GCG). Bartal A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1149–53, Dec 77
Pathogenesis of the rubella exanthem: distribution of rubella virus in the skin during rubella with and without rash. Heggie AD. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):74–7, Jan 78

SKIN DISEASES, BULLOUS

Bullous pemphigoid and other disorders associated with autoimmune phenomena. Callen JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):245–6, Feb 78
Herpes gestationis [letter] Schiffner JH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):448, Mar 78

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS

Antibiotic prescribing for abscesses [letter] Carter MJ. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):430–1, Mar 78
Antibiotics—how to use them in 1977–1978: Primary syphilis. Gonorrhea. Nongonococcal urethritis. Gonococcal dermatitis-arthritis syndrome. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):175–9, Jan 78
Antibiotics: how to use them in 1977–1978. Cases 21, 22, and 23. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(3):197–201, Mar 78

SKIN DISEASES, PARASITIC

Cysticercus cellulosae cutis. Schlossberg D, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):459–60, Mar 78

SKIN MANIFESTATIONS

The glucagonoma syndrome. A distinctive cutaneous marker of systemic disease. Swenson KH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):224–8, Feb 78
The cutaneous manifestations of sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy. Thawerani H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):191–7, Feb 78
Sign of Leser-Trélat [letter] Brown FC. **JAMA** 239(10):929–30, 6 Mar 78

SKIN NEOPLASMS

Trichilemmoma [letter] Ackerman AB. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):286, Feb 78
Monocytic leukemia. Clinically appearing as 'malignant reticulosis of the skin'. Burg G, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):418–20, Mar 78
Malignant melanoma. Callen JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):369–70, Mar 78
Selective immunological evaluation of mycosis fungoides. Cooperrider PA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):207–12, Feb 78
Primary adenoid cystic carcinoma of skin. Headington JT, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):421–4, Mar 78
Inflammatory linear verrucose epidermal nevus. Hodge SJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):436–8, Mar 78
Woolly hair nevus. Two case reports and a discussion of unruly hair forms. Lantis SD, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):233–8, Feb 78
Pagetoid reticulosis (Woringer-Kolopp disease). Histopathologic and ultrastructural observations. Medenica M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):262–8, Feb 78
Uveitis, poliosis, hypomelanosis, and alopecia in a patient with malignant melanoma. Sober AJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):439–41, Mar 78
Mycosis fungoides with pulmonary involvement. A complete remission. Stein RS. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):247–9, Feb 78
Macular Bowen's disease. Weigand DA. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):282, Feb 78
Rapid development of keratoacanthoma and accelerated transformation into squamous cell carcinoma of the skin: a mutagenic effect of polychemotherapy in a patient with Hodgkin's disease? Poleksic S, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):12–6, Jan 78
Congenital inclusion dermoid cyst of the anterior fontanel. Glasauer FE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):274–8, Feb 78
Evaluation of prognosis in Stage I cutaneous melanoma. Breslow A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):342–6, Mar 78
Dorsal supernumerary breast. Case report. Hanson E, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):441–5, Mar 78

SKIN ULCER

Ulcerative sarcoidosis [letter] Meyers M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):447, Mar 78

SKULL

Mucoceles with intracranial and extracranial extensions. Report of two cases. Diaz F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):284–8, Feb 78
Repair of major cranio-orbital defects with an elastomer-coated mesh and autogenous bone paste. Habal MB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):394–404, Mar 78

SKULL FRACTURES

A hazard of naso-tracheal intubation [letter] Horellou MF, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):73–4, Jan 78
Orbitofacial wounds and cerebral artery injuries caused by umbrella tips. Carothers A. **JAMA** 239(12):1151–2, 20 Mar 78

SKULL NEOPLASMS

Apparent reformation of the base of the skull following radiotherapy for nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Unger JD, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):779–82, Mar 78

SLEEP

Partial upper airway obstruction and sleep apnoea. Thomas JN. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):41–6, Jan 78

SLEEP DEPRIVATION

Possible prophylactic effect of sleep deprivation. Christodoulou GN, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):375–6, Mar 78

SLEEP DISORDERS

Uncovering the mysteries of sleep [editorial] Zwillich CW. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):195, Feb 78

SLEEP, REM

On the treatment of neurodermatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. The chemotherapy of psychosomatic illness through A-REM suppression. Friedman S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):117–25, Feb 78

SMELL

Disorders of taste and smell. Thawley SE. **South Med J** 71(3):267–70, Mar 78 (10 ref.)

SMOKING

The effect of smoking on selected coronary heart disease risk factors in middle-aged men. Erikssen J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):27–30, 1978
alpha1-Antitrypsin deficiency in nonsmokers. Black LF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):421–8, Mar 78
Smoking and theophylline dose schedules [editorial] Ogilvie RI. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):263–4, Feb 78
Menthol and dermatitis [letter] Chrisman BB. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):286, Feb 78
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility in laryngeal carcinoma. Brandenburg JH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):151–2, Mar 78
Lung cancer risk in pipe and cigar smokers [letter] Bohrer SP. **Br Med J** 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
Smoking behaviour in medical students [letter] Claoué C. **Br Med J** 1(6109):369–70, 11 Feb 78
Letter from...Finland. Smoking control policy and legislation. Leppo K. **Br Med J** 1(6109):345–7, 11 Feb 78
Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and blast transformation in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from smoking and nonsmoking populations and lung cancer patients. Jett JR, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):192–200, Jan 78
Cigarette-free in 2003 [letter] Lowenfels AB. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):573, 9 Mar 78

SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT

Retirement reorientation: senior adult education. Bynum JE, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):253–61, Mar 78

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

Pathology of the adolescent. Perinpanayagam KS. **Br Med J** 1(6110):424–5, 18 Feb 78

SOCIAL CLASS

Social class, psychiatric disorder of mother, and accidents to children. Brown GW, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):378–81, 18 Feb 78

SOCIAL CONTROL, FORMAL

Effects of social disincentive policies on fertility behavior in Singapore. Tan SB, et al. **Am J Public Health** 68(2):119–24, Feb 78

Handcuff neuropathy. Dorfman LJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):957, 6 Mar 78

SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT

Considering 'social nutrition' in assessing geriatric nutrition. Hanson RG. **Geriatrics** 33(3):49–51, Mar 78

SOCIAL ISOLATION

Observations on the theoretical bases for seclusion of the psychiatric inpatient. Gutheil TG. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):325–8, Mar 78

SOCIAL MOBILITY

Duodenal ulcer and working-class mobility in an African population in South Africa. Segal I, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):469–72, 25 Feb 78

SOCIAL SECURITY

Liberalizing the social security retirement test; who would receive the increased pension benefits? Schulz JH. **J Gerontol** 33(2):262–8, Mar 78

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

Radiologic societies. **AJR** 130(3):611–4, Mar 78

Membership directory: The American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 2):1–60, Jan 78

United they fall, divided they stand. Thomas KB. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):41–2, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.)

SOCIOENVIRONMENTAL THERAPY

Treatment of agoraphobia by subliminal and supraliminal exposure to phobic cine film. Tyrer P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):358–60, 18 Feb 78

SODIUM

The role of renin and aldosterone in the salt retention of edema. Chonko AM, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):881–9, Dec 77

Cation fluxes in Rhnull red cells [letter] Wiley JS. **Blood** 51(3):555–7, Mar 78

Sodium content and neutralising capacity of some commonly used antacids. Barry RE, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):413, 18 Feb 78

Failure of glucagon to influence ion transport across human jejunal and ileal mucosa in vitro. Isaacs PE, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1059–61, Dec 77

Renal sodium retention and ascites formation in dogs with experimental cirrhosis but without portal hypertension or increased splanchnic vascular capacity. Levy M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):520–36, Mar 78

SODIUM CHLORIDE

The effect of high-sodium and low-sodium intakes on blood pressure and other related variables in human subjects with idiopathic hypertension. Kawasaki T, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):193–8, Feb 78

Comparison of epidural saline placement and epidural blood placement in the treatment of post-lumbar-puncture headache. Bart AJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):221–3, Mar 78

Intraocular irrigating solutions. A comparative study of BSS Plus and lactated Ringer's solution. Edelhauser HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):516–20, Mar 78

SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS

Irregularity of Silastic breast implants mimicking a soft tissue mass. Grant EG, et al. **AJR** 130(3):461–2, Mar 78

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma: an ultrastructural study of six cases. Alguacil-Garcia A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):121–9, Feb 78

Comparison of radiotherapy with and without razoxane (ICRF 159) in the treatment of soft tissue sarcomas. Hellmann K, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):100–7, Jan 78

Lipoblastomatosis: a case report. Langloh JT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):130–2, Jan 78

Angiographic manifestations of soft-tissue and osseous hemangiopericytomas. Yaghmai I. **Radiology** 126(3):653–9, Mar 78

SOMATOSENSORY CORTEX

Somatosensory evoked potentials in retrobulbar neuritis [letter] Matthews WB. **Lancet** 1(8061):443, 25 Feb 78

SOMATOTROPIN

Apomorphine-stimulated growth hormone release. La Rossa JT, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):909–13, Dec 77

Intracellular demonstration of growth hormone in human mammary carcinoma cells. Ghosh L, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):215–7, Feb 78

Abnormalities in the regulation of growth hormone in chronic renal failure. Ramirez G, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):267–71, Feb 78

On increasing autopsy rates [letter] Spilker B. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):634, 16 Mar 78

SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE

Somatostatin therapy of acute experimental pancreatitis. Lankisch PG, et al. **Gut** 18(9):713–6, Sep 77

Serum-gastrin increasing effect of somatostatin infusion in acromegaly [letter] Herbai G, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):453–4, 25 Feb 78

SORBITOL

Utilization and metabolic effects of a solution of amino acids, sorbitol, and ethanol in parenteral nutrition. Wells FE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):442–50, Mar 78

SPASM

Hemifacial spasm [letter] Beatty RA. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):317–8, Feb 78

Time course of vasospasm in man. Weir B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):173–8, Feb 78

SPECIMEN HANDLING

The value of an operative wound swab sent in transport medium in the prediction of later clinical wound infection: a controlled clinical and bacteriological evaluation. Kelly MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):81–8, Feb 78

SPERMIDINE

Spermidine nitrosation and gastric cancer [letter] Correa P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):324, 11 Feb 78

SPHINGOMYELINS

The lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in cases associated with fetomaternal disease [letter] Tudehope DI. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):499–500, 15 Feb 78

SPINA BIFIDA

Mal perforans and spina bifida occulta. Lockman DS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):404–5, Mar 78

Neural-tube defects [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):312–3, 11 Feb 78

Neural-tube defects [letter] **Lancet** 1(8061):438–9, 25 Feb 78

By the London post. Indexes of health care—Moral issues (new or old?)—Skateboard craze. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):726–8, 30 Mar 78

SPINAL CANAL

Obliterative arachnoiditis complicating lumbar spinal stenosis. Epstein JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):252–8, Feb 78

SPINAL CORD

Effects of laminectomy on spinal cord blood flow. Anderson DK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):232–8, Feb 78

Commissurotomy for pain [letter] Schvarcz JR. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):318–9, Feb 78

Hyperemia, CO2 responsiveness, and autoregulation in the white matter following experimental spinal cord injury. Smith AJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):239–51, Feb 78

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION

Progressive neurological dysfunction secondary to postoperative cervical pseudomeningocele in a C-4 quadriplegic. Case report. Burres KP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):289–91, Feb 78

SPINAL CORD DISEASES

Dominant spinopontine atrophy. Report of two additional members of family W. Pogacar S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):156–62, Mar 78

Myocardial ultrastructural changes in Kugelberg-Welander syndrome. Tanaka H, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1390–3, Dec 77

Cervical myelopathy due to spondylosis. Case report. Hawkins JC 3d, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):297–301, Feb 78

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

Role of an acute spinal cord injury unit. Schweigel JF. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1189–90, 19 Nov 77

Hyperemia, CO2 responsiveness, and autoregulation in the white matter following experimental spinal cord injury. Smith AJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):239–51, Feb 78

Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. III. Management of spinal cord injury. McKenzie MW, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(3):294–303, Mar 78

SPINAL DISEASES

Diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis [letter] Resnick D. **AJR** 130(3):588–9, Mar 78

Stiff-neck syndrome [letter] Shafar J. **Br Med J** 1(6111): 511, 25 Feb 78

Intradural cysts of the cervical spine: report of three cases. Evans JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):123–5, Jan 78

Obliterative arachnoiditis complicating lumbar spinal stenosis. Epstein JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):252–8, Feb 78

Cervical myelopathy due to spondylosis. Case report. Hawkins JC 3d, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):297–301, Feb 78

Loin pain—renal or parietal? [letter] **Lancet** 1(8060):392, 18 Feb 78

SPINAL INJURIES

Fractures of the thoracolumbar spine in ankylosing spondylitis. Gelman MI, et al. **AJR** 130(3):485–91, Mar 78

SPINAL NERVE ROOTS

Sacral rootlet rhizotomy at the conus medullaris for hypertonic neurogenic bladder. Toczek SK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):193–6, Feb 78

Traumatic avulsion of the lumbar nerve roots. Coles CC, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):334–5, Mar 78

SPINAL PUNCTURE

Comparison of epidural saline placement and epidural blood placement in the treatment of post-lumbar-puncture headache. Bart AJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):221–3, Mar 78

SPIRO COMPOUNDS

Central dopamine blockade in anorexia nervosa [letter] Reilly TM. **Br Med J** 1(6109):367–8, 11 Feb 78

SPIROMETRY

Spirometry in office practice: getting full measure from a useful tool. Francis PB. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):72–9, Jan 78

SPIRONOLACTONE

Potassium and magnesium depletion in patients with cirrhosis on maintenance diuretic regimens. Wheeler PG, et al. **Gut** 18(9):683–7, Sep 77

SPLEEN

Lack of protective effect of autotransplanted splenic tissue to pneumococcal challenge. Schwartz AD, et al. **Blood** 51(3):475–8, Mar 78

The prostaglandin challenge. Test to unmask obstructed total anomalous pulmonary venous connections in asplenia syndrome. Freedom RM, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):91–4, Jan 78

Relationship between splenic size and splenic function. Smart RC, et al. **Gut** 19(1):56–9, Jan 78

Suppression of natural killer cell cytotoxicity by splenocytes from Corynebacterium parvum-injected, bone marrow-tolerant, and infant mice. Savary CA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):239–43, Jan 78

The suppliant spleen [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8060):367, 18 Feb 78

The ultrasonic and computed tomographic appearance of splenic lobulations: a consideration in the ultrasonic differential of masses adjacent to the left kidney. Gooding GA. **Radiology** 126(3):719–20, Mar 78

SPLENECTOMY

Splenectomy for massive splenomegaly. Goldstone J. **Am J Surg** 135(3):385–8, Mar 78

Does splenectomy result in a higher incidence of limb deep venous thrombosis? Starksen NF, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):202–6, Feb 78

The suppliant spleen [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8060):367, 18 Feb 78

Risk of infection in asplenic patients [letter] Borzini P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):633, 16 Mar 78

Pneumococcal vaccination after splenectomy [letter] Moore GE. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):797, 6 Apr 78

SPLENIC DISEASES

A fatal case of peliosis of the liver and spleen. Benjamin DR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):207–8, Feb 78

Hyposplenism in inflammatory bowel disease. Ryan FP, et al. **Gut** 19(1):50–5, Jan 78

SPLENIC NEOPLASMS

Calcific shadow in spleen of young man. Favelukes HA.

JAMA 239(12):1177–8, 20 Mar 78

SPLENIC RUPTURE

Apparent spontaneous rupture of the spleen. Thomas WE. **Br Med J** 1(6110):409–10, 18 Feb 78

SPLENIC VEIN

Renosplenic shunt for control of esophageal variceal hemorrhage. Stoney RJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):432–5, Mar 78

SPLENOMEGALY

Splenectomy for massive splenomegaly. Goldstone J. **Am J Surg** 135(3):385–8, Mar 78

Splenic sequestration with sickle cell–C disease. Geola F, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):307–8, Feb 78

SPLINTS

The thigh-lacer: ambulatory non-operative treatment of femoral shaft fractures. Crotwell WH 3d. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):112–7, Jan 78

SPONDYLITIS

The spectrum of intervertebral disc-space infection in children. Wenger DR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):100–8, Jan 78

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

Fractures of the thoracolumbar spine in ankylosing spondylitis. Gelman MI, et al. **AJR** 130(3):485–91, Mar 78

Ankylosing spondylitis, HLA-b27 and Bf [letter] Arnason A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):339–40, 11 Feb 78

No association of known DR antigens with ankylosing spondylitis [letter] Braun WE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):744–5, 30 Mar 78

SPORT MEDICINE

Medical care of the athlete. Adamkin DH. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):181–7, Feb 78

Use of oxygen by athletes. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(5):28, 10 Mar 78

SPORTS

By the London post. Indexes of health care—Moral issues (new or old?)—Skateboard craze. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):726–8, 30 Mar 78

On Olympic Games, beggars, and a boy named Brad [letter] Cantwell JD. **Phys Ther** 58(3):359–60, Mar 78

Skater sled for retarded persons. Capecchi J. **Phys Ther** 58(2):181, Feb 78

SPRUE

IgA and IgG reticulin antibodies in coeliac and non-coeliac patients. Eade OE, et al. **Gut** 18(12):991–3, Dec 77

Jejunal monosaccharide, water, and electrolyte transport in patients with chronic pancreatitis. Helman CA, et al. **Gut** 19(1):46–9, Jan 78

Intestinal lymphoma associated with malabsorption [letter] Cooper BT, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):387, 18 Feb 78

Small-bowel malabsorption and gastrointestinal malignancy. Collins SM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):603–9, Mar 78

SPUTUM

Chemical markers of mucous and serum glycoproteins and their relation to viscosity in mucoid and purulent sputum from various hypersecretory diseases. Lopez-Vidriero MT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):465–77, Mar 78

Detection of capsulated Haemophilus influenzae in chest infections by counter current immunoelectrophoresis. McIntyre M. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):31–4, Jan 78

Bacterial content and ionic composition of sputum in cystic fibrosis [letter] Kilbourn JP. **Lancet** 1(8059):334, 11 Feb 78

STAINS AND STAINING

Use of tolonium chloride in the diagnosis of malignant gastric ulcers. Giler S, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):136–9, Feb 78

Cross contamination of cytological smears, with automated staining machines and bulk manual staining procedures. With a specific study of the problems of the Cytotek and the Shandon Elliott staining machines. Husain OA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):63–8, Jan 78

Immunocytochemical identification of azurophilic and specific granule markers in the giant granules of Chediak-Higashi neutrophils. Rausch PG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):693–8, 30 Mar 78

STAPES SURGERY

Allograft stapes-incus assembly. A new ossiculoplasty. Tos M. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):119–21, Mar 78

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Prophylactic antibiotics and the insertion of permanent transvenous cardiac pacemakers. Hartstein AI, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):219–23, Feb 78

Treatment of staphylococcal endocarditis [letter] Bryant RE, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1130–1, 20 Mar 78

Disposable syringes for diabetics [letter] Goldberg LA. **Lancet** 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78

Staphylococcus aureus sternal osteomyelitis complicating bone marrow aspiration. Shah M, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):348–9, Mar 78

STAPHYLOCOCCAL PROTEIN A

Protein A from Staphylococcus aureus–a mitogen for human T lymphocytes and B lymphocytes but not L lymphocytes. Sakane T, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):302–11, Jan 78

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

On the cross-reactivity of staphylococcal enterotoxins A, B, and C. Spero L, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):86–9, Jan 78

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia: relationship between formation of antibodies to teichoic acid and development of metastatic abscesses. Tuazon CU, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):57–62, Jan 78

STATE MEDICINE

Devolution and the Health Service [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6109):370–1, 11 Feb 78

Liverpool: where does the buck stop? [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):319–20, 11 Feb 78

Is your treatment really necessary? [letter] Fry J. **Br Med J** 1(6109):371, 11 Feb 78

More health education needed [letter] Rutter LD. **Br Med J** 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78

Appeasement 1977 style [letter] Selson M. **Br Med J** 1(6109):366, 11 Feb 78

National Health Service laboratories in England, 1966–74. Buttolph MA. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1103–9, Dec 77

An appraisal of the British National Health Service. Rhodenbaugh DD. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):187–90, Mar 78

British health care: lessons for the USA. Merrill JM. **South Med J** 71(3):233–6, Mar 78

STATISTICS

Perspectives on the statistician's role in cooperative clinical research. Breslow N. **Cancer** 41(1):326–32, Jan 78

STEREOTAXIC TECHNICS

The Horsley-Clarke stereotaxic apparatus. Schurr PH, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):33–6, Jan 78

STERILITY, FEMALE

Pelvic endometriosis: infertility and pelvic pain. García CR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):740–7, 1 Dec 77

STERILIZATION

Autoclavable Forrester laryngeal spray [letter] Forrester AC. **Br Med J** 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78

STERILIZATION, TUBAL

Falope Ring tubal ligation. Lalonde AB. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):567–8, 1 Mar 78

STERNUM

Thoracic traction for median sternotomy dehiscence. Bowen TE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):148–9, Feb 78

Staphylococcus aureus sternal osteomyelitis complicating bone marrow aspiration. Shah M, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):348–9, Mar 78

STEROIDS

Rational substitution therapy for steroid-treated patients. Gran L, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):59–61, Jan 78

Circulating plasma levels of pregnenolone, progesterone, estrogen, luteinizing hormone, and follicle stimulating hormone in young and aged C57BL/6 mice during various stages of pregnancy. Parkening TA, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):191–6, Mar 78

STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME

Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Sontheimer RD, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):241–4, Feb 78

STOMACH

Incidence and surgical importance of the posterior gastric artery. Suzuki K, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):134–6, Feb 78

Reperitonealization and invagination of the lesser curvature of the stomach following proximal gastric vagotomy. Croft RJ. **Arch Surg** 113(2):206–7, Feb 78

Interposition left gastric-caval shunt using internal jugular vein autograft in the treatment of portal hypertension. Gonzalez EM, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):115–7, Feb 78

Measurement of stomach acidity as a test for histamine release in cold urticaria [letter] Lass N. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(3):195, Mar 78

The origin of the left gastric artery. Naidich JB, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):623–6, Mar 78

STOMACH DISEASES

Total gastrectomy. Schrock TR, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):348–55, Mar 78

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

Malignant acanthosis nigricans. Leviatan A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):281–2, Feb 78

Use of tolonium chloride in the diagnosis of malignant gastric ulcers. Giler S, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):136–9, Feb 78

Recurrent and metastasizing gastric leiomyoblastoma (epithelioid leiomyosarcoma) associated with multiple pulmonary chondro-hamartomas: long survival of a patient treated with repeated operations. Tisell LE, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):259–65, Jan 78

Comparison of 'early gastric cancer' in Britain and Japan. Evans DM, et al. **Gut** 19(1):1–9, Jan 78

Pernicious anemia and the development of carcinoid tumors of the stomach. Harris AI, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1160–1, 20 Mar 78

Spermidine nitrosation and gastric cancer [letter] Correa P, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):324, 11 Feb 78

STOMACH ULCER

Benign gastric ulcer in a patient with betazole-fast achlorhydria. Llanos OL, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):202–3, Feb 78

Effect of carbenoxolone sodium on human gastric acid secretion. Baron JH. **Gut** 18(9):721–2, Sep 77

Interactions of gastric blood flow, barrier breaker, and hydrogen ion back diffusion during ulcer formation in the rat. Mersereau WA, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):248–51, Mar 78

STRABISMUS

Treatment of intermittent exotropia. Hardesty HH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):268–74, Feb 78

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Streptococcal skeletal infections: observations in four infants. McCook TA, et al. **AJR** 130(3):465–7, Mar 78

Streptococcal immunology: protection versus injury [editorial] Stollerman GH. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):422–3, Mar 78

More on Streptococcus bovis endocarditis and bowel carcinoma [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(10):572–3, 9 Mar 78

Does acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis lead to chronic renal disease? [editorial] Kurtsman NA. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):795–6, 6 Apr 78

Clinical healing two to six years after poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis in Trinidad. Potter EV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):767–72, 6 Apr 78

Antibiotics: how to use them in 1977–1978. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(2):171–5, Feb 78

Significance of hemolytic streptococci for Nashville school children: clinical and serologic observations. Quinn RW, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):242–6, Mar 78

STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

Detection and prevalence of pneumococci with increased resistance to penicillin. Dixon JM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1159–61, 19 Nov 77

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by pneumococcal cell wall teichoic acid. Winkelstein JA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):174–8, Jan 78

Pneumococcal vaccination after splenectomy [letter] Moore GE. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):797, 6 Apr 78

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

Antigens in urine of patients with glomerulonephritis and in normal human serum which cross-react with group A streptococci: identification and partial characterization. Bisno AL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):500–13, Mar 78

STREPTOKINASE

A rapid screening test for reduced fibrinolytic activity of plasma: streptokinase activated lysis time. Gidron E, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):54–7, Jan 78

STREPTOMYCES

Mycetomas caused by Streptomyces pelletieri in Madras, India. Taralakshmi VV, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):204–6, Feb 78

STRESS

Plasma catecholamine levels and cardiac rhythm before and after cardiac catheterisation. Turton MB, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1307–11, Dec 77

STRESS, MECHANICAL

Mechanical response of the lumbar intervertebral joint under physiological (complex) loading. Lin HS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):41–55, Jan 78

Proximal strain distribution in the loaded femur. An in vitro comparison of the distributions in the intact femur and after insertion of different hip-replacement femoral components. Oh I, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):75–85, Jan 78

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Psychologic stress in myocardial infarction. Kucharski A. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):154–7, Mar 78

Effects of subliminal and supraliminal stress on symptoms of anxiety. Tyrer P, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):88–95, Feb 78

STRONGYLOIDIASIS

Strongyloides stercoarlis—hyperinfection. Boyd WP Jr, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):39–41, Jan 78

Strongyloides stercoralis colitis: findings in four cases. Drasin GF, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):619–21, Mar 78

STRYCHNINE

Glycine encephalopathy [letter] Ch'ien LT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):687, 23 Mar 78

STUDENTS, MEDICAL

Smoking behaviour in medical students [letter] Claoué C. **Br Med J** 1(6109):369–70, 11 Feb 78

If I were a dean... Barley SL. **Lancet** 1(8059):320–1, 11 Feb 78

If I were a dean. Claoué C. **Lancet** 1(8060):381, 18 Feb 78

If I were a dean [letter] Negus D. **Lancet** 1(8061):450, 25 Feb 78

If I were a dean. Woodall J. **Lancet** 1(8061):433, 25 Feb 78

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

Subarachnoid haemorrhage of unknown cause [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):323, 11 Feb 78

Subarachnoid haemorrhage above the age of 59: are intracranial investigations justified? Martindale BV, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):465–6, 25 Feb 78

Time course of vasospasm in man. Weir B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):173–8, Feb 78

SUBARACHNOID SPACE

Cerebrospinal fluid pressure and subarachnoid gas composition during nitrous oxide anesthesia for gas myelography. Prasertwanitch Y, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):214–9, Mar 78

Time course of vasospasm in man. Weir B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):173–8, Feb 78

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY

Aneurysm of anomalous subclavian artery: an unusal cause of dysphagia lusoria in childhood. Rodgers BM, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):158–60, Feb 78

Correction of anomalous origin of left coronary artery using left subclavian artery. Monro JL, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):79–82, Jan 78

Surgical repair of right aortic arch with aberrant left subclavian artery and left ligamentum arteriosum. Jung JY, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):237–43, Feb 78

SUBCLAVIAN VEIN

Subclavian approach for cardiac catheterization with balloon-tipped pulmonary arterial catheter [letter] Brown TM Jr. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):613–4, Mar 78

SUBLIMINAL STIMULATION

Effects of subliminal and supraliminal stress on symptoms of anxiety. Tyrer P, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):88–95, Feb 78

SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND

Malignant lymphoma and salivary obstruction. Pellegrino SV. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):223–6, Mar 78

SUCCINYLCHOLINE

Schistosomiasis, metriphonate, cholinesterase, and suxamethonium [letter] James MF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):442, 18 Feb 78

SUCROSE

Cocktails for ten. An in vivo—in vitro study [editorial] Vaisrub S. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):359–60, Mar 78

SUDDEN INFANT DEATH

Suffocation and sudden infant death [letter] Jay A. **Br Med J** 1(6111):511, 25 Feb 78

SUICIDE

Suicide and attempted suicide among the aged [letter] Cahn CH. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1136, 19 Nov 77

SUICIDE, ATTEMPTED

Suicide attempts in a female-to-male transsexual. Herschkowitz S, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):368–9, Mar 78

Psychological evaluation in cases of self-poisoning [letter] Munro A. **Br Med J** 1(6110):440–1, 18 Feb 78

Suicide and attempted suicide among the aged [letter] Cahn CH. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1136, 19 Nov 77

SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN

Discrimination of hepatobiliary diseases by the evaluation of bromsulfophthalein blood kinetics. Molino G, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(3):396–408, Mar 78

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Effect of TLV levels of SO2 and H2 SO4 on bronchial clearance in exercising man. Newhouse MT, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):24–32, Jan–Feb 78

SULFURIC ACIDS

Effect of TLV levels of SO2 and H2 SO4 on bronchial clearance in exercising man. Newhouse MT, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 33(1):24–32, Jan–Feb 78

SUNLIGHT

An unusual case of suntanning [letter] Ream GP. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):287, Feb 78

SUNSCREENING AGENTS

Contact dermatitis to homomenthyl salicylate. Rietschel RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):442–3, Mar 78

SUPPURATION

Granulocyte collagenase and elastase and the plasma protease inhibitors in human pus. Delshammar M, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):323–7, Mar 78

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Surface-active material in human amniotic fluid. Frosolono MF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):562–6, 1 Mar 78

SURGERY

Surgical research: master or servant. Dudley HA. **Am J Surg** 135(3):458–60, Mar 78

The contribution of Czechoslovak authors to international surgery [editoral] Polak E. **Am J Surg** 135(2):127–9, Feb 78

Understanding the bowel obstruction problem. Wangensteen OH. **Am J Surg** 135(2):131–49, Feb 78

Surgeons in the United States. Practice characteristics. Bloom BS, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):188–93, Feb 78

The team approach to the management of pediatric cancer. Hammond GD, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):29–35, Jan 78

Surgical manpower, use of surgical services, and health status [editorial] Bunker JP. **South Med J** 71(3):230–2, Mar 78

SURGERY, MINOR

Outpatient surgery: present status and future projections. Ford JL. **South Med J** 71(3):311–5, Mar 78

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Assessment of protein-calorie malnutrition in surgical patients from plasma proteins and anthropometric measurements. Young GA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):429–35, Mar 78

Incidental cholecystectomy during major abdominal surgery in the elderly. Schreiber H, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):196–8, Feb 78

Bacterial contamination of the biliary tree after choledochostomy. Silen W, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):325–7, Mar 78

Rational substitution therapy for steroid-treated patients. Gran L, et al. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):59–61, Jan 78

Regional differences in surgical care based upon uniform physician and hospital discharge abstract data. Detmer DE, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):166–9, Feb 78

Evaporative water loss in adult surgical patients in the Sudan. Kambal A. **Br J Surg** 65(2):128–30, Feb 78

Surgical manpower, use of surgical services, and health status [editorial] Bunker JP. **South Med J** 71(3):230–2, Mar 78

The cost of adverse surgical outcomes [editorial] Couch NP. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):436, Mar 78

Prevention of deep vein thrombosis in neurosurgical patients: a controlled, randomized trial of external pneumatic compression boots. Skillman JJ, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):354–8, Mar 78

SURGERY, PLASTIC

A self-administered history questionnaire for cosmetic facial surgery candidates. Anderson JR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):89–98, Feb 78

The nasal dorsum flap. Babin RW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):82–3, Feb 78

The brow-lift operation in a man. Rafaty FM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):69–71, Feb 78

Risks of facial plastic surgery in an otolaryngology program. Smith GA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):137–9, Mar 78

Modification of cross-lip flap. Balch CR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):457–8, Mar 78

Breast reconstruction following radical mastectomy, using custom designed implants. Birnbaum L, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):355–63, Mar 78

Contouring the neck in rhytidectomy by lipectomy and a muscle sling. Connell BF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):376–83, Mar 78

Repair of major cranio-orbital defects with an elastomer-coated mesh and autogenous bone paste. Habal MB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):394–404, Mar 78

Blindness after blepharoplasty: mechanism and early reversal. Heinze JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):347–54, Mar 78

The versatility of the laterally based cervicofacial flap for cheek repairs. Kaplan I, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):390–3, Mar 78

Carl E. Chism 1915–1977. Moore AM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):484–5, Mar 78

Fluorescein test for prediction of flap viability during breast reconstructions. Singer R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):371–5, Mar 78

SURGICAL EQUIPMENT

Operating table for guinea pig ear surgery. Watson RT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):177–8, Mar 78

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

Dermal marking [letter] Vecchione TR. **Arch Surg** 113(2):222, Feb 78

A new oscillating saw blade for areas of limited access in orthognathic surgery. Messer EJ, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):231–2, Mar 78

Easy location of foreign body with 'tagged hemo-clips'. Mladick RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):459–60, Mar 78

SURGICAL MESH

Repair of major cranio-orbital defects with an elastomer-coated mesh and autogenous bone paste. Habal MB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):394–404, Mar 78

SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE

Abdominal wound dehiscence [letter] **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):501–2, 15 Feb 78

Thoracic traction for median sternotomy dehiscence. Bowen TE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):148–9, Feb 78

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION

Evaluation of wound irrigation by pulsatile jet and conventional methods. Brown LL, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):170–3, Feb 78

Use of systemic antibiotics for prophylaxis in surgery [letter] Mason GR. **Arch Surg** 113(2):221–2, Feb 78

The value of an operative wound swab sent in transport medium in the prediction of later clinical wound infection: a controlled clinical and bacteriological evaluation. Kelly MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):81–8, Feb 78

The bacteriology of primary wound sepsis in potentially contaminated abdominal operations: the effect of irrigation, povidone-iodine and cephaloridine on the sepsis rate assessed in a clinical trial. Pollock AV, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):76–80, Feb 78

Wound infection in emergency appendicectomy: a prospective trial with tropical ampicillin and antiseptic solution irrigation. Tanphiphat C, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):89–91, Feb 78

Antibiotic prophylaxis in operations on trochanteric femoral fractures. Tengve B, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):97–9, Jan 78

Prophylactic antibiotics and the insertion of permanent transvenous cardiac pacemakers. Hartstein AI, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):219–23, Feb 78

Effect of preparation of the small intestine on microflora and postoperative wound infection. Parker TH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):379–82, Mar 78

SURGICENTERS

Outpatient surgery: present status and future projections. Ford JL. **South Med J** 71(3):311–5, Mar 78

SUTURE TECHNICS

Healing of experimental colonic anastomoses. The effect of suture technic on collagen concentration in the colonic wall. Jiborn H, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):333–40, Mar 78
Epithelialization of the anterior chamber after transcorneal (McCannel) suture. Abbott RL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):482–4, Mar 78
A new needle holder to facilitate eversion of the skin edges [letter] Noe JM. **Arch Surg** 113(2):221, Feb 78
New technique for closing punch graft donor sites. Carreirao S, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):455–6, Mar 78

SUTURES

An additional knot for stay sutures in retinal detachment surgery [letter] Schatz H, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):543, Mar 78
The effect of suture depth on outflow facility in penetrating keratoplasty. Zimmerman TJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):505–6, Mar 78
Silk sutures in the common bile duct [letter] Anderson JM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
Urinary bladder calculus formation on sutures in rabbits, cats and dogs. Kaminski JM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):353–7, Mar 78

SWEAT GLAND DISEASES

Hidradenitis suppurativa of the breast areolae. Case report. Glass LW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):449–51, Mar 78

SWEAT GLAND NEOPLASMS

Apocrine gland adenoma and adenocarcinoma of the axilla. Warkel RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):198–203, Feb 78

SWEAT GLANDS

Apocrine gland adenoma and adenocarcinoma of the axilla. Warkel RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):198–203, Feb 78

SYMPATHECTOMY

Cardiac sympathectomy for angina pectoris [letter] Dos SJ. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):178–9, Feb 78
Muscle and subcutaneous oxygen tension. Measurements by mass spectrometry after sympathectomy. Perry MO, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):176–8, Feb 78

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Nephrotoxic nephritis in rabbits. The role of the sympathetic nervous system. Bolton WK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):689–700, Mar 78
Unilateral lumbar sympathectomy due to retroperitoneal tumour. Brown RC, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):410, 18 Feb 78

SYNCOPE

Carotid sinus hypersensitivity with alpha methyldopa. Bauernfeind R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):214–5, Feb 78

SYNOVIAL CYST

Subperiosteal ganglion. A case report. Grange WJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):124–5, Feb 78

SYPHILIS

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Syphilis sive morbus gallicus. Girolamo Fracastoro. Veronae (Stefano dei Nicolini de Sabbio e Fratelli), 1530. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):497–8, 15 Feb 78
Reversible sudden deafness in early acquired syphilis. Balkany TJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):66–8, Feb 78
Detection of syphilitic hearing loss. Zoller M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):63–5, Feb 78
Towards a new understanding of John Hunter. Dempster WJ. **Lancet** 1(8059):316–8, 11 Feb 78
Antibiotics—how to use them in 1977–1978: Primary syphilis. Gonorrhea. Nongonococcal urethritis. Gonococcal dermatitis-arthritis syndrome. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):175–9, Jan 78

SYPHILIS SERODIAGNOSIS

Tests for treponemal antibody in CSF. Jaffe HW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):252–5, Feb 78

SYRINGES

Disposable syringes for diabetics [letter] Goldberg LA. **Lancet** 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78

TACHYCARDIA

Suppression of refractory arrhythmias by aprindine in patients with the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Reid PR, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1353–60, Dec 77
Recurrent sustained ventricular tachycardia. 1. Mechanisms. Josephson ME, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):431–40, Mar 78
Recurrent sustained ventricular tachycardia. 2. Endocardial mapping. Josephson ME, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):440–7, Mar 78

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in the neonate. Wolff GS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):559–63, Mar 78
Supraventricular tachycardia dependent upon accessory pathways in the absence of ventricular preexcitation. Pritchett EL, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):214–20, Feb 78
Stimuli to supraventricular tachycardia [letter] Warren SC. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):431, Mar 78
Characteristics of atrioventricular conduction and the spectrum of arrhythmias in lown-ganong-levine syndrome. Benditt DG, et al. **Circulation** 57(3):454–65, Mar 78

TALC

Contamination of surgical gloves [letter] Henderson WJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):363, 11 Feb 78

TAMOXIFEN

Inhibition of lactation and inhibition of prolactin release after mechanical breast stimulation in puerperal women given tamoxifen or placebo. Masala A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):134–7, Feb 78
Safety of tamoxifen [letter] Minton MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):396–7, 18 Feb 78

TASTE DISORDERS

Disorders of taste and smell. Thawley SE. **South Med J** 71(3):267–70, Mar 78 (10 ref.)

TATTOOING

Influenza vaccine and itchy tattoos [letter] Kravitz P. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):428, Mar 78
Dermal marking [letter] Vecchione TR. **Arch Surg** 113(2):222, Feb 78

TEA

'Food allergy': Fact or Fiction? Finn R, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):426–8, 25 Feb 78

TEACHING

Training early childhood care givers [letter] Earls F. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):381, Mar 78
Modifiability of fluid intelligence in aging: a short-term longitudinal training approach. Plemons JK, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):224–31, Mar 78
A legacy of Osler. Teaching clinical ethics at the bedside. Siegler M. **JAMA** 239(10):951–6, 6 Mar 78

TECHNETIUM

81mKr ventilation and 99mTc perfusion scans in chest disease: comparison with standard radiographs. Fazio F, et al. **AJR** 130(3):421–8, Mar 78
Dual radionuclide study of acute myocardial infarction: comparison of thallium-201 and technetium-99m stannous prophosphate imaging in man. Berger HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):145–54, Feb 78
Decreased 99mTc sulfur colloid activity in healed rib fractures. Chafetz N, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):735–6, Mar 78
99mTc-pyrophosphate imaging in acute pericarditis: a clinical and experimental study. Fleg JL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):727–31, Mar 78

TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC

Army technologists: 29-year follow up for cause of death. Jablon S, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):677–9, Mar 78

TEICHOIC ACIDS

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by pneumococcal cell wall teichoic acid. Winkelstein JA, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):174–8, Jan 78
Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia: relationship between formation of antibodies to teichoic acid and development of metastatic abscesses. Tuazon CU, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):57–62, Jan 78

TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC

'Pseudocirrhosis' in hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia. Cooney T, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1134–41, Dec 77

TELANGIECTASIS

Unilateral nevoid telangiectasia [letter] Ortonne JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):446–7, Mar 78

TELEVISION

Television medicine [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6109):323–4, 11 Feb 78
Doctors and television. **Br Med J** 1(6109):348–50, 11 Feb 78
Television medicine [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):503–5, 25 Feb 78
Letter from...Chicago. Cold baths of Hercules. Dunea G. **Br Med J** 1(6111):487–9, 25 Feb 78

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS

Temporal arteritis: a 25-year epidemiologic, clinical, and pathologic study. Huston KA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):162–7, Feb 78
Temporal arteritis [letter] Weintraub MI. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):183, Mar 78
Reversal of blindness in temporal arteritis with methylprednisolone [letter] Model DG. **Lancet** 1(8059):340, 11 Feb 78

TEMPORAL BONE

Mycotic infection of the temporal bone. McGill TJ. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):140–4, Mar 78

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

Arthrography in the evaluation of the temporomandibular joint. Lynch TP, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):667–72, Mar 78

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT SYNDROME

Gnathology and tinnitus [letter] Hicks KW. **JAMA** 239(9):830, 27 Feb 78
Arthrography in the evaluation of the temporomandibular joint. Lynch TP, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):667–72, Mar 78

TENDON TRANSFER

Pes anserinus transposition for chronic anteromedial rotational instability of the knee. D'Arcy J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):66–70, Feb 78

TENDONS

Clear cell sarcoma with melanin: report of two cases. Toe TK, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):235–8, Jan 78

TENDONS, PARA-ARTICULAR

The management of the foot and ankle in arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Drummond DS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):96–9, Feb 78

TERATOID TUMOR

Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: III. Clinicopathological studies on teratomas and tumors of Germ Cell type. Bergh NP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):107–11, Feb 78
T-cell-mediated cytotoxic immune responses to F9 teratocarcinoma cells: cytolytic effector T cells lyse H-2-negative F9 cells and syngeneic spermatogonia. Wagner H, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):251–64, 1 Jan 78

TERBUTALINE

Terbutaline and muscular symptoms [letter] Zelman S. **JAMA** 239(10):930, 6 Mar 78

TERMINAL CARE

Pain and the dissatisfied dead [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6111):459–60, 25 Feb 78
The cancer patient: communication and morale [letter] Rossiter J, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78
The ethics of terminal care. Vanderpool HY. **JAMA** 239(9):850–2, 27 Feb 78

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

Testicular disease in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia in childhood. Report on behalf of the Medical Research Council's Working Party on leukaemia in childhood. **Br Med J** 1(6109):334–8, 11 Feb 78
Endocrine studies in testicular tumor patients with and without gynecomastia: a report of 45 cases. Stepanas AV, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):369–76, Jan 78

TESTIS

Serum testosterone and testicular response to HCG in young and aged male rats. Miller AE, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):197–203, Mar 78

TESTOSTERONE

Serum testosterone and testicular response to HCG in young and aged male rats. Miller AE, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(2):197–203, Mar 78

TETANUS TOXOID

Tetanus toxoid boosters [letter] Rothstein RJ. **JAMA** 239(12):1133, 20 Mar 78

TETRACYCLINE

Peritoneal lavage in appendicular peritonitis. Stewart DJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):54–6, Jan 78
Single-dose tetracycline therapy for shigellosis in adults. Pickering LK, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):853–4, 27 Feb 78

TETRACYCLINES

The effect of tetracycline on rabbit pleura. Sahn SA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):493–9, Mar 78

TETRAHYDROCANNABINOL

'Anti-emetic' activity of tetrahydrocannabinol in rats and pigeons [letter] ten Ham M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):798–9, 6 Apr 78

TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE

An enzyme inhibition assay for 2,4-diamino-5-(3'4'-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (DDMP,NSC 19494). Calvert AH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1154–7, Dec 77

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

His bundle electrogram after intracardiac repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Analysis of data in 59 patients. Hougen TJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):552–8, Mar 78
Sudden death after operative repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Marin-Garcia J, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1380–5, Dec 77
Primitive ventricle with normally related great vessels and stenotic subpulmonary outlet chamber. Angiographic differentiation from tetralogy of Fallot. Saalouke MG, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):49–54, Jan 78

TETRAZOLIUM SALTS

Inhibition of human neutrophil oxidative metabolism and degranulation in vitro by nitroblue tetrazolium and vitamin E. Repine JE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):659–74, Mar 78

THALASSEMIA

The thalassemia syndromes. Bank A. **Blood** 51(3):369–84, Mar 78
Antenatal diagnosis of thalassaemia major. Fairweather DV, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):350–3, 11 Feb 78
Cardiac arrhythmias in thalassaemia major: evaluation of chelation treatment using ambulatory monitoring. Kaye SB, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6109):342, 11 Feb 78
Thalassaemia minor, iron overload, and hepatoma. Parfrey PS, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):416, 18 Feb 78
Risk of infection in asplenic patients [letter] Borzini P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):633, 16 Mar 78
Erythropoiesis and the effect of transfusion in homozygous beta-thalassemia. Cavill I, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):776–8, 6 Apr 78
Diagnosis of homozygous alpha-thalassemia in cultured amniotic-fluid fibroblasts. Wong V, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):669–70, 23 Mar 78

THALLIUM

Dual radionuclide study of acute myocardial infarction: comparison of thallium-201 and technetium-99m stannous prophosphate imaging in man. Berger HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):145–54, Feb 78
Thallium-201 distribution in the thyroid: relationship to thyroidal trapping function. Oster ZH, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):733–4, Mar 78

THEOBROMINE

Studies on theobromine disposition in normal subjects. Alterations induced by dietary abstention from or exposure to methylxanthines. Drouillard DD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):296–302, Mar 78

THEOPHYLLINE

Comparative natriuretic and diuretic efficacy of theophylline ethylenediamine and of bendroflumethiazide during long-term treatment with the potent diuretic bumetanide. Permutation trial tests in patients with congestive heart failure. Sigurd B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):113–9, 1978
Smoking and theophylline dose schedules [editorial] Ogilvie RI. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):263–4, Feb 78

THERAPEUTICS

Perspectives on the statistician's role in cooperative clinical research. Breslow N. **Cancer** 41(1):326–32, Jan 78

THIGH

Lymphangioma circumscriptum. A case with deep lymphatic involvement. Palmer LC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):394–6, Mar 78
Familial occurrence of meralgia paraesthetica [letter] Massey EW. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):182, Mar 78
Value of arterial pressure measurements in the proximal and distal part of the thigh in arterial occlusive disease. Heintz SE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):337–43, Mar 78

THIOUREA

Peritoneal lavage in appendicular peritonitis. Stewart DJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):54–6, Jan 78
Noxythiolin-resistant organisms [letter] Chattopadhyay B. **Br Med J** 1(6110):440, 18 Feb 78

THIOXANTHENES

Hycanthone dose-response in Schistosoma mansoni infection in Kenya. Warren KS, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):352–4, 18 Feb 78

THORACIC ARTERIES

Internal mammary artery grafts [letter] Kouchoukos NT. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):620–1, Mar 78

THORACIC INJURIES

Penetrating gunshot wounds of the chest in civilian practice: experience with 250 consecutive cases. Oparah SS, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):45–8, Jan 78

THORACIC NEOPLASMS

Result of irradiation of intrathoracic metastases: the implication of associated extrathoracic metastases on the results. Abadir R. **Cancer** 41(1):120–3, Jan 78

THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY

Chest film before laryngography [letter] Forrest JV. **AJR** 130(3):588, Mar 78

THORACIC VERTEBRAE

Ocular features of Aicardi's syndrome. Hoyt CS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):291–5, Feb 78
Aicardi's syndrome. Case report, clinical features, and electrophysiologic studies. Weleber RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):285–90, Feb 78

THORAX

Reoperation for complictions after inflow correction of transposition of the great arteries: technical considerations. Szarnicki RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):150–4, Feb 78

THROMBOEMBOLISM

Embolism in sinoatrial disease. Bathen J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):7–11, 1978
Thromboembolism in mitral porcine valve recipients. Edmiston WA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):508–11, Mar 78
Tissue valve replacement of prosthetic heart valves for thromboembolism. Reitz BA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):512–5, Mar 78
Ball variance and fracture of mitral valve prosthesis causing recurrent thromboemboli. Joyce LD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):309–12, Feb 78

THROMBOPENIA

Value of 111Indium chloride bone marrow scanning in the differential diagnosis of blood count depression in lymphoma. Gilbert EH, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):143–52, Jan 78
Cyclic thrombocytopenia induced by a Rickettsia-like agent in dogs. Harvey JW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(2):182–8, Feb 78
Thrombocytopenia induced by low-dose subcutaneous heparin [letter] Malcolm ID, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):444, 25 Feb 78
Acute thrombocytopenia associated with fenoprofen [letter] Simpson RE 3d, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):629–30, 16 Mar 78

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

The prevention of deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Le Quesne LP. **Am J Surg** 135(3):421–5, Mar 78
Does splenectomy result in a higher incidence of limb deep venous thrombosis? Starksen NF, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):202–6, Feb 78
99Tcm-fibrinogen as a thrombus-imaging agent [letter] Hale TI, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):139–40, Feb 78
Prevention of deep vein thrombosis in neurosurgical patients: a controlled, randomized trial of external pneumatic compression boots. Skillman JJ, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):354–8, Mar 78

THROMBOSIS

Intrapelvic hemorrhage and renal vein thrombosis [letter] Genin B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):269, Feb 78
Systemic factors contributory to retinal vein occlusion. McGrath MA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):216–20, Feb 78
Ischemic optic neuropathy in cavernous sinus thrombosis. Friberg TR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):453–6, Mar 78
Experimental retinal vascular occlusion. I. Pathogenesis of central retinal vein occlusion. Hayreh SS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):311–23, Feb 78
Renal allograft rupture with iliofemoral thrombophlebitis. Goldman MH, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):204–5, Feb 78
Familial antithrombin III deficiency [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6111):508, 25 Feb 78
Ilio-portal shund demonstrated during lung scanning [letter] Wraight EP. **Br Med J** 1(6111):507, 25 Feb 78
Ulnar artery thrombosis. Given KS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):405–11, Mar 78
Localization of injury in arteries by I-125 fibrinogen uptake. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):338–44, Mar 78

THUMB

Unilateral short thumb associated with bleeding duodenal reduplication. Modlin IM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):412, 18 Feb 78

THYMECTOMY

Immunological studies on myasthenia gravis: operative indication and cell-mediated immunity. Fukawa M, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):293–302, Mar 78

THYMOMA

Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: I. Clinicopathological studies on thymomas. Bergh NP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):91–8, Feb 78
Triad of lichen planus, myasthenia gravis, and thymoma. Aronson IK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):255–8, Feb 78
Radition therpay control of nine patients with malignant thymoma. Marks RD Jr, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):117–9, Jan 78

THYMUS EXTRACTS

Human serum thymic factor in antaxia-telangiectasia [letter] Mori PG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):628–9, 16 Mar 78

THYMUS GLAND

Increased synthesis and expression of H-2 antigens on thymocytes as a result of radiation leukemia virus infection: a possible mechanism for H-2 linked control of virus-induced neoplasia. Meruelo D, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(2):470–87, 1 Feb 78
Ontogeny of B-lymphocyte function. V. Thymus cell involvement in the functional maturation of B-lymphocytes from fetal mice transferred into adult irradiated hosts. Sherr DH, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):196–206, 1 Jan 78
In-vitro synthesis of anti-acetylcholine-receptor antibody by thymic lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis. Vincent A, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):305–7, 11 Feb 78

THYMUS HORMONES

Human serum thymic factor in antaxia-telangiectasia [letter] Mori PG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):628–9, 16 Mar 78

THYMUS NEOPLASMS

Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: II. Clinicopathological studies on Hodgkin's disease of the thymus. Bergh NP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):99–106, Feb 78
Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: III. Clinicopathological studies on teratomas and tumors of Germ Cell type. Bergh NP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):107–11, Feb 78
Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: I. Clinicopathological studies on thymomas. Bergh NP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):91–8, Feb 78
Triad of lichen planus, myasthenia gravis, and thymoma. Aronson IK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):255–8, Feb 78
Radition therpay control of nine patients with malignant thymoma. Marks RD Jr, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):117–9, Jan 78

THYROID DISEASES

Quantitative thyroid fluorescent scanning: technique and clinical experience. Thrall JH, et al. **AJR** 130(3):517–22, Mar 78
Why does anyone still use desiccated thyroid USP? Jackson IM, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):284–8, Feb 78
Ionizing irradiation and the induction of clinically significant disease in the human thyroid gland. Maxon HR, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):967–78, Dec 77 (59 ref.)
Morbidity and mortality after thyroidectomy. Foster RS Jr. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):423–9, Mar 78

THYROID FUNCTION TESTS

Changing values for the normal radioactive iodine uptake test [letter] Sostre S. **JAMA** 239(11):1035–6, 13 Mar 78

THYROID GLAND

Quantitative thyroid fluorescent scanning: technique and clinical experience. Thrall JH, et al. **AJR** 130(3):517–22, Mar 78

Thyroid iodide clearance and radioiodide uptake in protein-calorie malnutrition. Ingenbleek Y, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):408-15, Mar 78
T3 euthyroidism in follicular thyroid carcinoma. Kabadi UM. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):359-60, Mar 78
Thyroid function after surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. A report of 100 cases treated with propranolol before operation. Toft AD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):643-7, 23 Mar 78
Thallium-201 distribution in the thyroid: relationship to thyroidal trapping function. Oster ZH, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):733-4, Mar 78

THYROID HORMONES

Why does anyone still use desiccated thyroid USP? Jackson IM, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):284-8, Feb 78
Thyroid hormone use in patients with breast cancer. Absence of an association. Wallace RB, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):958, 6 Mar 78

THYROID NEOPLASMS

Incidence, prevalence and characteristics of radiation-induced thyroid tumors. Schneider AB, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):243-52, Feb 78
T3 euthyroidism in follicular thyroid carcinoma. Kabadi UM. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):359-60, Mar 78
Irradiation-related thyroid cancer [editorial] Walfsh PG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):261-2, Feb 78

THYROIDECTOMY

Post-thyroidectomy thyrotoxicosis. Kalk WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):291-4, 11 Feb 78
Thyroid function after surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. A report of 100 cases treated with propranolol before operation. Toft AD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):643-7, 23 Mar 78
Morbidity and mortality after thyroidectomy. Foster RS Jr. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):423-9, Mar 78

THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS

UCLA conference. Autoimmune thyroid diseases—Graves' and Hashimoto's. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):379-91, Mar 78 (80 ref.)

THYROXINE

Why does anyone still use desiccated thyroid USP? Jackson IM, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):284-8, Feb 78

TIBIA

Congenital aplasia and dysplasia of the tibia with intact fibula. Classification and management. Jones D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):31-9, Feb 78

TIBIAL FRACTURES

The early diagnosis of non-union of fractures of the tibial shaft by osteomedullography. Boobbyer GN. **Br J Surg** 65(1):41-4, Jan 78
Open fractures of the tibia: a review of one hundred and two cases. Clancey GJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):118-22, Jan 78
Ischemia as a cause of non-union of a fracture: a case report. Hood RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):126-7, Jan 78
The effects of extraperiosteal and subperiosteal dissection. I. On blood flow in muscle. Whiteside LA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):23-6, Jan 78
The effects of extraperiosteal and subperiosteal dissection. II. On fracture healing. Whiteside LA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):26-30, Jan 78

TICK TOXICOSES

Tick paralysis in three children. The diversity of neurologic presentations. Gorman RJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):249-51, Mar 78

TINEA

Tinea faciei. Pravda DJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):250-2, Feb 78

TINEA CAPITIS

Trichophytin reactions in children with tinea capitis. Rasmussen JE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):371-2, Mar 78

TINNITUS

Tinnitus: a theoretical view and a therapeutic study using amylobarbitone. Donaldson I. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):123-30, Feb 78
The use of intravenous lignocaine in the diagnosis and treatment of tinnitus. Melding PS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):115-21, Feb 78
Gnathology and tinnitus [letter] Hicks KW. **JAMA** 239(9):830, 27 Feb 78

TISSUE DONORS

Sex, cadavers, and histocompatibility matching in renal transplantation [editorial] London WT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):264-5, Feb 78
Renal angiography problems in live kidney donors. Sherwood T, et al. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):99-105, Feb 78

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Mesenchymal tumor hypoglycemia: the effect of a tumor tissue extract on the insulin and glucagon secretion from the isolated perfused porcine pancreas. Jensen SL, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):192-5, Feb 78

TISSUE PRESERVATION

A ten year experience with cadaver kidney preservation using cryoprecipitated plasma. Feduska NJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):356-61, Mar 78
Flow and function in machine-preserved kidneys. Sampson D, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):37-40, Jan 78
Does the underside of a stored skin graft epithelialize? [letter] Becker DW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):437, Mar 78

TISSUE SURVIVAL

Fluorescein test for prediction of flap viability during breast reconstructions. Singer R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):371-5, Mar 78

TITANIUM

Segmental replacement of long bones in baboons using a fiber titanium implant. Andersson GB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):31-40, Jan 78

TOBACCO

Tobacco subsidies [letter] Beary JF 3d. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):749, 30 Mar 78

TOE JOINT

Bone-lengthening for shortness of the fourth toe. Urano Y, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):91-3, Jan 78

TOES

Myxoma of the toe: a case report. Hill JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):128-30, Jan 78

TOLONIUM CHLORIDE

Use of tolonium chloride in the diagnosis of malignant gastric ulcers. Giler S, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):136-9, Feb 78

TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL

Computed tomography in leptomeningeal infections. Cockrill HH Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):511-5, Mar 78
Subdural hematomas due to ruptured cerebral aneurysms: angiographic diagnosis and potential pitfall for CT. Handel SF, et al. **AJR** 130(3):507-9, Mar 78
Computed tomography of the trapped fourth ventricle. Zimmerman RA, et al. **AJR** 130(3):503-6, Mar 78
Cranial CT and multiple sclerosis: contrast-enchancing lesions [letter] Aita JF. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):183, Mar 78
Controlled use of cranial computerized tomography. Freemon FR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):129-32, Mar 78
Computerized tomography and auditory-evoked potentials. Use in the diagnosis of olivopontocerebellar degeneration. Gilroy J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):143-7, Mar 78
Using computerized tomography to identify neurologic problems. Quisling R. **Geriatrics** 33(3):37-45, Mar 78
CT scanning out? NMR zeugmatography in? [letter] Larrick JW. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):634, 16 Mar 78
Non-contrast CT scanning: limited value in suspected brain tumor. Butler AR, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):689-93, Mar 78
Computed tomography and radionuclide imaging in the evaluation of ischemic stroke. Campbell JK, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):695-702, Mar 78
The ultrasonic and computed tomographic appearance of splenic lobulations: a consideration in the ultrasonic differential of masses adjacent to the left kidney. Gooding GA. **Radiology** 126(3):719-20, Mar 78
Computed tomographic angiography of the body. Korobkin M, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):807-11, Mar 78
A protocol for the use of contrast enhancement in cranial computed tomography. Latchaw RE, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):681-7, Mar 78
Computed tomography in the diagnosis of renal masses. Magilner AD, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):715-8, Mar 78
The effect of gastrografin and glucagon on CT scanning of the pancreas: a blind clinical trial. Moss AA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):711-4, Mar 78
Diagnosis of juvenile angiofibroma by computed tomography. Weinstein MA, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):703-5, Mar 78

TONGUE NEOPLASMS

Squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue in a nine year renal transplant survivor: a case report with a discussion of the risk of development of epithelial carcinomas in renal transplant survivors. Lee YW, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):1-6, Jan 78

TOOTH DISEASES

Orofacial odontogenic infections. Chow AW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):392-402, Mar 78 (86 ref.)

TORULOPSIS

Assay for free and total choline activity in biological fluids and tissues of rats and man with Torulopsis pintolopessi. Baker H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):532-40, Mar 78

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Toxoplasmosis in the adult—an overview. Krick JA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(10):550-3, 9 Mar 78 (15 ref.)

TRACHEA

'Saber-sheath' trachea: relation to chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Greene R. **AJR** 130(3):441-5, Mar 78
Sustained-release implants of chemical carcinogens in the canine tracheobronchial tree. Matsumura K, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):112-6, Feb 78
Tracheostoma construction during laryngectomy: techniques to prevent stenosis. Clairmont AA. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):75-8, Jan 78
Transverse trachero-oesophagoplasty a new one-stage operation for construction of a 'Neo-Larynx'. Ghosh P. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1077-83, Dec 77

TRACHEAL DISEASES

Massive airway hemorrhage after transtracheal aspiration. Holt GR, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):325-7, Mar 78

TRACHEAL STENOSIS

The long tracheostomy tube. Alternative management of distal tracheal stenosis. Levine PA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):108-10, Feb 78
Tracheostoma construction during laryngectomy: techniques to prevent stenosis. Clairmont AA. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(1):75-8, Jan 78

TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

Unrecognised tracheo-oesophageal fistula [letter] Edbrooke DL. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):74-5, Jan 78

TRACHEOTOMY

Tracheostomy decannulation. Sasaki CT, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):266-9, Mar 78
Disintegration of a tracheostomy tube [letter] Notcutt WG. **Anaesthesia** 33(1):69-70, Jan 78
The long tracheostomy tube. Alternative management of distal tracheal stenosis. Levine PA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):108-10, Feb 78

TRACHOMA

Trachoma in a rural South African community. Ballard RC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):113-20, Jan 78

TRACTION

Thoracic traction for median sternotomy dehiscence. Bowen TE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):148-9, Feb 78

TRANSCORTIN

An in vivo system in man for quantitation of estrogenicity. I. Physiologic changes in binding capacity of serum corticosteroid-binding globulin. Moore DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):475-81, 15 Feb 78
An in vivo system in man for quantitation of estrogenicity. II. Pharmacologic changes in binding capacity of serum corticosteroid-binding globulin induced by conjugated estrogens, mestranol, and ethinyl estradiol. Moore DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):482-6, 15 Feb 78
Maternal and fetal serum levels of total cortisol and cortisone, unbound cortisol, and corticosteroid-binding globulin in vaginal delivery and cesarean section. Talbert LM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):781-7, 1 Dec 77

TRANSFER FACTOR

Transfer factor and possible applications in gynecology. Freedman RS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):572-84, 1 Mar 78 (89 ref.)
Transfer factor in viral diseases [letter] Khan A. **Lancet** 1(8059):328-9, 11 Feb 78
Human transfer factor produced in vitro increases antibody titers in rabbits [letter] Roda A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):629, 16 Mar 78

TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

Return migration of the elderly in the USA: 1955–1960 and 1965–1970. Serow WJ. **J Gerontol** 33(2):288–95, Mar 78

TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS

An experimental neurovascular island skin flap for the study of the delay phenomenon. Finseth F, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):412–20, Mar 78

TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS

Thromboembolism in mitral porcine valve recipients. Edmiston WA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):508–11, Mar 78

Tissue valve replacement of prosthetic heart valves for thromboembolism. Reitz BA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):512–5, Mar 78

The axillary artery to axillary vein bovine graft for circulatory access: surgical considerations. Garcia-Rinaldi R, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):265–8, Feb 78

The clinical use of combined xenografts of bone and autologous red marrow. A preliminary report. Salama R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):111–5, Feb 78

Hemodynamic and clinical evaluation of the Hancock xenograft bioprosthesis of aortic valve replacement (with emphasis on management of the small aortic root). Jones EL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):300–8, Feb 78

A new technique for salvaging clotted bovine xenograft used as an arteriovenous fistula. Petracek MR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):441–2, Mar 78

TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

Tissue valve replacement of prosthetic heart valves for thromboembolism. Reitz BA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):512–5, Mar 78

Dialysis vs transplant [letter] Howard RJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):830–1, 27 Feb 78

TRANSPORTATION OF PATIENTS

Simple lignocaine regimen for transit to hospital after myocardial infarction. Barber JM, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1361–3, Dec 77

TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS

Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular outflow tract in d-transposition of the great arteries. Aziz KU, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):543–51, Mar 78

Sickle cell anemia and transposition of the great vessels. Hudson RL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):149–51, Feb 78

Review: surgery for transposition of the great arteries in the first year of life. Zavanella C, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):143–50, Feb 78

Successful intracardiac repair of the Taussig-Bing malformation in 2 children. Snoddy JW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):158–63, Feb 78

Reoperation for complictions after inflow correction of transposition of the great arteries: technical considerations. Szarnicki RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):150–4, Feb 78

Conducting tissues in congenitally corrected transposition with situs inversus. Wilkinson JL, et al. **Br Heart J** 40(1):41–8, Jan 78

Pathology of the sinus node in d-transposition following the Mustard operation. Edwards WD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):213–8, Feb 78

Plain film findings of anatomically corrected malposition: its association with juxtaposition of the atrial appendages and right aortic arch. Bream PR, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):589–95, Mar 78

TRANSSEXUALISM

Suicide attempts in a female-to-male transsexual. Herschkowitz S, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):368–9, Mar 78

Request for sex change. McKellar A. **South Med J** 71(3):265–6, 270, Mar 78

TRANYLCYPROMINE

Tyramine and M.A.O. inhibitors in postural hypotension [letter] Trust PM. **Lancet** 1(8060):386, 18 Feb 78

TRAUMA CENTERS

An evaluation of the Illinois trauma system. Mullner R, et al. **Med Care** 16(2):140–51, Feb 78

TRAVEL

Prophylactic doxycycline for travelers' diarrhea. Results of a prospective double-blind study of Peace Corps volunteers in Kenya. Sack DA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(14):758–63, 6 Apr 78

TRICHLORFON

Schistosomiasis, metriphonate, cholinesterase, and suxamethonium [letter] James MF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):442, 18 Feb 78

TRICHOPHYTIN

Trichophytin reactions in children with tinea capitis. Rasmussen JE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):371–2, Mar 78

TRICHURIASIS

Infection of man with Trichuris vulpis, the whipworm of dogs [letter] Kenney M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):199, Feb 78

In vivo effects of mebendazole and levamisole in the treatment of trichuriasis and ascariasis. Wagner ED, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):203–5, Jan 78

TRICUSPID VALVE

Elective mapping and surgical division of the bundle of Kent in a patient with Ebstein's anomaly who required tricuspid valve replacement. Kugler JD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):602–5, Mar 78

Reconstructive valve surgery. West PN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):167–77, Feb 78 (52 ref.)

TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Surgery for mitral and tricuspid insufficiency associated with secundum atrial septal defect. Shigenobu M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):290–5, Feb 78

TRIGEMINAL NERVE

Primary malignant schwannoma of the Gasserian ganglion. Report of two cases. Hedeman LS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):279–83, Feb 78

Anastomosis of masseteric nerve to lower division of facial nerve for correction of lower facial paralysis. Preliminary report. Spira M. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(3):330–4, Mar 78

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

What to do about tic douloureux. Loeser JD. **JAMA** 239(12):1153–5, 20 Mar 78

TRIIODOTHYRONINE

T3 euthyroidism in follicular thyroid carcinoma. Kabadi UM. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):359–60, Mar 78

TRIPLETS

Diabetes in identical triplets. McKendrick MW, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6111):482, 25 Feb 78

TRISOMY

Cebocephalus associated with trisomy 13–15 mosaicism. Lorch V, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):163–5, Mar 78

TRITERPENES

Evaluation of Duogastrome (carbenoxolone sodium) for the treatment of duodenal ulcer: a multicentre study. Archambault A, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1155–9, 19 Nov 77

Current medical management of duodenal ulcer disease. Badley BW. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1192–5, 19 Nov 77

Carbenoxolone sodium capsules in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. An endoscopic controlled trial. **Gut** 18(9):717–20, Sep 77

Effect of carbenoxolone sodium on human gastric acid secretion. Baron JH. **Gut** 18(9):721–2, Sep 77

Changes in the plasma clearance and protein binding of carbenoxolone with age, and their possible relationship with adverse drug effects. Hayes MJ, et al. **Gut** 18(12):1054–8, Dec 77

TROPICAL MEDICINE

Membership directory: The American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 2):1–60, Jan 78

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI

Trypanosoma cruzi in the cerebrospinal fluid during the acute stage of Chagas' disease. Hoff R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):604–6, 16 Mar 78

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

Recovery from heart norepinephrine depletion in experimental Chagas' disease. Machado CR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):20–4, Jan 78

Trypanosoma cruzi in the cerebrospinal fluid during the acute stage of Chagas' disease. Hoff R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):604–6, 16 Mar 78

TUBE FEEDING

Metabolic responses to enteral and parenteral nutrition. Lickley HL, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):172–6, Feb 78

TUBERCULIN

The isolation by immunoabsorbent affinity chromatography and physicochemical characterization of Mycobacterium tuberculosis antigen 5. Daniel TM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):533–9, Mar 78

TUBERCULOMA

Extracellular hydrolytic enzymes of rabbit dermal tuberculous lesions and tuberculin reactions collected in skin chambers. Sugimoto M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):583–607, Mar 78

TUBERCULOSIS

Long-term therapy with rifampin and the secondary antibody response to killed influenza vaccine. Miller WT. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):605–7, Mar 78

Tuberculous brain abscess. Report of a case and review of the literature. Whitener DR. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):148–55, Mar 78

Chemotherapy of tuberculosis [letter] Rate R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):689, 23 Mar 78

TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL

Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with coexisting endometrial tuberculosis. Kao MS, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):349–51, Mar 78

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

Granuloma formation in patients after injection of methanol extraction residue (MER-GCG). Bartal A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1149–53, Dec 77

TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

Genetics of tuberose sclerosis [letter] Wilson J, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):340, 11 Feb 78

TURNER'S SYNDROME

Disproportionate growth of the lower extremities. A major determinant of short stature in Turner's syndrome. Neufeld ND, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):296–8, Mar 78

TWINS, CONJOINED

B-scan and real-time ultrasound in the antepartum diagnosis of conjoined twins and pericardial effusion. Morgan CL, et al. **AJR** 130(3):578–80, Mar 78

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

Burn perforation as a method of middle ear ventilation. Saito H, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(2):79–81, Feb 78

TYPHOID

Typhoid fever. Studies of blood coagulation, bacteremia, and endotoxemia. Butler T, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):407–10, Mar 78

On the pathogenesis of typhoid fever [editorial] Hornick RB, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):357–9, Mar 78

The emergency surgical management of massive and persistent intestinal haemorrhage due to typhoid fever: a report of 3 cases. Wong SH. **Br J Surg** 65(2):74–5, Feb 78

Typhoid and its serology [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6110):389–90, 18 Feb 78

TYRAMINE

Tyramine and M.A.O. inhibitors in postural hypotension [letter] Trust PM. **Lancet** 1(8060):386, 18 Feb 78

TYROSINE

Abnormalities of phenylalanine and tyrosine kinetics. Significance in septic and nonseptic burned patients. Herndon DN, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):133–5, Feb 78

ULNAR NERVE

Zinc pyrithione and peripheral neuritis [letter] Beck JE. **Lancet** 1(8061):444, 25 Feb 78

ULTRASONICS

Fetal movement patterns: a possible means of defining neurologic developmental milestones in utero. Birnholz JC, et al. **AJR** 130(3):537–40, Mar 78

The inferior vena cava: mass effects. Gosink BB. **AJR** 130(3):533–6, Mar 78

B-scan and real-time ultrasound in the antepartum diagnosis of conjoined twins and pericardial effusion. Morgan CL, et al. **AJR** 130(3):578–80, Mar 78

Diagnostic ultrasound in the management of persistent pleural opacities. Sullivan D, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(2):206–7, Feb 78

Prenatal ultrasonic diagnosis of occipital encephalocele. Miskin M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):585–7, 1 Mar 78
Ultrasonic guidance for renal biopsy. Mailloux LU, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):438, Mar 78
Ultrasonically guided renal biopsy [editorial] Pollack HM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):355–6, Mar 78
The contribution of echography in the diagnosis of proptosis. Sutherland GR. **Br J Radiol** 51(602):116–21, Feb 78
Real-time sonography in obstetrics. Anderson SG. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):284–7, Mar 78
Ultrasonic localization of missing intrauterine contraceptive devices. McArdle CR. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):330–3, Mar 78
Growth adjusted sonographic age. A simplified method. Sabbagha RE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):383–6, Mar 78
Gray scale ultrasound in the evaluation of rheumatoid arthritis of the knee. Cooperberg PL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):759–63, Mar 78
The ultrasonic and computed tomographic appearance of splenic lobulations: a consideration in the ultrasonic differential of masses adjacent to the left kidney. Gooding GA. **Radiology** 126(3):719–20, Mar 78
Antepartum ultrasonic diagnosis of congenital hydrocele. Vanesian R, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):765–6, Mar 78
Gray scale ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. Athey PA, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):255–9, Mar 78 (11 ref.)
Diagnostic compound B-mode ultrasound scanning in gynecology. Jamieson AD, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):261–4, Mar 78

ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY

Woronoff's rings with PUVA therapy. Lowe NJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):278–80, Feb 78
Ultraviolet phototherapy and photochemotherapy of acne vulgaris. Mills OH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):221–3, Feb 78

UMBILICAL ARTERIES

Cutaneous and urinary complications of central umbilical artery injection [letter] Ortonne JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):286–7, Feb 78
Renovascular hypertension as a complication of umbilical arterial catheterization. Merten DF, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):751–7, Mar 78

UNITED STATES ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

Clinical usefulness of the NIMH physical and neurological examination for soft signs. Camp JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):362–4, Mar 78

UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

The National Academy of Sciences report on the VA: how not to offer Congress advice on health policy. Ginzberg E. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):623–5, 16 Mar 78

UREA

Intra-amniotic urea and prostaglandin F2alpha for midtrimester abortion: clinical and laboratory evaluation. King TM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):817–24, 1 Dec 77

UREMIA

Uraemia, azotaemia, sharks, and camels [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8061):421–2, 25 Feb 78

URETER

Transverse folds in the proximal ureter: a normal variant in infants. Kirks DR, et al. **AJR** 130(3):463–4, Mar 78

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

Percutaneous nephropyelostomy in the management of obstructed renal transplants. Barbaric ZL, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):639–42, Mar 78

URETHRA

Do static cystourethrograms have a role in the investigation of female incontinence? Drutz HP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):516–20, 1 Mar 78
The sloughed urethra syndrome. Morgan JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):521–4, 1 Mar 78
Effect of perineal urethrostomy on resection time during transurethral prostatectomy [letter] Bissada NK, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):352, Mar 78

URETHRAL NEOPLASMS

Urethrographic manifestations of venereal warts (condyloma acuminata). Pollack HM, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):643–6, Mar 78

URETHRAL STRICTURE

Pseudostricture of the urethra: urinal artefact on urethrography. Lebowitz RL. **AJR** 130(3):570–1, Mar 78

URETHRITIS

Antibiotics—how to use them in 1977–1978: Primary syphilis. Gonorrhea. Nongonococcal urethritis. Gonococcal dermatitis-arthritis syndrome. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 63(1):175–9, Jan 78

URIC ACID

Overweight in women—metabolic aspects. The population study of women in Göteborg 1968—1969. Noppa H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):135–41, 1978
A new automated uric acid assay. Parekh AC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 31(1):93–7, Jan 78

URINARY CALCULI

Regional variations in the incidence of urinary stones [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6110):439, 18 Feb 78

URINARY INCONTINENCE

Do static cystourethrograms have a role in the investigation of female incontinence? Drutz HP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):516–20, 1 Mar 78
The sloughed urethra syndrome. Morgan JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):521–4, 1 Mar 78
Sleep apnea syndrome in a patient with Shy-Drager syndrome. Lehrman KL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):206–9, Feb 78
Spontaneous voiding after surgery for urinary incontinence. Stanton SL, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):149–52, Feb 78
Incontinence [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6109):364–5, 11 Feb 78

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

Population studies on non-obstructive urinary tract infection in non-pregnant women: importance of method and material. Evaluation of 844 women and 232 male controls. Alwall N. **Acta Med Scand** 203(1–2):95–105, 1978
Antibody-coated bacteria as an indicator of the site of urinary tract infection in renal transplant recipients receiving immunosuppressive agents. Keren DF, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):855–8, Dec 77
Schistosomiasis, metriphonate, cholinesterase, and suxamethonium [letter] James MF, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):442, 18 Feb 78
Defining and treating urinary infections. Lye M. **Geriatrics** 33(3):71–7, Mar 78
A new antimicrobial compound—Ro03-7008 [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):314, 11 Feb 78

URINATION DISORDERS

Spontaneous voiding after surgery for urinary incontinence. Stanton SL, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(2):149–52, Feb 78
Pharmacologic management of postoperative overdistention of the bladder. Leventhal A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):347–8, Mar 78

URINE

Evaporative water loss in adult surgical patients in the Sudan. Kambal A. **Br J Surg** 65(2):128–30, Feb 78

UROGENITAL SYSTEM

Prune-bell syndrome: a report of twelve cases and review of the literature. Tuch BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):109–11, Jan 78

UROGRAPHY

Exacerbation of diabetic renal failure following intravenous pyelography. Harkonen S, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):939–46, Dec 77

UROLOGIC DISEASES

Cutaneous and urinary complications of central umbilical artery injection [letter] Ortonne JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):286–7, Feb 78

URTICARIA

Measurement of stomach acidity as a test for histamine release in cold urticaria [letter] Lass N. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(3):195, Mar 78
Induction of cutaneous vasculitis by repeated cold challenge in cold urticaria [letter] Eady RA, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):336–7, 11 Feb 78

URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA

Systemic mastocytosis and pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma. Wyre HW Jr, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):856–7, 27 Feb 78

UTERINE CONTRACTION

Effect of oxytocin and oral prostaglandin E2 on uterine contractility and fetal heart rate patterns. Freidman EA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):403–7, 15 Feb 78
Lidocaine, monoethylglycinexylidide, and isolated human uterine muscle. Munson ES, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):183–6, Mar 78
The effect of indomethacin on spontaneous activity in the isolated human myometrium and on the response to oxytocin and prostaglandin. Garrioch DB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):47–52, Jan 78
Hyperstimulation of the uterus during the oxytocin stress test. Odendaal HJ. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):380–3, Mar 78

UTERINE DISEASES

Amenorrhea, hypomenorrhea, and uterine fibrosis. Yaffe H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):599–601, 1 Mar 78

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

Estrogen metabolism in normal and neoplastic endometrium. Gurpide E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(7):809–16, 1 Dec 77
Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in postmenopausal women with and without endometrial cancer. MacDonald PC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):448–55, 15 Feb 78
Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium and abnormal ovarian function in young women. Nisker JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):546–50, 1 Mar 78
Aspiration curettage for asymptomatic patients receiving estrogen. Buchman MI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):339–41, Mar 78
Dysplasia. A real concept or a misnomer? Koss LG. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):374–9, Mar 78 (33 ref.)
Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with coexisting endometrial tuberculosis. Kao MS, et al. **South Med J** 71(3):349–51, Mar 78

UTERINE RUPTURE

Fatal uterine rupture during oxytocin-augmented, saline-induced abortion. Grimes DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):591–3, 1 Mar 78

UTERUS

Cardiac output and uterine blood flow in the pregnant ewe. Clapp JF. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):419–23, 15 Feb 78
The effect of systemic infusions of dehydroisoandrosterone on the distribution of uterine blood flow in ovine pregnancy. Rosenfeld CR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):385–90, 15 Feb 78
Amenorrhea, hypomenorrhea, and uterine fibrosis. Yaffe H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):599–601, 1 Mar 78

UVEA

Sympathetic ophthalmia. A long-term follow-up. Makley TA Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):257–62, Feb 78

UVEITIS

Uveitis, poliosis, hypomelanosis, and alopecia in a patient with malignant melanoma. Sober AJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):439–41, Mar 78
Immunosuppressive therapy for severe chronic uveitis. Andrasch RH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):247–51, Feb 78

VACCINATION

Influenza immunization and the press [letter] Barrett-Connor E. **Ann Intern Med** 88(3):428, Mar 78
Neuraminidase content of influenza vaccines and neuraminidase antibody responses after vaccination of immunologically primed and unprimed populations. Kendal AP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S415–24, Dec 77
Serologic responses and systemic reactions in adults after vaccination with bivalent A/Victoria/75-A/New Jersey/76 and monovalent B/Hong Kong/72 influenza vaccines. Wise TG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S507–17, Dec 77
Influenza vaccination in renal transplant recipients. Kumar SS, et al. **JAMA** 239(9):840–2, 27 Feb 78
Vaccination for influenza—any alternatives? [editorial] Schoenbaum SC. **N Engl J Med** 298(11):621–2, 16 Mar 78

VACCINIA

Autochthonous, allogeneic, and exenogeneic cells as targets for vaccinia immune lymphocyte cytotoxicity. Woan MC, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):312–6, Jan 78
Topical treatment of vaccinia virus infection with an interferon inducer in rabbits. Levy HB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):78–81, Jan 78

VAGINA

The sloughed urethra syndrome. Morgan JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(5):521–4, 1 Mar 78

Surgery for congenital absence of the vagina. Farber M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):364–7, Mar 78

VAGINAL DISEASES

Vaginal adenosis [letter] Sandberg EC. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):508–9, 15 Feb 78

VAGINAL NEOPLASMS

New tissue culture cell lines derived from human squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix and vagina. Squamous cells in tissue culture. Porter JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):487–96, 15 Feb 78

VAGINITIS

Vaginitis emphysematosa. Importance of its radiologic recognition. Laing FC, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):156–8, Feb 78

VAGOTOMY

Jejunal inhibition of gastric acid secretion induced by hypertonic glucose in duodenal ulcer patients before and after truncal vagotomy. Christiansen J, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):122–5, Feb 78

Reperitonealization and invagination of the lesser curvature of the stomach following proximal gastric vagotomy. Croft RJ. **Arch Surg** 113(2):206–7, Feb 78

Effect of pyloroplasty on gastric emptying: long term results as obtained with a labelled test meal 14–43 months after operation. Binswanger RO, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):27–9, Jan 78

Effect of selective gastric vagotomy on histamine concentration in gastric mucosa of patients with duodenal ulcer. Troidl H, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):10–6, Jan 78

Glucagon levels and vagotomy [letter] Mikhailidis DP. **Br Med J** 1(6111):512, 25 Feb 78

Vagotomy for treatment of severe obesity. Kral JG. **Lancet** 1(8059):307–8, 11 Feb 78

Should cholecystectomy be combined with vagotomy and pyloroplasty? Taylor TV, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):295–8, 11 Feb 78

Vagotomy and drainage for elective treatment of peptic ulcers. McGregor DB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):349–52, Mar 78

VAGUS NERVE

A vagolytic action of neuromuscular blocking agents at the pacemaker of the isolated guinea pig atrium. Son SL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(3):191–4, Mar 78

Inhibitory effect of cimetidine on gastric acid secretion vagally activated by physiological means in duodenal ulcer patients. Schöön IM, et al. **Gut** 19(1):27–31, Jan 78

VALERATES

Sodium valproate in Huntington's disease. Symington GR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):352–4, Mar 78

VANADIUM

Intake of nickel and vanadium by humans. A survey of selected diets. Myron DR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):527–31, Mar 78

VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS

Varicella-zoster virus vaccine [letter] Brunell PA. **JAMA** 239(11):1034–5, 13 Mar 78

VASCULAR DISEASES

Amputations in peripheral vascular occlusive disease. Berardi RS, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):231–4, Feb 78

Intercellular granules and vesicles in prolonged cerebral vasospasm. Tani E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):179–89, Feb 78

Time course of vasospasm in man. Weir B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(2):173–8, Feb 78

Computed tomographic angiography of the body. Korobkin M, et al. **Radiology** 126(3):807–11, Mar 78

VASCULAR RESISTANCE

Nitrate effects on cardiac output and left ventricular outflow resistance in chronic congestive heart failure. Franciosa JA, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):207–13, Feb 78

Resistance to endogenous norepinephrine in Bartter's syndrome: reversion during indomethacin administration. Silverberg AB, et al. **Am J Med** 64(2):231–5, Feb 78

VASCULAR SURGERY

A simple vascular shield for microanastomoses. Berardinelli L, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):272, Feb 78

Conservatism in vascular surgery: a mid-Atlantic view. Eastcott HH. **Am J Surg** 135(3):417–20, Mar 78

Staged aortofemoropopliteal revascularization. Collins GJ Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):149–52, Feb 78

Alexis Carrel. Kyle RA, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1173, 20 Mar 78

VASCULITIS

Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy with pulmonary infiltrates, hypocomplementemia and vasculitis. A hyperimmune syndrome. Weisenburger D, et al. **Am J Med** 63(6):849–54, Dec 77

Vascular disease in infective endocarditis. Report of immune-mediated events in skin and brain. Davis JA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):480–3, Mar 78

Recurrent disseminated vasculomyelinopathy. Poser CM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(3):166–70, Mar 78

Levamisole-induced vasculitis due to circulating immune complexes. Macfarlane DG, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):407–8, 18 Feb 78

Cutaneous necrotising vasculitis induced by levamisole. Scheinberg MA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):408, 18 Feb 78

VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS

Allergic angiitis and granulomatosis. Prolonged remission induced by combined prednisone—azathioprine therapy. Cooper BJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(3):367–71, Mar 78

Induction of cutaneous vasculitis by repeated cold challenge in cold urticaria [letter] Eady RA, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):336–7, 11 Feb 78

VASOCONSTRICTION

Vasoconstrictive effects of prostaglandins in sheep placental circulations. McLaughlin MK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(4):408–13, 15 Feb 78

VASOPRESSIN

Gangrene of the feet associated with mesenteric intraarterial vasopressin. Twiford TW Jr, et al. **AJR** 130(3):558–60, Mar 78

Improved psychological status of children under DDAVP therapy for central diabetes insipidus. Waggoner RWJr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):361–2, Mar 78

Neurogenic diabetes insipidus: management with dDAVP (1-desamino-8-D arginine vasopressin). Cobb WE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):183–8, Feb 78

Vasopressin: route of administration and effects on canine hepatic and superior mesenteric arterial blood flows. Kerr JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):137–42, Feb 78

Carbamazepine-induced syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion. Reversal by concomitant phenytoin therapy. Sordillo P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(2):299–301, Feb 78

Syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone secondary to vinblastine overdose [letter] Winter SC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1134, 19 Nov 77

Intranasal application of D.D.A.V.P. in severe haemophilia [letter] Sutor AH, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):446, 25 Feb 78

Desmopressin for diabetes insipidus. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(5):26–7, 10 Mar 78

VATER'S AMPULLA

Benign polypoid adenoma of the ampulla of vater. Treatment by double sphincteroplasty. Archie JP Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(2):180–1, Feb 78

Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma of the ampulla of vater. Isaacson C. **Cancer** 41(1):365–8, Jan 78

VEGETABLES

'Food allergy': Fact or Fiction? Finn R, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):426–8, 25 Feb 78

VEINS

Late failure in vein grafts: mediating factors in subendothelial fibromuscular hyperplasia. Karayannacos PE, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(2):183–8, Feb 78

VENA CAVA, INFERIOR

Double inferior vena cava or iliac vein occlusion? A diagnostic problem in radionuclide venograms. Berkow AE, et al. **AJR** 130(3):529–31, Mar 78

The inferior vena cava: mass effects. Gosink BB. **AJR** 130(3):533–6, Mar 78

Interposition left gastric-caval shunt using internal jugular vein autograft in the treatment of portal hypertension. Gonzalez EM, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(2):115–7, Feb 78

Ilio-portal shund demonstrated during lung scanning [letter] Wraight EP. **Br Med J** 1(6111):507, 25 Feb 78

Cyanosis in a patient with combined ostium primum and secundum atial septal defects and anomalous inferior vena cava with azygos continuation. Case report and surgical considerations. Jung JY, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):244–7, Feb 78

Mesentericocaval shunt with the internal jugular vein. Stipa S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 146(3):391–9, Mar 78

VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY

Food volumetry in venous insufficiency [editorial] **Lancet** 1(8059):315, 11 Feb 78

VENTRAL HERNIA

Lateral ventral (spigelian) hernias in infants and children. Graivier L, et al. **Surgery** 83(3):288–90, Mar 78

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

Comparison of regional myocardial blood flow and metabolism distal to a critical coronary stenosis in the fibrillating heart during alternate periods of pulsatile and nonpulsatile perfusion. Ciardullo RC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):193–205, Feb 78

The electrical dose for direct ventricular defibrillation in man. Tacker WA Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(2):224–6, Feb 78

VENTRICULOGRAPHY, CEREBRAL

Computed tomography of the trapped fourth ventricle. Zimmerman RA, et al. **AJR** 130(3):503–6, Mar 78

Good outcome in a catatonic patient with enlarged ventricles. Leigh H, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):139–41, Feb 78

VERTIGO

Twelve years' experience in the surgical treatment of vertigo. Smyth GD, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1013–31, Dec 77

VIBRIO INFECTIONS

Vibrio parahaemolyticus enterocolitis in Bangladesh: report of an outbreak. Hughes JM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):106–12, Jan 78

VINBLASTINE

Syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone secondary to vinblastine overdose [letter] Winter SC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1134, 19 Nov 77

VINCRISTINE

Disseminated intravascular DNA thromboemboli. A complication of chemotherapy for acute lymphocytic leukemia. Smith SB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):294–5, Mar 78

Small-cell carcinoma of the lung: combined chemotherapy and radiation: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Livingston RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):194–9, Feb 78

Combination versus successive single agent chemotherapy in lymphocytic lymphoma. Kennedy BJ, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):23–8, Jan 78

VIOLENCE

Violent dyscontrol responsive to d-amphetamine. Richmond JS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 135(3):365–6, Mar 78

Letter from...Chicago. Cold baths of Hercules. Dunea G. **Br Med J** 1(6111):487–9, 25 Feb 78

VIRAL PROTEINS

Serum IgA antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus capsid antigen preceding symptoms of nasopharyngeal carcinoma [letter] Ho HC, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):436, 25 Feb 78

VIRAL VACCINES

Varicella-zoster virus vaccine [letter] Brunell PA. **JAMA** 239(11):1034–5, 13 Mar 78

VIRUS DISEASES

Viruses and diarrhea—a review. Steinhoff MC. **Am J Dis Child** 132(3):302–7, Mar 78 (83 ref.)

Serological evidence of infection of Tacaribe virus and arboviruses in Trinidadian bats. Price JL. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):162–7, Jan 78

Effect of a polynucleotide interferon inducer of fungal origin on experimental rhinovirus infection in humans. Aoki FY, et al. **J Infect Dis** 137(1):82–6, Jan 78

Transfer factor in viral diseases [letter] Khan A. **Lancet** 1(8059):328–9, 11 Feb 78

Rotavirus infection in high-incidence lactase-deficiency population [letter] Schoub BD, et al. **Lancet** 1(8059):328, 11 Feb 78

VIRUS REPLICATION

Bvr-1, a restriction locus of a type C RNA virus in the feline cellular genome: pleiotropic restriction of endogenous BALB virus in cat X mouse somatic cell hybrids. O'Brien SJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 147(1):219–32, 1 Jan 78

VISION

The assessment of visual function in young children: an overview. Regrettably there are no rapid and infallible methods. Taylor D. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(3):226–32, Mar 78

VISUAL PATHWAYS

Human albinism. Light and electron microscopy study. Fulton AB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):305–10, Feb 78
Slowing of conduction in visual pathway in hypothyroidism [letter] Mastaglia FL, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):387–8, 18 Feb 78

VISUAL PERCEPTION

The clinical utility of the hand-held tachistoscope. Pauker NE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(2):126–9, Feb 78

VITAMIN D

Vitamin-D-binding protein in the Williams syndrome and idiopathic hypercalcemia [letter] Daiger SP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(12):687–8, 23 Mar 78

VITAMIN E

Inhibition of human neutrophil oxidative metabolism and degranulation in vitro by nitroblue tetrazolium and vitamin E. Repine JE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(3):659–74, Mar 78

VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY

Antioxidant effects in the development of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Baumgartner WA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):457–65, Mar 78

VITAMIN K

Vitamin K and chemical carcinogenesis [letter] Hadler HI, et al. **Lancet** 1(8060):397, 18 Feb 78

VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

Severe coagulation defect due to a dietary deficiency of vitamin K. Colvin BT, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(12):1147–8, Dec 77

VITAMINS

Effect of nutritional supplementation in pregnancy. I. Outcome of pregnancy. Adams SO, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):144–7, Feb 78

VITILIGO

Vitiligo. What is it? Is it important? Lerner AB, et al. **JAMA** 239(12):1183–7, 20 Mar 78

VITREOUS BODY

An improved method for practice vitrectomy. Abrams GW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):521–5, Mar 78
Intraocular sulfur hexafluoride and octofluorocyclobutane. Effects on intraocular pressure and vitreous volume. Killey FP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(3):511–15, Mar 78
Sympathetic uveitis after trauma and vitrectomy. Lewis ML, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):263–7, Feb 78
Vitrectomy for complications of diabetic retinopathy. Michels RG. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):237–46, Feb 78
Quantitative vitreous fluorophotometry. A sensitive technique for measuring early breakdown of the blood-retinal barrier in young diabetic patients. Waltman SR, et al. **Diabetes** 27(2):85–7, Feb 78

VOCAL CORDS

Lymphoepithelioma of the vocal cord. Toker C, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(3):161–2, Mar 78
Paradoxical movement of the vocal cords as a cause of stridor. Rogers JH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):157–8, Feb 78

VOICE PRODUCTION, ALARYNGEAL

Transverse trachero-oesophagoplasty a new one-stage operation for construction of a 'Neo-Larynx'. Ghosh P. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(12):1077–83, Dec 77
An experimental bio-carbon tracheo-oesophageal shunt in speech rehabilitation following laryngectomy. Griffiths MV, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 92(2):145–56, Feb 78

VULVA

Urogenital sinus origin of mucinous and ciliated cysts of the vulva. Robboy SJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):347–51, Mar 78

VULVAR DISEASES

Urogenital sinus origin of mucinous and ciliated cysts of the vulva. Robboy SJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):347–51, Mar 78

VULVAR NEOPLASMS

Verrucous carcinoma of the vulva. du T. Zaaijman J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 85(1):74–6, Jan 78
Treatment of recurrent Paget's disease of the vulva with topical bleomycin. Watring WG, et al. **Cancer** 41(1):10–1, Jan 78
Microinvasive carcinoma of the vulva. Yazigi R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(3):368–70, Mar 78

WARTS

Trichilemmoma [letter] Ackerman AB. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):286, Feb 78
Decreased T cell levels in patients with warts. Chretien JH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(2):213–5, Feb 78
Unilateral dinitrochlorobenzene immunopathy of recalcitrant warts [letter] Goihman-Yahr M, et al. **Lancet** 1(8061):447–8, 25 Feb 78

WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

Moderate and extreme hemodilution in open-heart surgery: fluid balance and acid-base studies. Lilleaasen P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(2):127–33, Feb 78

WATER LOSS, INSENSIBLE

Evaporative water loss in adult surgical patients in the Sudan. Kambal A. **Br J Surg** 65(2):128–30, Feb 78

WATER SUPPLY

The water story [letter] **Br Med J** 1(6110):441–2, 18 Feb 78

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

The NHS 5-ml spoon [letter] Davies SW. **Br Med J** 1(6109):365, 11 Feb 78
Modification of the long-armed goniometer. Smith AR, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(2):180, Feb 78

WEIL'S DISEASE

Leptospirosis in zoo workers associated with bears. Anderson DC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):210–1, Jan 78

WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY

Wernicke's encephalopathy and hyperalimentation [letter] Lonsdale D. **JAMA** 239(12):1133, 20 Mar 78
Role of magnesium depletion in Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome [letter] Flink EB. **N Engl J Med** 298(13):743–4, 30 Mar 78

WHEELCHAIRS

Armrest modification for support of paretic or paralyzed upper extremity. Pifer RG. **Phys Ther** 58(2):182–3, Feb 78

WHIPLASH INJURIES

Cervico-occipital pain and its surgical treatment: the myth of the bony millstones. Weinberger LM. **Am J Surg** 135(2):243–7, Feb 78

WHOOPING COUGH

Bordetella pertussis in the National Capital Region: prevalent serotype and immunization status of patients. Rossier E, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(10):1169–71, 19 Nov 77
Whooping-cough vaccination. Comment on report from Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation. Ehrengut W. **Lancet** 1(8060):370–1, 18 Feb 78

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in the neonate. Wolff GS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 41(3):559–63, Mar 78
Suppression of refractory arrhythmias by aprindine in patients with the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Reid PR, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(12):1353–60, Dec 77

WOOD

Asthma due to African zebrawood (Microberlinia) dust. Bush RK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(3):601–3, Mar 78

WORK

Work status after coronary bypass surgery [letter] Finchum RN. **JAMA** 239(12):1132–3, 20 Mar 78

WOUND HEALING

Anaerobic metabolism and wound healing: an hypothesis for the initiation and cessation of collagen synthesis in wounds. Hunt TK, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(3):328–32, Mar 78
Observations on the healing of wounds. Moore FD. **Am J Surg** 135(3):284–9, Mar 78
Ischemia as a cause of non-union of a fracture: a case report. Hood RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 60(1):126–7, Jan 78

WOUND INFECTION

'Fruiting bodies' of aspergillus on the skin of a burned patient. Panke TW, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):188–9, Feb 78

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Debridement: an essential component of traumatic wound care. Haury B, et al. **Am J Surg** 135(2):238–42, Feb 78
The neurohumoral response to trauma. Udupa KN. **Am J Surg** 135(3):403–5, Mar 78

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

Penetrating gunshot wounds of the chest in civilian practice: experience with 250 consecutive cases. Oparah SS, et al. **Br J Surg** 65(1):45–8, Jan 78

WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING

Blunt and penetrating abdominal trauma. Geelhoed GW. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):96–104, Mar 78
Sympathetic uveitis after trauma and vitrectomy. Lewis ML, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):263–7, Feb 78

WOUNDS, PENETRATING

Blunt and penetrating abdominal trauma. Geelhoed GW. **Am Fam Physician** 17(3):96–104, Mar 78
Sympathetic ophthalmia. A long-term follow-up. Makley TA Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 96(2):257–62, Feb 78
Orbitofacial wounds and cerebral artery injuries caused by umbrella tips. Carothers A. **JAMA** 239(12):1151–2, 20 Mar 78

WRIST

Subperiosteal ganglion. A case report. Grange WJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 60(1):124–5, Feb 78
Handcuff neuropathy. Dorfman LJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(10):957, 6 Mar 78

WRITING

Writing good abstracts: it's a tought job. Carson A. **Phys Ther** 58(2):175–7, Feb 78

XANTHINE OXIDASE

Folic acid, xanthine oxidase, and uric acid [letter] Flouvier B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(2):269, Feb 78

XANTHINES

Studies on theobromine disposition in normal subjects. Alterations induced by dietary abstention from or exposure to methylxanthines. Drouillard DD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(3):296–302, Mar 78

XANTHOMATOSIS

Plane xanthoma and multiple myeloma with lipoprotein—paraprotein complexing. Taylor JS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(3):425–31, Mar 78

YELLOW FEVER

An epidemic of yellow fever in central Brazil. 1972–1973. I. Epidemiological studies. Pinheiro FP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 27(1 Pt 1):125–32, Jan 78

YERSINIA INFECTIONS

Yersinia enterocolitica septicemia. Caplan LM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(2):189–92, Feb 78

ZINC

Hair as a biopsy material. V. Hair metal as an index of hepatic metal in rats: copper and zinc. Jacob RA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):477–80, Mar 78
Relative zinc availability in human breast milk, infant formulas, and cow's milk. Johnson PE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):416–21, Mar 78
Zinc anc copper status of Polynesian residents in the Tokelau Islands. McKenzie JM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):422–8, Mar 78
Alteration of the zinc anc copper concentration of hair. McKenzie JM. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(3):470–6, Mar 78
Zinc deficiency syndrome in a British youth with cystic fibrosis. Dodge JA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(6110):411, 18 Feb 78
Trace element imbalances of interest to the dietitian. Underwood EJ. **J Am Diet Assoc** 72(2):177–9, Feb 78
Zinc pyrithione and peripheral neuritis [letter] Beck JE. **Lancet** 1(8061):444, 25 Feb 78

ZOONOSES

All doctors great and small [editorial] **Br Med J** 1(6111):464, 25 Feb 78

ZYGOMA

Resorption of the zygomatic arch after elevation of a depressed fracture and subsequent osteomyelitis: report of case. Levy MI, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):220–2, Mar 78

ZYGOMATIC FRACTURES

Resorption of the zygomatic arch after elevation of a depressed fracture and subsequent osteomyelitis: report of case. Levy MI, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(3):220-2, Mar 78

ZYMOSAN

Responses of human platelets to immunologic stimuli: independent roles for complement and IgG in zymosan activation. Martin SE, et al. **J Immunol** 120(1):9-14, Jan 78

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Author Section

A

Aaberg TM see **Killey FP**
Aagaard P see **Christiansen J**
Abadir R: Result of irradiation of intrathoracic metastases: the implication of associated extrathoracic metastases on the results. Cancer 41(1):120–3, Jan 78
Abbott RL, Spencer WH: Epithelialization of the anterior chamber after transcorneal (McCannel) suture. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):482–4, Mar 78
Abdou NI, Schumacher HR, Colman RW, Sagawa A, Hebert J, Pascual E, Carroll ET, Miller M, South MA, Abdou NL: Behçet's disease: possible role of secretory component deficiency, synovial inclusions, and fibrinolytic abnormality in the various manifestations of the disease. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):409–22, Mar 78
Abdou NL see **Abdou NI**
Abele DC see **Lockman DS**
Abella PC see **Gonzalez EM**
Abidh S see **Potter EV**
Abrams GW, Topping T, Machemer R: An improved method for practice vitrectomy. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):521–5, Mar 78
Abrams J: Usefulness of long-acting nitrates in cardiovascular disease. Am J Med 64(2):183–6, Feb 78
Abramsky O, Lisak RP, Silberberg DH, Pleasure DE: Antibodies to oligodendroglia in multiple sclerosis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):743, 30 Mar 78
Abramson AL, Isenberg HD, Moon L: Transport of antibiotics into the canine sinus. Experiments with penicillin G and erythromycin. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):130–6, Mar 78
Abramson NR see **Rafaty FM**
Abu-Zeid HA, Choi NW, Hsu PH, Maini KK: Prognostic factors in the survival of 1,484 stroke cases observed for 30 to 48 months. I. Diagnostic types and descriptive variables. Arch Neurol 35(3):121–5, Mar 78
Abuelo G see **Alexander RD**
Ackerman AB: Trichilemmoma [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):286, Feb 78
Ackerman AB see **Wolff HH**
Ackermann D see **Young CN**
Ackman RG see **Schiefer B**
Acosta PB, Wenz E, Williamson M: Methods of dietary inception in infants with PKU. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):164–9, Feb 78
Acuff FG see **Bynum JE**
Adam R, Greenberg JO: The mega cisterna magna. J Neurosurg 48(2):190–2, Feb 78
Adamkin DH: Medical care of the athlete. Am J Dis Child 132(2):181–7, Feb 78
Adams KF see **Gwaltney JM Jr**
Adams KH see **Lin HS**
Adams MS: Incest: genetic considerations. Am J Dis Child 132(2):124, Feb 78
Adams SO, Barr GD, Huenemann RL: Effect of nutritional supplementation in pregnancy. I. Outcome of pregnancy. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):144–7, Feb 78
Adamsons K see **Tseng JK**
Adappa MG, Jacobson LB, Hetzer R, Hill JD, Kamm B, Kerth WJ: Cold hyperkalemic cardiac arrest versus intermittent aortic cross-clamping and topical hypothermia for coronary bypass surgery. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):171–8, Feb 78
Adelman RD see **Merten DF**
Adelstein P, Fedrick J: Antenatal identification of women at increased risk of being delivered of a low birth weight infant at term. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):8–11, Jan 78
Adelstein P see **Fedrick J**
Adler GS: Measuring the quality of medical care [letter] N Engl J Med 298(10):574, 9 Mar 78
Adler S see **Fraley DS**
Aeberhard P see **Binswanger RO**
Agostoni A, Marasini B, Cicardi M, Martignoni GC: Intermittent therapy with danazol in hereditary angioedema [letter] Lancet 1(8061):453, 25 Feb 78
Agrawal KC, Kellam SG, Klein ZE, Turner J: The Woodlawn mental health studies: tracking children and families for long-term follow-up. Am J Public Health 68(2):139–42, Feb 78
Agrin R see **La Rossa JT**
Aguet M, Andersson LC, Andersson R, Wight E, Binz H, Wigzell H: Induction of specific immune unresponsiveness with purified mixed leukocyte culture-activated T lymphoblasts as autoimmunogen. II. An analysis of the effects measured at the cellular and serological levels. J Exp Med 147(1):50–61, 1 Jan 78
Aguyo JL see **Gonzalez EM**
Ahier RG see **Law MP**
Ahmed AR see **Rasmussen JE**
Ahmed MN see **Popkin DR**
Ahonen J see **Jiborn H**
Aiarcón-Segovia D see **Fraga A**
Aiello CL see **Schajowicz F**
Ailor EI see **Holt GR**
Aiman EJ see **Edman CD**
Airaksinen PJ see **Saari KM**
Aisenberg AC, Weitzman S, Wilkes B: Lymphocyte receptors for concanavalin A in Hodgkin disease. Blood 51(3):439–43, Mar 78
Aisenberg AC see **Brown CA**
Aita JF: Cranial CT and multiple sclerosis: contrast-enchancing lesions [letter] Arch Neurol 35(3):183, Mar 78
Ajagbe HA see **Daramola JO**
Akiyama H see **Itai Y**
Aksoy M: Benzene and leukemia [letter] Lancet 1(8061):441, 25 Feb 78
Al-Jurf A, Hawk WA, Crile G Jr: Cystosarcoma phyllodes. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):358–64, Mar 78
Ala F see **Farzadegan H**
Alagna S see **Masala A**
Alam AN see **Wheeler PG**
Alazraki NP, Ramsdell JW, Taylor A, Friedman PJ, Peters RM, Tisi GM: Reliability of gallium scan chest radiography compared to mediastinoscopy for evaluating mediastinal spread in lung cancer. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):415–20, Mar 78
Alazraki NP see **Chafetz N**
Albanese AA: Calcium nutrition in the elderly: maintaining bone health to minimize fracture risk. Postgrad Med 63(3):167–72, Mar 78
Albanese AA: Nutrition of the elderly: introduction. Postgrad Med 63(3):117, Mar 78
Albert DM see **Fulton AB**
Alberti A, Realdi G, Bortolotti F, Rigoli AM: T-lymphocyte cytotoxicity to HBsAg-coated target cells in hepatitis b virus infection. Gut 18(12):1004–9, Dec 77
Albertson D, Natsios GA, Gleckman R: Septic shock with Micrococcus luteus. Arch Intern Med 138(3):487–8, Mar 78
Albrecht P see **Verbonitz MW**
Albrecht WH see **Hull MT**
Alderman EL see **Mason JW**
Alderman SJ see **Farina AT**
Aldershvile J, Brock A, Dietrichson O, Hardt F, Juhl E, Madsbad S, Møthiesen I, Matzen P, Nielsen JO, Schlichting P, Sørensen S, Tage-Jensen U: Hepatitis B virus infections among Danish dentists. J Infect Dis 137(1):63–6, Jan 78
Aleem AR see **Hughes JM**
Alexander ER see **Harrison HR**
Alexander JM, Rabinowitz JL: Microfibrillar collagen (Avitene) as a hemostatic agent in experimental oral wounds. J Oral Surg 36(3):202–5, Mar 78
Alexander JW see **Munda R**
Alexander MK see **Codling BW**
Alexander RD, Berkes SL, Abuelo G: Contrast media-induced oliguric renal failure. Arch Intern Med 138(3):381–4, Mar 78
Alexson C see **Hall CB**
Alford RH see **Bryant RE**
Alford RH see **Harris LF**
Alford RH see **Leonard JM**
Alguacil-Garcia A, Unni KK, Goellner JR: Malignant fibrous histiocytoma: an ultrastructural study of six cases. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):121–9, Feb 78
(Allan FN), Boyd DP: Frank N. Allan: 1899–1977. Diabetes 27(2):135–6, Feb 78
Allardyce M see **Barr RD**
Allen AM, King RD: Occlusion, carbon dioxide, and fungal skin infections. Lancet 1(8060):360–2, 18 Feb 78
Allen CM see **Dallman PR**
Allen DE, Snyderman R, Meadows L, Pinnell SR: Generalized microsporum audoninii infection and depressed cellular immunity associated with a missing plasma factor required for lymphocyte blastogenesis. Am J Med 63(6):991–1000, Dec 77
Allen JH see **Freemon FR**
Allen RE, Pitts FN Jr: ECT for depressed patients with lupus erythematosus. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):367–8, Mar 78
Allen RG see **Gaydos JC**
Allen RG see **Hodder RA**
Allen RH, Stinson EB, Oyer PE, Shumway NE: Predictive variables in reoperation for coronary artery disease. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):186–92, Feb 78
Allen WC see **Price CT**
Allison JE, Glezen WP, Taber LH, Paredes A, Webster RG: Reactogenicity and immunogenicity of bivalent influenza A and monovalent influenza B virus vaccines in high-risk children. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S672–6, Dec 77
Allison ME see **Benjamin IS**
Almeida FA see **Scheinberg MA**
Almeida Neto JC see **Pinheiro FP**
Almond CH see **Jung JY**
Alper JC, Baden HP, Goldsmith LA: Kindler's syndrome. Arch Dermatol 114(3):457, Mar 78
Alpers D, Avioli LV: Inflammatory bowel disease (ulcerative colitis). Arch Intern Med 138(2):286–91, Feb 78
Alpert E see **Milunsky A**
Alseri S see **Kirsh MM**
Alter BP see **Fairweather DV**
Alter HJ, Tabor E, Meryman HT, Hoofnagle JH, Kahn RA, Holland PV, Gerety RJ, Barker LF: Transmission of hepatitis V virus infection by transfusion of frozen-deglycerolized red blood cells. N Engl J Med 298(12):637–42, 23 Mar 78
Altman R see **Goldfield M**
Alvarez MG see **Connor CL**
Alwall N: Population studies on non-obstructive urinary tract infection in non-pregnant women: importance of method and material. Evaluation of 844 women and 232 male controls. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):95–105, 1978
Amat-Y-Leon F see **Dhingra RC**
Amatruda JM see **Moxley RT 3d**
Amay-Y-Leon F see **El-Sherif, N**
Amblard P, Reymond JL: IgE levels in various dermatoses [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):289–90, Feb 78
Ambler M see **Pogacar S**
Ambler P see **Peter T**
Amico J, Myerowitz RL: Severe group Y meningococcal disease among civilians [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):198–9, Feb 78
Amiel JL see **Sabolovic D**
Amini H see **Nadim A**
Amino N, Miyai K, Tanizawa O: Mechanism for spontaneous abortion in S.L.E. [letter] Lancet 1(8061):447, 25 Feb 78
Amlot PL, Green LA: Atopy and immunoglobulin E concentrations in Hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas. Br Med J 1(6109):327–9, 11 Feb 78
Amon RB see **Swenson KH**
Amos HE, Lake BG, Artis J: Possible role of antibody specific for a practolol metabolite in the pathogenesis of oculomucocutaneous syndrome. Br Med J 1(6110):402–4, 18 Feb 78
Amplatz K see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**
Amuso M see **Cottone M**
Anagnostou A, Schade S, Barone J, Fried W: Effect of protein deprivation on extrarenal erythropoietin production. Blood 51(3):549–53, Mar 78
Anand CS, Kumra PK, Anand TS, Singh SK: Facial nerve schwannoma. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1093–9, Dec 77 (26 ref.)
Anand TS see **Anand CS**
Anbar M see **Freeman G**
Anbe DT see **Stein PD**
Andersen AR, Andersen JK, Christiansen JS, Deckert T: Prognosis for juvenile diabetics with nephropathy and failing renal function. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):131–4, 1978
Andersen CA see **Collins GJ Jr**
Andersen FL see **Barbour AG**
Andersen JK see **Andersen AR**
Andersen M see **McIntosh K**
Andersen PL see **Kristensen BO**
Anderson AB, Haynes PJ, Fraser IS, Turnbull AC: Trial of prostaglandin-synthetase inhibitors in primary dysmenorrhoea. Lancet 1(8060):345–8, 18 Feb 78
Anderson AB see **Guillebaud J**
Anderson AB see **Keirse MJ**
Anderson AB see **Mitchell MD**
Anderson CB, Gilula LA, Harter HR, Etheredge EE: Venous angiography and the surgical management of subcutaneous hemodialysis fistulas. Ann Surg 187(2):194–204, Feb 78
Anderson CE see **Erickson JD**
Anderson DC: Adrenocortical suppression in workers

manufacturing synthetic glucocorticoids [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78
Anderson DC, Geistfeld JG, Maetz HM, Patton CM, Kaufmann AF: Leptospirosis in zoo workers associated with bears. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):210–1, Jan 78
Anderson DK, Nicolosi GR, Means ED, Hartley LE: Effects of laminectomy on spinal cord blood flow. J Neurosurg 48(2):232–8, Feb 78
Anderson JK, Metzgar RS: Detection and partial characterization of human T and B lymphocyte membrane antigens with antisera to HSB and SB cell lines. J Immunol 120(1):262–71, Jan 78
Anderson JM, Blumgart LH: Silk sutures in the common bile duct [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
Anderson JR, Johnson CM Jr: A self-administered history questionnaire for cosmetic facial surgery candidates. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):89–98, Feb 78
Anderson PA see **Daniel TM**
Anderson PC see **Twardowski ZJ**
Anderson R see **Pritchett EL**
Anderson RE: The autopsy—benefits to society. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):239–41, Feb 78
Anderson RH see **Wilkinson JL**
Anderson SG: Real-time sonography in obstetrics. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):284–7, Mar 78
Anderson TF see **Callen JP**
Andersson DE, Nygren A: Four cases of long-standing diarrhoea and colic pains cured by fructose-free diet—a pathogenetic discussion. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):87–92, 1978
Andersson GB, Gaechter A, Galante JO, Rostoker W: Segmental replacement of long bones in baboons using a fiber titanium implant. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):31–40, Jan 78
Andersson GB see **Larsson U**
Andersson I, Andrén L, Pettersson H: Influence of age at first pregnancy on breast parenchymal pattern: a preliminary report. Radiology 126(3):675–6, Mar 78
Andersson KE, Ulmsten U: Effects of nifedipine on myometrial activity and lower abdominal pain in women with primary dysmenorrhoea. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):142–8, Feb 78
Andersson LC see **Aguet M**
Andersson R see **Aguet M**
Andrasch RH, Pirofsky B, Burns RP: Immunosuppressive therapy for severe chronic uveitis. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):247–51, Feb 78
Andrén L see **Andersson I**
Andrews JC see **King DT**
Andrews JM see **Wise R**
Andrews S see **Gutman LT**
(Andrews WH), William Henry Horner Andrews. Lancet 1(8059):341, 11 Feb 78
Andreyev VP see **Zhdanov VM**
Andrus CH see **May AG**
Angelides NA see **Fernandes e Fernandes J**
Angervall L see **Tisell LE**
Angorn IB see **Bryer JV**
Annamalai R see **Taralakshmi VV**
Anstey MD see **Filshie GM**
Antonelle M see **Katz D**
Antonopoulos AG see **Mirowski M**
Antunes JL see **Quest DO**
Aoki FY, Reed SE, Craig JW, Tyrrell DA, Lees LJ: Effect of a polynucleotide interferon inducer of fungal origin on experimental rhinovirus infection in humans. J Infect Dis 137(1):82–6, Jan 78
Appel AE, Sablay LB, Golden RA, Barland P, Grayzel AI, Bank N: The effect of normalization of serum complement and anti-DNA antibody on the course of lupus nephritis: a two year prospective study. Am J Med 64(2):274–83, Feb 78
Appleton DR, Kerr DN: Choosing the programme for an international congress. Br Med J 1(6110):421–3, 18 Feb 78
Apstein CS see **Boden WE**
Aranda JV see **Woo WC**
Araoye MA see **Rubler S**
Arbus GS see **Winter SC**
Archambault A, Farley A, Gosselin D, Martin F, Birkett JP: Evaluation of Duogastrome (carbenoxolone sodium) for the treatment of duodenal ulcer: a multicentre study. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1155–9, 19 Nov 77
Archer DF see **Detre T**
Archer DF see **Josimovich JB**
Archer J see **Ogbuawa O**
Archibald RB, Armstrong JD Jr: Case report: Recurrent postictal pulmonary edema. Postgrad Med 63(1):210–3, Jan 78
Archie JP Jr, Murray HM Jr: Benign polypoid adenoma of the ampulla of vater. Treatment by double sphincteroplasty. Arch Surg 113(2):180–1, Feb 78
Archie JP Jr, Mertz WR: Myocardial oxygen delivery after experimental hemorrhagic shock. Ann Surg 187(2):205–10, Feb 78
Arenberg IK see **Stahle J**
Arends P see **Sutor AH**
Aricò S see **Rizzetto M**
Ariet M, Crevasse LE: Status report on computerized ECG analysis. JAMA 239(12):1201–2, 20 Mar 78
Arm RN see **White RR**
Armenta J: Bradycardia-dependent peri-infarction block. Br Heart J 39(12):1386–9, Dec 77
Armitage J see **Weisenburger D**
Armstrong D see **McCarthy LR**
Armstrong D see **Masur H**
Armstrong JD Jr see **Archibald RB**
Armstrong SH see **Waggoner RWJr**
Arnason A, Thorsteinsson J, Sigurbergsson K: Ankylosing spondylitis, HLA-b27 and Bf [letter] Lancet 1(8059):339–40, 11 Feb 78
Arneson D see **Ch'ien LT**
Arnett EN see **Breyer RH**
Arnold F, Doyle PJ, Bell G: Acute pancreatitis in a patient treated with cimetidine [letter] Lancet 1(8060):382–3, 18 Feb 78
Arnold J see **Schneider AB**
Arnold K see **Butler T**
Arnold MJ see **Schneider AB**
Arnold W, Nielsen JO, Hardt F, Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH: Localisation of e-antigen in nuclei of hepatocytes in HBsAg-positive liver diseases. Gut 18(12):994–6, Dec 77
Arnould JP see **Pasquier B**
Arnow PM, Fink JN, Schlueter DP, Barboriak JJ, Mallison G, Said SI, Martin S, Unger GF, Scanlon GT, Kurup VP: Early detection of hypersensitivity pneumonitis in office workers. Am J Med 64(2):236–42, Feb 78
Aron BS see **Stupar TA**
Aronow WS, Ferlinz J, Glauser F: Effect of carbon monoxide on exercise performance in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Am J Med 63(6):904–8, Dec 77
Aronson IK, Soltani K, Paik KI, Rubenstein D, Lorincz AL: Triad of lichen planus, myasthenia gravis, and thymoma. Arch Dermatol 114(2):255–8, Feb 78
Aronson SB see **Hunt TK**
Arrobio JO see **Kim HW**
Artenstein MS see **Brandt BL**
Arthur JH see **McIntosh K**
Arthur RR see **Sack DA**
Artinian B see **Silverman AY**
Artis J see **Amos HE**
Artis WM see **Pauly CR**
Artz S, Lehman JA Jr: Surgical correction of massive gynecomastia. Arch Surg 113(2):199–201, Feb 78
Arvanitakis C, Longnecker MP, Folscroft J: Characterization of p-aminobenzoic acid transport across the rat intestine. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):467–72, Mar 78
Arvantakis C, Lyford CL, Folscroft J: Intestinal absorptive and digestive function in pernicious anemia. Am J Med 63(6):859–64, Dec 77
Asada S see **Kimura K**
Asarnow RF, Mann R: Size estimation in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenics. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(2):96–103, Feb 78
Asherson GL see **Webster AD**
Askanazi J, Wax SD, Neville JF Jr, Hanson EL, Kane PB, Markarian B, Bredenberg CE, Webb WR: Prevention of pulmonary insufficiency through prophylactic use of PEEP and rapid respiratory rates. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):267–72, Feb 78
Askenase PW, Boone WT, Binder HJ: Colonic basophil hypersensitivity. J Immunol 120(1):198–301, Jan 78
Askenazi J, Parisi AF, Cohn PF, Freedman WB, Braunwald E: Value of the QRS complex in assessing left ventricular ejection fraction. Am J Cardiol 41(3):494–9, Mar 78
Assali NS, Brinkman CR 3d, Woods JR Jr, Dandavino A, Nuwayhid B: Development of neurohumoral control of fetal, neonatal, and adult cardiovascular functions. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):748–59, 1 Dec 77
Astley R see **Singh SP**
Atad J see **Zuckerman H**
Athanasoulis C see **Re R**
Athanasoulis CA see **Novelline RA**
Atherton DJ, Sewell M, Soothill JF, Wells RS, Chilvers CE: A double-blind controlled crossover trial of an antigen-avoidance diet in atopic eczema. Lancet 1(8061):401–3, 25 Feb 78
Athey PA, Harle TS: Gray scale ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. South Med J 71(3):255–9, Mar 78 (11 ref.)
Atienza MF see **King TM**
Atkin CL see **O'Neill WM Jr**
Atkins RC see **Holdsworth SR**
Atuk NO see **Bolton WK**
Auböck J see **Skrabal F**
Auchterlonie WC see **Glasauer FE**
Auld PA see **Krauss AN**
(Aurelius JR), Peterson DH: In memoriam. J. Richards Aurelius, M.D. 1897–1977. Radiology 126(3):825, Mar 78
Ausprunk DH, Das J: Endotoxin-induced changes in human platelet membranes: morphologic evidence. Blood 51(3):487–95, Mar 78
Austen KF see **Boswell RN**
Austen KF see **Weiler JM**
Austen WG see **Karchmer AW**
Austin EH see **Goldberg NH**
Austin SM see **Clarke WB**
Austin WG: Heart transplantation after ten years [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(12):682–4, 23 Mar 78
Avellone JC see **Painton JF**
Avioli LV see **Alpers D**
Avram MM see **Prince AM**
Awoke S see **Galloway RE**
Axelson O see **Strandberg M**
Ayoub E see **McCook TA**
Ayvazian LF: Extrapulmonary manifestations of tumors of the lung. Postgrad Med 63(2):93–9, Feb 78
Azar A see **Makley TA Jr**
Aziz KU, Paul MH, Muster AJ: Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular outflow tract in d-transposition of the great arteries. Am J Cardiol 41(3):543–51, Mar 78

B

Baarli J see **Bianchi M**
Babb AL see **Graefe U**
Babin RW, Krause C: The nasal dorsum flap. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):82–3, Feb 78
(Babinski JF), Cone TE Jr, Khoshbin S: Botticelli demonstrates the Babinski reflex more than 400 years before Babinski; pediatrics in art. Am J Dis Child 132(2):188, Feb 78
Babior BM: Oxygen-dependent microbial killing by phagocytes (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(13):721–5, 30 Mar 78
Babior BM: Oxygen-dependent microbial killing by phagocytes (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(12):659–68, 23 Mar 78
Bacal E see **Cooper BJ**
Bache RJ: Effect of nitroglycerin and arterial hypertension on myocardial blood flow following acute coronary artery occlusion in the dog. Circulation 57(3):557–62, Mar 78
Bacon BR, Ricanati ES: Severe and prolonged renal insufficiency. Reversal in a patient with malignant hypertension. JAMA 239(12):1159–60, 20 Mar 78
Bacon PA see **Macfarlane DG**
Badawy AA, Evans M: Drug-induced depression [letter] Lancet 1(8061):448–9, 25 Feb 78
Baddeley RM see **Fielding JW**
Baden HP see **Alper JC**
Baden JM see **Wharton RS**
Badley BW: Current medical management of duodenal ulcer disease. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1192–5, 19 Nov 77
Badrawy R, Safwat F, Elssa MH, Basyouni A: Dentigerous cysts of the maxilla. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):17–28, Jan 78
Baehner RL see **Ruebush TK 2d**
Bagby GC Jr, Gunning JJ: Botryomycosis as an obstructive hepatic disease. Arch Intern Med 138(3):472–3, Mar 78
Baggerman L see **Talerman A**
Bahill AT, Hsu FK, Stark L: Glissadic overshoots are due to pulse width errors. Arch Neurol 35(3):138–42, Mar 78
Bahmanyar M, Noorsalehi S, Fayaz A, Mohammad M: Light-microscopical diagnosis of rabies. A reappraisal. Lancet 1(8059):302–3, 11 Feb 78
Bahr GK see **Stupar TA**
Bahu RM see **Kew MC**
Baig H see **Vatner SF**
Bailey J see **Coppen A**
Baker DA see **Donald RA**
Baker H, Frank O, Tuma DJ, Barak AJ, Sorrell MF, Hutner SH: Assay for free and total choline activity in biological fluids and tissues of rats and man with Torulopsis pintolopessi. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):532–40, Mar 78
Baker HL Jr see **Campbell JK**
Baker RA, Hillman BJ, McLennan JE, Strand RD, Kaufman SM: Sequelae of metrizamide myelography in 200 examinations. AJR 130(3):499–502, Mar 78
Baker SR, Krause CJ, Panje WR: Radiation effects on microvascular anastomosis. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):103–7, Feb 78
Baker WP see **Shaver PJ**
Bakhtiar M, Selwyn S: Mecillinam [letter] Lancet 1(8059):337, 11 Feb 78
Bakke OM see **Iversen BM**
Balakrishnan C see **Chari PS**
Balch CR: Modification of cross-lip flap. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):457–8, Mar 78
Baldassare AR see **Weiss TD**
Balfour HH Jr see **Horwitz CA**
Balikian JP, Herman PG, Kopit S: Pulmonary nocardiosis. Radiology 126(3):569–73, Mar 78
Balkany TJ, Dans PE: Reversible sudden deafness in early acquired syphilis. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):66–8, Feb 78
Ballard RC, Sutter EE, Fotheringham P: Trachoma in a rural South African community. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):113–20, Jan 78
Ballinger WF see **Karl RC**
Ballon SC see **Watring WG**
Balsam D see **Weiss RR**
Baltarowich OH see **Novelline RA**
Baltaxe HA see **Wolf GL**
Baltes PB see **Plemons JK**
Bamberger J, Freed DL, Banks AJ, Maltby B: Systemic complement fixation after fractures [letter] Lancet 1(8060):395–6, 18 Feb 78
Bamberger S see **Block LH**
Bangalore S see **Goldman MB**
Bank A: The thalassemia syndromes. Blood 51(3):369–84, Mar 78
Bank N see **Appel AE**
Bank S see **Helman CA**
Banks AJ see **Bamberger J**
Banner AS see **Banner B**
Banner B, Banner AS: Hepatic granulomas and ileal bypass [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(2):268, Feb 78
Bapna BC see **Chari PS**
Barak AJ see **Baker H**

Barash PG see **Kopriva CJ**
Barbaric ZL, Thomson KR: Percutaneous nephropyelostomy in the management of obstructed renal transplants. Radiology 126(3):639–42, Mar 78
Barber JM, Boyle DM, Hussain Z, McDevitt DG: Simple lignocaine regimen for transit to hospital after myocardial infarction. Br Heart J 39(12):1361–3, Dec 77
Barber LM: Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. II. Use of orthoses in treating adult brachial plexus injuries. Phys Ther 58(3):287–94, Mar 78
Barber LM: Motor insufficiency. II. Orthotic management of upper extremity motor unit loss. Phys Ther 58(3):282–5, Mar 78
Barbezat GO see **Helman CA**
Barboriak JJ see **Arnow PM**
Barbour AG, Everett JR, Andersen FL, Nichols CR, Fukushima T, Kagan IG: Hydatid disease screening: Sanpete County, Utah, 1971–1976. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):94–100, Jan 78
Barclay WR: Legionnaire's disease [editorial] JAMA 239(11):1072, 13 Mar 78
Bard LA, Bard PA, Owens GW, Hall BD: Retinal involvement in thoracic–pelvic–phalangeal dystrophy. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):278–81, Feb 78
Bard PA see **Bard LA**
Bardhan KD: Cimetidine in 'chickenpox oesophagitis' [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78
Bargeron LM Jr see **Bream PR**
Bariety J see **Jacquot C**
Barker DJ, Donnan SP: Regional variations in incidence of urinary stones [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):508, 25 Feb 78
Barker GH see **Pavlou C**
Barker LF see **Alter HJ**
Barland P see **Appel AE**
Barley SL: If I were a dean... Lancet 1(8059):320–1, 11 Feb 78
Barlow JJ see **Piver MS**
Barner HB see **Laks H**
Barnes EL see **Webster MW**
Barnes J see **Jones D**
Barnes RW see **Heintz SE**
Barnes S see **Thjodleifsson B**
Barnes WJ see **Smith AR**
Barnett TB see **Orlando RC**
Baron JH: Effect of carbenoxolone sodium on human gastric acid secretion. Gut 18(9):721–2, Sep 77
Baron JH, Gribble RJ, Holdstock DJ, Misiewicz JJ: Double-blind controlled trial of amylopectin sulphate (Depepsen) in the symptomatic treatment of duodenal ulcer. Gut 18(9):723–4, Sep 77
Barone J see **Anagnostou A**
Baros NA see **King TM**
Barr AM, Thornley BA: Thiopentone and pancuronium crash induction. A comparison with thiopentone and suxamethonium. Anaesthesia 33(1):25–31, Jan 78
Barr GD see **Adams SO**
Barr GD see **Dallman PR**
Barr JM see **Hodge SJ**
Barr RD, Allardyce M, Brunt PW, McPhie JL: Dysfibrinogenaemia and liver cell growth. J Clin Pathol 31(1):89–92, Jan 78
Barr WT see **Henderson WJ**
Barrett JL see **Rau RC**
Barrett-Connor E: Influenza immunization and the press [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):428, Mar 78
Barros d'Sa AA, Heard CE: Arteriovenous fistula after hair transplantation. Br Med J 1(6109):340–1, 11 Feb 78
Barry DW, Mayner RE, Meisler JM, Seligmann EB Jr: Evaluation and control of vaccines for the National Influenza Immunization Program. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S407–14, Dec 77
Barry DW see **Ennis FA**
Barry RE, Ford J: Sodium content and neutralising capacity of some commonly used antacids. Br Med J 1(6110):413, 18 Feb 78
Barsky S see **Meyers M**
Bart AJ, Wheeler AS: Comparison of epidural saline placement and epidural blood placement in the treatment of post-lumbar-puncture headache. Anesthesiology 48(3):221–3, Mar 78
Bartal A, Kerner H, Cohen Y, Robinson E: Granuloma formation in patients after injection of methanol extraction residue (MER-GCG). J Clin Pathol 30(12):1149–53, Dec 77
Bartecchi CE: Case report: Infectious mononucleosis in a 41-year-old man. Postgrad Med 63(2):197–8, Feb 78
Bartecchi CE, Williams JD: Acute abdominal pain precipitated by phenformin-associated lactic acidosis. South Med J 71(3):344–6, Mar 78
Bartel AG see **Rajai HR**
Bartlett JG, Chang TW, Gurwith M, Gorbach SL, Onderdonk AB: Antibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis due to toxin-producing clostridia. N Engl J Med 298(10):531–4, 9 Mar 78
Bartlett JG, Chang TW, Onderdonk AB: Will the real Clostridium species responsible for antibiotic-associated colitis please step forward? [letter] Lancet 1(8059):338, 11 Feb 78
Bartlett M see **Ruebush TK 2d**
Bartley JD see **Gaydos JC**
Bartley JD see **Goldfield M**
Barton JC, Conrad ME, Harrison L, Nuby S: Effects of calcium on the absorption and retention of lead. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):366–76, Mar 78
Barton TK see **Morgan CL**
Bartter FC see **Kawasaki T**
Bass DA see **Migler R**
Bass LR, Hetrick FM: Persistent infection of a human lymphocyte cell line (Molt-4) with the kilham rat virus. J Infect Dis 137(2):210–2, Feb 78
Basyouni A see **Badrawy R**
Bateson MC see **Pennington CR**
Batey ME see **Engleman EG**
Batey R: Ferritin and iron overload [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):368–9, 11 Feb 78
Bathen J, Sparr S, Rokseth R: Embolism in sinoatrial disease. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):7–11, 1978
Battle JD Jr see **Taylor JS**
Battock D see **Steele P**
Baucum R Jr see **Hall CB**
Bauer CR see **Lorch V**
Bauernfeind JC see **Brin M**
Bauernfeind R, Hall C, Denes P, Rosen KM: Carotid sinus hypersensitivity with alpha methyldopa. Ann Intern Med 88(2):214–5, Feb 78
Baum ER see **Baum J**
Baum J, Baum ER: George Frederic Still and his account of childhood arthritis—a reappraisal. Am J Dis Child 132(2):192–4, Feb 78
Baum J see **Feingold M**
Baumgartner WA, Hill VA, Wright ET: Antioxidant effects in the development of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):457–65, Mar 78
Bavaskar HS see **Gaitonde BB**
Bay WH see **Chonko AM**
Bayer EV see **Slonka GF**
Beachey EH see **Bisno AL**
Beal VA see **Ferris AG**
Beales D see **Marten A**
Beall GD see **Repine JE**
Bean JA see **Wallace RB**
Beardmore WB see **Brandon FB**
Bearman RM, Pangalis GA, Rappaport H: Hodgkin's disease, lymphocyte depletion type: a clinicopathologic study of 39 patients. Cancer 41(1):293–302, Jan 78
Beary JF: Pediatric injury and the steel jaw trap [letter] JAMA 239(10):931, 6 Mar 78
Beary JF 3d: Tobacco subsidies [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):749, 30 Mar 78
Beatty RA: Hemifacial spasm [letter] J Neurosurg 48(2):317–8, Feb 78
Beaty BJ see **Thompson WH**
Beck AR see **Goldfine SL**
Beck JE: Zinc pyrithione and peripheral neuritis [letter] Lancet 1(8061):444, 25 Feb 78
Beck KA see **Braun WE**
Becker B see **Yablonski ME**
Becker DW: Does the underside of a stored skin graft epithelialize? [letter] Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):437, Mar 78
Becker SN see **Llanos OL**
Beckers C see **Ingenbleek Y**
Bedrossian J see **Jacquot C**
Beecham CT: Endometriosis: when is surgical treatment indicated? Postgrad Med 63(3):221–3, 225, Mar 78
Beer DJ, Pereira W Jr, Snider GL: Pleural effusion associated with primary lymphedema: a perspective on the yellow nail syndrome. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):595–9, Mar 78
Beetham WP Jr see **Yang D**
Behi F, Chang S, Welch T: Malfunction of Cutter-Smeloff mitral prosthesis. An echocardiographic diagnosis. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):313–6, Feb 78
Behrendt DM see **Kirsh MM**
Behrendt DM see **Spooner EW**
Beilin L see **Redman CW**
Bell G see **Arnold F**
Bell G see **McCarthy LR**
Bell GD, Fayadh M, Frank J, McMullin J, Fry IK: Ioglycamide (Biligram) studies in man—relation between plasma concentration and billary excretion. Br J Radiol 51(602):111–5, Feb 78
Bell J see **Dandona P**
Bell JH, Waggener RG: A method for rapid determination of the energy of electron beams from medical linear accelerators. Radiology 126(3):787–93, Mar 78
Bell R see **Burdon J**
Bell TD, Leffert F, McIntosh K: Monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in asthmatic children: pulmonary function and skin tests for allergy. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S612–5, Dec 77
Bell WR see **Butler T**
Belmonte MM see **Gunn T**
Belzer FO see **Feduska NJ**
Benacerraf B see **Germain RN**
Benacerraf B see **Kipps TJ**
Bender RA, Brennan MF: The role of percutaneous liver biopsy in the pretreatment evaluation of pancreatic adenocarcinoma. Am J Surg 135(2):207–9, Feb 78
Benditt DG, Pritchett LC, Smith WM, Wallace AG, Gallagher JJ: Characteristics of atrioventricular conduction and the spectrum of arrhythmias in lown-ganong-levine syndrome. Circulation 57(3):454–65, Mar 78
Benedict CR, Grahame-Smith DG, Fisher A: Changes in plasma catecholamines and dopamine beta-hydroxylase after corrective surgery for coarctation of the aorta. Circulation 57(3):598–602, Mar 78
Benfield JR see **Matsumura K**
Bengtsson C see **Noppa H**
Benhamou JP see **Bories P**
Benjamin DC, Teale JM: Tolerance to azobenzenearsonate: preferential loss of the major normal cross-reactive idiotype. J Immunol 120(1):202–8, Jan 78
Benjamin DR, Shunk B: A fatal case of peliosis of the liver and spleen. Am J Dis Child 132(2):207–8, Feb 78
Benjamin IS, Allison ME, Moule B, Blumgart LH: The early use of fine-needle percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in an approach to the diagnosis of jaundice in a surgical unit. Br J Surg 65(2):92–8, Feb 78
Benjamin RS see **Dosik GM**
Bennet WM see **Myers DR**
Bennett M see **Kumar V**
Bennett PH see **Johnson JD**
Benoit PW: Reversible skeletal muscle damage after administration of local anesthetics with and without epinephrine. J Oral Surg 36(3):198–201, Mar 78
Benor DJ: 'Nourishing concern' for patients as people in medical education [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):382–3, Mar 78
Bensch KG see **Schlesinger JJ**
Bentley DW see **Douglas RG Jr**
Bentley G: The surgical treatment of chondromalacia patellae. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):74–81, Feb 78
Bentley G see **Marks KE**
Benzie R see **Miskin M**
Berard CW see **Braylan RC**
Berardi RS, Keonin Y: Amputations in peripheral vascular occlusive disease. Am J Surg 135(2):231–4, Feb 78
Berardinelli L, Vegeto A: A simple vascular shield for microanastomoses. Am J Surg 135(2):272, Feb 78
Berci G see **Smith GA**
Berdoukas V see **Fairweather DV**
Berenbaum MC: A method for testing for synergy with any number of agents. J Infect Dis 137(2):122–30, Feb 78
Berenberg W see **Lovejoy FH Jr**
Berendt RF, Scott GH: Evaluation of commercially prepared vaccines for experimentally induced type A/New Jersey/8/76 influenza virus infections in mice and squirrel monkeys. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S712–7, Dec 77
Berenson GS, Foster TA, Frank GC, Frerichs RR, Srinivasan SR, Voors AW, Webber LS: Cardiovascular disease risk factor variables at the preschool age. The Bogalusa heart study. Circulation 57(3):603–12, Mar 78
Berg NO see **Lindberg T**
Berger EM, Gordon S: Silence is golden. Phys Ther 58(2):181, Feb 78
Berger HJ, Gottschalk A, Zaret BL: Dual radionuclide study of acute myocardial infarction: comparison of thallium-201 and technetium-99m stannous prophosphate imaging in man. Ann Intern Med 88(2):145–54, Feb 78
Berger HJ see **Marshall RC**
Berger SA, Nagar H, Weitzman S: Prophylactic antibiotics in surgical procedures. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):469–75, Mar 78 (172 ref.)
Bergh NP, Gatzinsky P, Larsson S, Lundin P, Ridell B: Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: III. Clinicopathological studies on teratomas and tumors of Germ Cell type. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):107–11, Feb 78
Bergh NP, Gatzinsky P, Larsson S, Lundin P, Ridell B: Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: I. Clinicopathological studies on thymomas. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):91–8, Feb 78
Bergh NP, Gatzinsky P, Larsson S, Lundin P, Ridell B: Tumors of the thymus and thymic region: II. Clinicopathological studies on Hodgkin's disease of the thymus. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):99–106, Feb 78
Bergström B see **Holmquist J**
Berk PD, Javitt NB: Hyperbilirubinemia and cholestasis. Am J Med 64(2):311–26, Feb 78 (75 ref.)
Berkes SL see **Alexander RD**
Berkow AE, Henkin RE: Double inferior vena cava or iliac vein occlusion? A diagnostic problem in radionuclide venograms. AJR 130(3):529–31, Mar 78
Berkus D see **Marmor L**
Berlin BP see **Kyriakos M**
Berman ML see **Watring WG**
Berman W see **Smith GA**
Bernhard VM see **Towne JB**
Bernhard WH see **Losay J**
Bernoco D see **Terasaki PI**
Bernstein D see **Graivier L**
Bernstein D see **Levin S**
Berson SD see **Cohen C**
Berube S, Lister G, Toews WH, Creasy RK, Heymann MA: Congenital heart block and maternal systemic lupus erythematosus. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):595–6, 1 Mar 78
Berzofsky JA see **Pisetsky DS**
Bessinger FB see **Orsmond GS**
Best DW see **Goldman MH**
Bettmann MA see **Skillman JJ**
Betts RF, Douglas RG Jr: Comparative study of reactogenicity and immunogenicity of influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1) virus vaccines in normal volunteers. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S443–9, Dec 77
Betts RF see **May AG**
Beumer J 3d see **Sanders B**

Beven EG see **Hertzer NR**
Bewick M see **Jones RH**
Beynon GP see **Faber RG**
Bezerra JB see **Scheinberg MA**
Bharati S, Ciraulo DA, Bilitch M, Rosen KM, Lev M: Inexcitable right ventricle and bilateral bundle branch block in Uhl's disease. Circulation 57(3):636–44, Mar 78
Bialer I see **Camp JA**
Bianchetti G see **Davies R**
Bianchi M, Hill DK, Baarli J, Sullivan AH: Effects of negative pions and neutrons on the growth of Vicia faba bean roots. Br J Radiol 51(602):127–31, Feb 78
Bibbo M, Haenszel WM, Wied GL, Hubby M, Herbst AL: A twenty-five-year follow-up study of women exposed to diethylstilbestrol during pregnancy. N Engl J Med 298(14):763–7, 6 Apr 78
Bibby J see **Mitchell MD**
Bick RL: Antithrombin III and factor VIII in patients with neoplasms [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):194–5, Feb 78
Biddle JW see **Siegel MS**
Bidruni GT see **Nadim A**
Bierman CW, Shapiro GG, Pierson WE, Taylor JW, Foy HM, Fox JP: Safety of influenza vaccination in allergic children. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S652–5, Dec 77
Bilaniuk L see **Lin SR**
Bilaniuk LT see **Zimmerman RA**
Bilitch M see **Bharati S**
Billiar RB see **Mahajan DK**
Billiau A see **Edy VG**
Billing BH see **Galizzi J**
Billing BH see **Thjodleifsson B**
Billingham ME see **Bristow MR**
Billson F see **Hoyt CS**
Bilodeau R, Marier R: Breech presentation at term. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):555–7, 1 Mar 78
Binder HJ: Role of gastrin in the regulation of lower esophageal sphincter: a critical reevaluation. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:48–51, Jan 78
Binder HJ see **Askenase PW**
Binswanger RO, Aeberhard P, Walther M, Vock P: Effect of pyloroplasty on gastric emptying: long term results as obtained with a labelled test meal 14–43 months after operation. Br J Surg 65(1):27–9, Jan 78
Binz H, Wigzell H: Induction of specific immune unresponsiveness with purified mixed leukocyte culture-activated T lymphoblasts as autoimmunogen. III. Proof for the existence of autoanti-idiotypic killer T cells and transfer of suppression to normal syngeneic recipients by T or B lymphocytes. J Exp Med 147(1):63–76, 1 Jan 78
Binz H see **Aguet M**
Binz H see **Frischknecht H**
Bird CB see **Hood RW**
Bird TD see **Cook AW**
Birkett JP see **Archambault A**
Birkhahn RH, Border JR: Intravenous feeding of the rat with short chain fatty acid esters. II. Monoacetoacetin. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):436–41, Mar 78
Birkhead J see **Robinson C**
Birnbaum DA: Febrile response to whirlpool bath treatments [letter] JAMA 239(12):1133, 20 Mar 78
Birnbaum L, Olsen JA: Breast reconstruction following radical mastectomy, using custom designed implants. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):355–63, Mar 78
Birnholz JC, Stephens JC, Faria M: Fetal movement patterns: a possible means of defining neurologic developmental milestones in utero. AJR 130(3):537–40, Mar 78
Bisno AL, Wood JW, Lawson J, Roy S, Beachey EH, Stollermann GH: Antigens in urine of patients with glomerulonephritis and in normal human serum which cross-react with group A streptococci: identification and partial characterization. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):500–13, Mar 78
Bisogni MC see **Mori PG**
Bissada NK, Finkbeiner AE: Effect of perineal urethrostomy on resection time during transurethral prostatectomy [letter] South Med J 71(3):352, Mar 78
Bitran JD, Rowley JD, Plapp F, Golomb HM, Ultmann JE: Chromosomal aneuploidy in a patient with hypereosinophilic syndrome. Evidence for a malignant disease. Am J Med 63(6):1010–4, Dec 77
Bittker TE, Idzorek S: The evolution of psychiatric services in a health maintenance organization. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):339–42, Mar 78
Björkstén B, Mauer SM, Mills EL, Quie PG: The effect of hemodialysis on neutrophil chemotactic responsiveness. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):67–70, 1978
Bjornson A see **Schiff GM**
Bjornson HS see **Schiff GM**
Björntorp P see **Noppa H**
Black HC see **Goldfield M**
Black JL see **Mastaglia FL**
Black LF, Kueppers F: alpha1-Antitrypsin deficiency in nonsmokers. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):421–8, Mar 78
Black O Jr see **Bockman DE**
Black PH see **Rinaldo CR Jr**
Blackburn EK see **Preston FE**
Blackman E see **Carroll RM**
Blaese RM see **Waldmann TA**
Blaisdell FW, Graziano CJ: Assessment of clotting by the determination of fibrinogen catabolism Am J Surg 135(3):436–42, Mar 78
Blake DA see **King TM**
Blake TM: The electrocardiogram and overload of the left ventricle [editorial] South Med J 71(3):229–30, Mar 78
Blakeman GJ see **McIntosh K**
Blanchard RF, Davis PJ, Blas SD: Physical characteristics of insulin receptors on renal cell membranes. Diabetes 27(2):88–95, Feb 78
Blank KJ see **Duran-Reynals ML**
Blank RC see **Franciosa JA**
Blas SD see **Blanchard RF**
Bleyer WA: The clinical pharmacology of methotrexate: new applications of an old drug. Cancer 41(1):36–51, Jan 78 (151 ref.)
Bleyer WA see **Hammond GD**
Block LH, Jaksche H, Bamberger S, Ruhenstroth-Bauer G: Human migration inhibitory factor: purification and immunochemical characterization. J Exp Med 147(2):541–53, 1 Feb 78
Block MB: Brown tumor of the orbit [letter] JAMA 239(11):1037, 13 Mar 78
Blodi FC see **Shammas HF**
Bloedel JR see **Smith AJ**
Bloom BS, Hauck WW Jr, Peterson OL, Nickerson RJ, Colton T: Surgeons in the United States. Practice characteristics. Arch Surg 113(2):188–93, Feb 78
Bloomer HA see **O'Neill WM Jr**
Bloomer HA see **Ramirez G**
Bloomfield CD see **Kennedy BJ**
Bluestone PA see **Mailloux LU**
Blugiass R: Regional secure units and interim security for psychiatric patients. Br Med J 1(6111):489–93, 25 Feb 78 (24 ref.)
Blum EB see **Smith SB**
Blumencranz SJ see **Steinman RM**
Blumenson LE see **Piver MS**
Blumgart LH see **Anderson JM**
Blumgart LH see **Benjamin IS**
Blumhagen JA see **Simmons MA**
Boatswain A see **Goihman-Yahr M**
Bobechko WP see **Wenger DR**
Bock BV, Kirby BD, Edelstein PH, George WL, Snyder KM, Owens ML, Hatayama CM, Haley CE, Lewis RP, Meyer RD, Finegold SM: Legionnaires' disease in renal-transplant recipients. Lancet 1(8061):410–3, 25 Feb 78
Bockman DE, Black O Jr, Mills LR, Webster PD: Origin of tubular complexes developing during induction of pancreatic adenocarcinoma by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Am J Pathol 90(3):645–58, Mar 78
Bockman DE see **Kearney JF**
Boczko S, Tellis V, Veith FJ: Transplantation of children's kidneys into adult recipients. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):387–90, Mar 78
Bodemar G, Walan A: Maintenance treatment of recurrent peptic ulcer by cimetidine. Lancet 1(8061):403–7, 25 Feb 78
Boden WE, Liang CS, Apstein CS, Hood WB Jr: Experimental myocardial infarction. XVI. The detection of inotropic contractile reserve with postextrasystolic potentiation in acutely ischemic canine myocardium. Am J Cardiol 41(3):523–30, Mar 78
Bodey GP see **Dosik GM**
Bodin NO see **Melander A**
Boggs J see **Lloyd-Still JD**
Boggs JS see **Toczek SK**
Bogren HG see **Merten DF**
Bohrer SP: Lung cancer risk in pipe and cigar smokers [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
Boley SJ see **Sprayregen S**
Bollinger TE see **Messer EJ**
Bolton WK, Atuk NO, Sturgill BC: Nephrotoxic nephritis in rabbits. The role of the sympathetic nervous system. Am J Pathol 90(3):689–700, Mar 78
Bolton WK see **Giles RD**
Boltshauser E, Gauthier G: Diabetes Mellitus in Kearns-Sayre syndrome [letter] Am J Dis Child 132(3):321–2, Mar 78
Bolzan JA see **Castles JJ**
Bombeck CT see **Stewardson RH**
Bond B, Rae S: Hyperactive children. JAMA 239(10):968–9, 6 Mar 78
Bond CS see **Forrest AR**
Bond MG see **Karayannacos PE**
Bone GE see **Heintz SE**
Bone RC see **Cathcart-Rake W**
Bongiovanni AM: Failure of 1,25-DHCC in hypoparathyroidism [letter] N Engl J Med 298(10):573, 9 Mar 78
Bongiovanni AM see **Parks JS**
Bonino F see **Rizzetto M**
Bonnar J see **Redman CW**
Boobbyer GN: The early diagnosis of non-union of fractures of the tibial shaft by osteomedullography. Br J Surg 65(1):41–4, Jan 78
Boone WT see **Askenase PW**
Boop WC Jr, Knight R: Enflurane anesthesia and changes of intracranial pressure. J Neurosurg 48(2):228–31, Feb 78
Boozer RB see **West WH**
Border JR see **Birkhahn RH**
(Borenstein S), Emanuel E: Musings: a Canadian painter (S. Borenstein). Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1204–5, 19 Nov 77
Borèus LO see **Ekstrand J**
Bories P, Coursaget P, Goudeau A, Degott C, Maupas P, Benhamou JP: Antibody to hepatitis B core antigen in chronic active hepatitis. Br Med J 1(6110):396–7, 18 Feb 78
Borken S see **Horwitz CA**
Bornside GH see **Brown LL**
Bortolotti F see **Alberti A**
Borulf S see **Lindberg T**
Borzini P, Nembri P: Risk of infection in asplenic patients [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):633, 16 Mar 78
Bosch A see **Duran-Reynals ML**
Bosman FT see **Kreuning J**
Boston VE, Cywes S, Davies MR: Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of internal anal sphincter function in the newborn. Gut 18(12):1036–44, Dec 77
Boswell RN, Austen KF, Goetzl EJ: Intermediate molecular weight eosinophil chemotactic factors in rat peritoneal mast cells: immunologic release, granule association, and demostration of structura heterogeneity. J Immunol 120(1):15–20, Jan 78
(Botticelli S) Cone TE Jr, Khoshbin S: Botticelli demonstrates the Babinski reflex more than 400 years before Babinski; pediatrics in art. Am J Dis Child 132(2):188, Feb 78
Bottomley R see **Livingston RB**
Botvinick EH see **Sharpe DN**
Boucheix C see **Roda A**
Bouchier IA see **Pennington CR**
Bourassa MG see **Grondin CM**
Bourland JD see **Tacker WA Jr**
Bouvier M see **Grondin CM**
Bowen GS see **Goodpasture HC**
Bowen TE, Brott WH, Green DC, Zajtchuk R, Hopeman AR: Thoracic traction for median sternotomy dehiscence. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):148–9, Feb 78
Bowen-Jones E see **Chaudhuri PK**
Bowering J, Lowenberg RL, Morrison MA, Parker SL, Tirado N: Infant feeding practices in East Harlem. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):148–55, Feb 78
Bowes WA see **Carson BS**
Bowles ND see **Cosgrove GE**
Bowman M see **Cubitt T**
Boyce JM see **Hughes JM**
Boyd AD: When to operate for carcinoma of the lung. Postgrad Med 63(2):127–33, Feb 78
Boyd DP: Frank N. Allan: 1899–1977. Diabetes 27(2):135–6, Feb 78
Boyd WP Jr, Campbell FW, Trudeau WL: Strongyloides stercoarlis—hyperinfection. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):39–41, Jan 78
Boyer KM, Cherry JD, Wright PF, Lerman SJ, Gross PA, Foy HM, Taylor JW, Noble GR: Clinical reactions and serologic responses in healthy children aged six to 35 months after two-dose regimens of inactivated A/New Jersey/76 influenza virus vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S579–83, Dec 77
Boyer KM, Cherry JD, Welliver RC, Deseda-Tous J, Zahradnik JM, Dudley JP, Krause PJ, Bryson YJ, Spencer MJ: Clinical trials with inactivated monovalent (A/New Jersey/76) and bivalent (A/New Jersey/76-A/Victoria/75) influenza vaccines in Los Angeles children. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S661–4, Dec 77
Boyer KM, Cherry JD, Welliver RC, Dudley JP, Deseda-Tous J, Zahradnik JM, Krause PJ, Spencer MJ, Bryson YJ, Garakian AJ: IgM and IgG antibody responses after immunization of children with inactivated monovalent (A/New Jersey/76) and bivalent (A/New Jersey/76-A/Victoria/75) influenza virus vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S665–71, Dec 77
Boyer KM see **Deseda-Tous J**
Boyer KM see **Hall CB**
Boyer KM see **McIntosh K**
Boyle DM see **Barber JM**
Boynton JR see **Hardesty HH**
Bozeman RM see **Ennis FA**
Bozorgi N see **Stewart FH**
Brackett RG see **Brandon FB**
Brackett RG see **Welty PB Jr**
Bradley C see **Ogbuawa O**
Bradley DW see **Denes AE**
Bradley EL 3d, Isaacs J: Appendiceal abscess revisited. Arch Surg 113(2):130–2, Feb 78
Bradley RF see **Weinrauch LA**
Bradshaw EG see **Stainthorp SF**
Brady FA see **Chow AW**
Braimbridge MV see **Swanton RH**
Braithwaite R, Montgomery S, Dawling S: Nortriptyline in depressed patients with high plasma levels. II. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):303–8, Mar 78
Braithwaite R see **Montgomery S**
Branconnier RJ, Cole JO: The impairment index as a symptom-independent parameter of drug efficacy in geriatric psychopharmacology. J Gerontol 33(2):217–23, Mar 78
Brand MH see **Chang SF**
Brandenburg JH, Kellermann G: Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility in laryngeal carcinoma. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):151–2, Mar 78
Brandon FB, Shillis JL, Beardmore WB, Smith TC, Brackett RG: Ether-treated, subunit Hsw1N1 influenza vaccines: response of immunologically primed subjects to two antigenic variants. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S539–45, Dec 77
Brandon FB see **Welty PB Jr**

Brandriss MW see Douglas RG Jr
Brandt BL, Smith CD, Artenstein MS: Immunogenicity of serogroup A and C Neisseria meningitidis polysaccharide vaccines administered together in humans. J Infect Dis 137(2):202–5, Feb 78
Brandt CD see Kim HW
Brannon WL see Massey EW
Branum EL see Jett JR
Brasch RC see Moss AA
Brashear RE: Should asymptomatic patients with inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma receive immediate radiotherapy? No. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):411–4, Mar 78
Brater DC: Increase in diuretic effect of chlorothiazide by probenecid. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):259–65, Mar 78
Braude NA see Zhdanov VM
Braun WE, Dejelo CL, Clough JD, Beck KA, Schacter BZ, Khan MA: No association of known DR antigens with ankylosing spondylitis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):744–5, 30 Mar 78
Braun-Falco O see Burg G
Brauner GD: Pseudofolliculitis capitis [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):290, Feb 78
Braunsteiner H see Skrabal F
Braunwald E see Askenazi J
Bray D see Smith GA
Braylan RC, Jaffe ES, Triche TJ, Nanba K, Fowlkes BJ, Metzger H, Frank MM, Dolan MS, Yee CL, Green I, Berard CW: Structural and functional properties of the 'hairy' cells of leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Cancer 41(1):210–27, Jan 78
Braylan RC, Fowlkes BJ, Jaffe ES, Sanders SK, Berard CW, Herman CJ: Cell volumes and DNA distributions of normal and neoplastic human lymphoid cells. Cancer 41(1):201–9, Jan 78
Bream PR, Elliott LP, Bargeron LM Jr: Plain film findings of anatomically corrected malposition: its association with juxtaposition of the atrial appendages and right aortic arch. Radiology 126(3):589–95, Mar 78
Breard J see Nathan DG
Breckenridge RT see Martin SE
Bredenberg CE see Askanazi J
Bregman D see Reemtsma K
Brem J, Miller TB: Salicylates in spinal fluid [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):744, 30 Mar 78
Brem SS, Jensen HM, Gullino PM: Angiogenesis as a marker of preneoplastic lesions of the human breast. Cancer 41(1):239–44, Jan 78
Brennan JK see Di Persio JF
Brennan JK see Gordon BR
Brennan MF see Bender RA
Brennan SC see McLaughlin MK
Brenner PF, Roy S, Mishell DR Jr: A randomized comparison of the Ypsilon-Y and Lippes loop D intrauterine devices in parous women. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):327–9, Mar 78
Breslin JA Jr see Harris LF
Breslow A, Macht SD: Evaluation of prognosis in Stage I cutaneous melanoma. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):342–6, Mar 78
Breslow N: Perspectives on the statistician's role in cooperative clinical research. Cancer 41(1):326–32, Jan 78
Brewer C: Continued use of hormonal pregnancy test. Br Med J 1(6110):437, 18 Feb 78
Breyer RH, Arnett EN, Spray TL, Roberts WC: Prosthetic-valve endocarditis due to Listeria monocytogenes. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):186–7, Feb 78
Brickman RD see Rajai HR
Briggaman RA see Long JC
Briggs WA see Johnson JP
Brignell MJ see Louis WJ
Brin M, Bauernfeind JC: Vitamin needs of the elderly. Postgrad Med 63(3):155–9, 162–3, Mar 78
Brinkman CR 3d see Assali NS
Brisman R see Quest DO
Brissenden JE, Cox DW: Electrophoretic and quantitative assessment of vitamin D-binding protein (group-specific component) in inherited rickets. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):455–62, Mar 78
Bristow MR, Mason JW, Billingham ME, Daniels JR: Doxorubicin cardiomyopathy: evaluation by phonocardiography, endomyocardial biopsy, and cardiac catheterization. Ann Intern Med 88(2):168–75, Feb 78
Britt MR, Schleupner CJ, Matsumiya S: Severity of underlying disease as a predictor of nosocomial infection. Utility in the control of nosocomial infection. JAMA 239(11):1047–51, 13 Mar 78
Britt RH see Silverberg GD
Broadhurst-Zingrich L: Ink caps and alcohol [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):511, 25 Feb 78
Brock A see Aldershvile J
Broder S see Waldmann TA
Brodribb AJ, Groves C: Effect of bran particle size on stool weight. Gut 19(1):60–3, Jan 78
Bron B, Waldram R, Silk DB, Williams R: Serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and brain levels of bile acids in patients with fulminant hepatic failure. Gut 18(9):692–6, Sep 77
Bronstein HD see Glasser CM
Brooks GF, Darrow WW, Day JA: Repeated gonorrhea: an analysis of importance and risk factors. J Infect Dis 137(2):161–9, Feb 78
Brooks GP see Stevens RH
Brooks HL see Sbarbaro JA
Brooks RM see Tyrrell JB
Brooksby IA see Peters TJ
Brooksby IA see Swanton RH
Brott WH see Bowen TE
Browder W see Rohr MS
Brown CA, Hall CL, Long JC, Carey K, Weitzman SA, Aisenberg AC: Circulating immune complexes in Hodgkin's disease. Am J Med 64(2):289–94, Feb 78
Brown DJ see Gibson DG
Brown DJ see St. John Sutton MG
Brown DJ see Sanderson JE
Brown DJ see Sutton MG
Brown FC: Sign of Leser-Trélat [letter] JAMA 239(10):929–30, 6 Mar 78
Brown GW, Davidson S: Social class, psychiatric disorder of mother, and accidents to children. Lancet 1(8060):378–81, 18 Feb 78
Brown GW, Robinson DM, Huxsoll DL: Serological evidence for a high incidence of transmission of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in two Orang Asli settlements in Peninsular Malaysia. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):121–3, Jan 78
Brown H, Kasel JA, Freeman DM, Moise LD, Grose NP, Couch RB: The immunizing effect of influenza A/New Jersey/76 (Hsw1N1) virus vaccine administered intradermally and intramuscularly to adults. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S466–71, Dec 77
Brown J see Krauss AN
Brown LL, Shelton HT, Bornside GH, Cohn I Jr: Evaluation of wound irrigation by pulsatile jet and conventional methods. Ann Surg 187(2):170–3, Feb 78
Brown PW see Lawrence W Jr
Brown RC, Maisey DN, Day JL: Unilateral lumbar sympathectomy due to retroperitoneal tumour. Br Med J 1(6110):410, 18 Feb 78
Brown RD, Tucker R, Tue K, Wisgerhof M, Salassa R: Effect of saralasin on plasma aldosterone in hypertensive man. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):473–9, Mar 78
Brown RD see Sloan DF
Brown TJ see Cursons RT
Brown TM Jr: Subclavian approach for cardiac catheterization with balloon-tipped pulmonary arterial catheter [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):613–4, Mar 78
Brown WJ see Chapel T
Bruckheim AH: Practice patterns in the management of hypertension. Am Fam Physician 17(3):209–13, Mar 78
Brunell PA: Varicella-zoster virus vaccine [letter] JAMA 239(11):1034–5, 13 Mar 78
Brunell PA see Sumaya CV
Bruns F see Fraley DS
Brunt J see Mitchell MD
Brunt PW see Barr RD
Bryan CS, McFarland JA: Cryptococcal meningitis. Fatal marrow aplasia from combined therapy. JAMA 239(11):1068–9, 13 Mar 78
Bryant RE, Alford RH: Treatment of staphylococcal endocarditis [letter] JAMA 239(12):1130–1, 20 Mar 78
Bryer JV, Hegarty MM, Howe C, Rubin D, Angorn IB: Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. Br J Surg 65(2):69–73, Feb 78
Brymer J see Kirsh MM
Brynjolfsson G see Montoya A
Bryson YJ see Boyer KM
Bubbers JE, Chen S, Lilly F: Nonrandom inclusion of H-2K and H-2D antigens in Friend virus particles from mice of various strains. J Exp Med 147(2):340–51, 1 Feb 78
Buchanan WM see Turbitt ML
Buchman MI, Kramer E, Feldman GB: Aspiration curettage for asymptomatic patients receiving estrogen. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):339–41, Mar 78
Buchner A see David R
Buck GL see McKenzie MW
Buckley MJ see Karchmer AW
Budd DC, Cochran RC, Sturtz DL, Fouty WJ Jr: Surgical morbidity after mastectomy operations. Am J Surg 135(2):218–20, Feb 78
Buffin JT, Connell JA, Stamp JM: The post-auricular muscle response in children. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1047–62, Dec 77
Bugiani O see Leonardi A
Buisseret PD: Common manifestations of cow's milk allergy in children. Lancet 1(8059):304–5, 11 Feb 78
Bukovitz AG, Deutsch M, Slayton R: Orthogonal fields: variations in dose vs. gap size for treatment of the central nervous system. Radiology 126(3):795–8, Mar 78
Bulkley BH see Prizel KR
Bulterman D see van der Meer JW
Buncher CR see Maxon HR
Bunker JP: Surgical manpower, use of surgical services, and health status [editorial] South Med J 71(3):230–2, Mar 78
Bunn HF see Cooper B
Burde RM see Yablonski ME
Burdon J, Bell R, Sullivan J, Henderson M: Adriamycin-induced recall phenomenon 15 years after radiotherapy [letter] JAMA 239(10):931, 6 Mar 78
Bures F see Lowe NJ
Burg G, Schmoeckel C, Braun-Falco O, Wolff HH: Monocytic leukemia. Clinically appearing as 'malignant reticulosis of the skin'. Arch Dermatol 114(3):418–20, Mar 78
Burhanuddin see Hadidjaja P
Burke JS see Cabanillas F
Burke PJ see Karp JE
Burkle FM Jr, Lipowski ZJ: Colloid cyst of the third ventricle presenting as psychiatric disorder. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):373–4, Mar 78
Burkman RT see King TM
Burnett RD see Willian MK
Burnhill MS see Stewart FH
Burns HD see Oster ZH
Burns RP see Andrasch RH
Burrell MI see Chang SF
Burres KP, Conley FK: Progressive neurological dysfunction secondary to postoperative cervical pseudomeningocele in a C-4 quadriplegic. Case report. J Neurosurg 48(2):289–91, Feb 78
Burt EG see Potter EV
Burton J see Re R
Burul A see Girolami A
Burwell RG: Perthes' disease [editorial] J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):1–3, Feb 78
Bury KD see Lickley HL
Bush RK, Yunginger JW, Reed CE: Asthma due to African zebrawood (Microberlinia) dust. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):601–3, Mar 78
Busse EW: How mind, body, and environment influence nutrition in the elderly. Postgrad Med 63(3):118–22, 125, Mar 78
Bussey HJ see Morson BC
Bussmann WD, Müller E, Hänel HJ, Kaltenbach M: Orally administered prajmalium bitartrate in acute and chronic ventricular arrhythmias. Am J Cardiol 41(3):577–83, Mar 78
Bussom RS, Darling JR: Medical fee and service advertising: a response from physicians. Med Care 16(2):110–21, Feb 78
Busuttil RW see Fine M
Butkus A see Taylor JS
Butler AR, Kricheff II: Non-contrast CT scanning: limited value in suspected brain tumor. Radiology 126(3):689–93, Mar 78
Butler DP see Gelfman SS
Butler JJ see Cabanillas F
Butler T, Bell WR, Levin J, Linh NN, Arnold K: Typhoid fever. Studies of blood coagulation, bacteremia, and endotoxemia. Arch Intern Med 138(3):407–10, Mar 78
Butler T see Galloway RE
Butler TP see Sybert A
Buttery CM: On definition of anemia [letter] Am J Public Health 68(2):174, Feb 78
Buttolph MA: National Health Service laboratories in England, 1966–74. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1103–9, Dec 77
Butts WH see Scott HW Jr
Buxton B, Reeves L, Roberts AK: Distal profunda femoris to popliteal artery bypass for patients with a short length of long saphenous vein. Surgery 83(3):245–7, Mar 78
Bye C see Johnson BF
Bye P see Clancy RL
Bynum JE, Cooper BL, Acuff FG: Retirement reorientation: senior adult education. J Gerontol 33(2):253–61, Mar 78
Bynum TE: Histopathologic alterations in esophageal mucosa secondary to gastroesophageal reflux. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:53–5, Jan 78
Byssey AL, Holmes BS: Immunisation levels and the computer [letter] Lancet 1(8061):450, 25 Feb 78
Bystryn JC: Antibody response and tumor growth in syngeneic mice immunized to partially purified B16 melanoma-associated antigens. J Immunol 120(1):96–101, Jan 78

C

Cabanillas F, Burke JS, Smith TL, Moon TE, Butler JJ, Rodriguez V: Factors predicting for response and survival in adults with advanced non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Arch Intern Med 138(3):413–8, Mar 78
Cahill J see Vellar ID
Cahn CH: Suicide and attempted suicide among the aged [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1136, 19 Nov 77
Cain BG see Walker DH
Cairns TP see Fulford GE
Calcaterra TC see Sanders B
Calder M see Paradis C
Caldwell CB see Wilson D
Caldwell JR see Castles JJ
Caldwell RL see Weyman AE
Calkins CE, Stutman O: Changes in suppressor mechanisms during postnatal development in mice. J Exp Med 147(1):87–97, 1 Jan 78
Callahan WA see Leigh H
Callen JP, Anderson TF, Chanda JJ, Taylor WB: Bullous pemphigoid and other disorders associated with autoimmune phenomena. Arch Dermatol 114(2):245–6, Feb 78
Callen JP, Chanda JJ, Stawiski MA: Malignant melanoma. Arch Dermatol 114(3):369–70, Mar 78
Callery R see Rinaldo CR Jr
Calman KC, McVie JG, Soukop M, Richardson M, Donald J: Cost of outpatient chemotherapy. Br Med J 1(6111):493–4, 25 Feb 78
Calvert AH, Cridland JS, Harrap KR: An enzyme inhibition assay for 2,4-diamino-5-(3'4'-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine (DDMP,NSC 19494). J Clin Pathol 30(12):1154–7, Dec 77
Camargo S see Pinheiro FP

Cameron AH see **Lewis MJ**
Cameron EH see **Lind T**
Cameron EH see **Toft AD**
Cammita BM see **Sallan SE**
Camp JA, Bialer I, Sverd J, Winsberg BG: Clinical usefulness of the NIMH physical and neurological examination for soft signs. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):362–4, Mar 78
Campbell D see **Condie R**
Campbell D see **Low JA**
Campbell FW see **Boyd WP Jr**
Campbell IW see **Clarke BF**
Campbell JK, Houser OW, Stevens JC, Wahner HW, Baker HL Jr, Folger WN: Computed tomography and radionuclide imaging in the evaluation of ischemic stroke. Radiology 126(3):695–702, Mar 78
Campbell JR see **Rösch J**
Campbell RA see **Musgrave JE**
Campbell RW see **Pritchett EL**
Campbell TJ see **Rösch J**
Campeau L see **Grondin CM**
Canalis RF, Jenkens HA, Hemenway WG, Lincoln C: Nasopharyngeal rhabdomyosarcoma. A clinical perspective. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):122–6, Mar 78
Cancro MP, Sigal NH, Klinman NR: Differential expression of an equivalent clonotype among BALB/c and C57BL/6 mice. J Exp Med 147(1):1–12, 1 Jan 78
Canese MG see **Rizzetto M**
Canizaro PC see **Luterman A**
Cannon PJ see **Johnson LL**
Cannon WB see **Walter JF**
Canny CL, Shields JA, Kay ML: Clinically stationary choroidal melanoma with extraocular extension. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):436–9, Mar 78
Canolty NL see **Hawley LE**
Cantwell BM see **Minton MJ**
Cantwell JD: On Olympic Games, beggars, and a boy named Brad [letter] Phys Ther 58(3):359–60, Mar 78
Canty DP, Dogra TS: Branchiogenic nasopharyngeal cyst. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):159–62, Feb 78
Cao TM see **Hadler HI**
Capecchi J: Skater sled for retarded persons. Phys Ther 58(2):181, Feb 78
Caplan ES, Hughes TP, O'Donnel S, Levine MM, Hornick RB: Reactogenicity and immunogenicity of parenteral monovalent influenza A/Victoria/3/75 (H3N2) virus vaccine in healthy adults. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S484–90, Dec 77
Caplan LM, Dobson ML, Dorkin H: Yersinia enterocolitica septicemia. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):189–92, Feb 78
Capurro NL see **Heaton WH**
Cardozo L see **Stanton SL**
Carella RJ see **Farina AT**
Carey JS see **Cukingnan RA**
Carey K see **Brown CA**
Carlgren LE see **Vukas M**
Carlson DE: Effects of negative pi mesons on immune responses in mice. Radiology 126(3):803–6, Mar 78
Carlson RH, Velez R, Rivlin RS: Pseudogynecomastia secondary to injection of heroin into breast tissue. Arch Intern Med 138(3):483–4, Mar 78
Carmel R, Johnson CS: Racial patterns in pernicious anemia. Early age at onset and increased frequency of intrinsic-factor antibody in black women. N Engl J Med 298(12):647–50, 23 Mar 78
Carmel R: Effects of antineoplastic drugs on Lactobacillus casei and radioisotopic assays for serum folate. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):137–9, Feb 78
(Carmichael EA), Edward Arnold Carmichael. Lancet 1(8060):398, 18 Feb 78
Caro I see **Gammon WR**
Caron C see **Nawar T**
Caron HS see **Roth HP**
Carothers A: Orbitofacial wounds and cerebral artery injuries caused by umbrella tips. JAMA 239(12):1151–2, 20 Mar 78
Carpenter MA see **Holcroft JW**
Carras R see **Epstein JA**
Carreirao S, Lessa S: New technique for closing punch graft donor sites. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):455–6, Mar 78
(Carrel A), Kyle RA, Shampo MA: Alexis Carrel. JAMA 239(12):1173, 20 Mar 78
Carrico CJ see **Luterman A**
Carrig TF see **Shaver PJ**
Carroll ET see **Abdou NI**
Carroll RM, Rose HB, Vyden J, Ogawa T, Takano T, Weisbeck E, Blackman E: Cardiac arrhythmias associated with treadmill claudication testing. Surgery 83(3):284–7, Mar 78
Carson A: Writing good abstracts: it's a tought job. Phys Ther 58(2):175–7, Feb 78
Carson BS, Simmons MA, Bowes WA: Meconium aspiration syndrome following cesarean section. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):596–7, 1 Mar 78
Carter C see **Wilson J**
Carter MJ: Antibiotic prescribing for abscesses [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):430–1, Mar 78
Carvalho JS see **Hoff R**
Case DC Jr, Lee DJ 3d, Clarkson BD: Improved survival times in multiple myeloma treated with melphalan, prednisone, cyclophosphamide, vincristine and BCNU: M-2 protocol. Am J Med 63(6):897–903, Dec 77
Cassady JR see **Sallan SE**
Cassisi NJ see **Sheffield RW**
Castaneda AR see **Losay J**
Castaneda-Zuniga WR, Sanchez R, Amplatz K: Experimental observations on short and long-term effects of arterial occlusion with Ivalon. Radiology 126(3):783–5, Mar 78
Castell DO: Medical measures that influence the gastroesophageal junction. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:26–8, Jan 78
Castell DO: Gastrin and lower esophageal sphincter tone [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(2):196, Feb 78
Castelow J see **Vlissides DN**
Casterline PF, Jaques DA: The surgical management of recurrent parotitis. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):419–22, Mar 78
Casterline PF, Jaques DA: Simultaneous recurrent multiple chemodectomas. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):157–60, Mar 78
Castle M see **Mostow SR**
Castles JJ, Moore TL, Vaughan JH, Bolzan JA, Lee M, Lidsky MD, Caldwell JR, Ehrlich GE, Sharp JT, Kaye R: Multicenter comparison of naproxen and indomethacin in rheumatoid arthritis. Arch Intern Med 138(3):362–6, Mar 78
Castro JE see **Mosley JG**
Castro O see **Hudson RL**
Cataland S see **Sirinek KR**
Catanzaro A see **Drutz DJ**
Cate CC see **Sorenson GD**
Cate TR, Kasel JA, Couch RB, Six HR, Knight V: Clinical trials of bivalent influenza A/New Jersey/76-A/Victoria/75 vaccines in the elderly. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S518–25, Dec 77
Cate TR, Couch RB, Kasel JA, Six HR: Clinical trials of monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in adults: reactogenicity, antibody response, and antibody persistence. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S450–5, Dec 77
Cates W see **Grimes DA**
Cates W Jr see **Grimes DA**
Cathcart-Rake W, Bone RC, Sobonya RE, Stephens RL: Rapid development of diffuse pulmonary infiltrates in histiocytic lymphoma. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):587–93, Mar 78
Catovsky D see **Goldman JM**
Cattell WR see **Webb JA**
Caubarrere I, Sors H, Even P: Diagnosis of pneumocystis pneumonia [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):741, 30 Mar 78
Cavalli-Sforza LL see **Daiger SP**
Cavanna A see **Molino G**
Cavenar JO Jr, Sullivan JL: A recurrent dream as a precipitant. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):378–9, Mar 78
Cavenar JO Jr see **Spaulding JG**
Cavill I, Ricketts C, Jacobs A, Letsky E: Erythropoiesis and the effect of transfusion in homozygous beta-thalassemia. N Engl J Med 298(14):776–8, 6 Apr 78
Cavill I see **Morgan LO**
Ceilley RI see **Weimar VM**
Cetrulo C see **Gabbe SG**
Chadwick D see **Shorvon SD**
Chafetz N, Slivka J, Taylor A, Alazraki NP, Resnick D, Georgen T: Decreased 99mTc sulfur colloid activity in healed rib fractures. Radiology 126(3):735–6, Mar 78
Chait LA, May JW Jr, O'Brien BM, Hurley JV: The effects of the perfusion of various solutions on the no-reflow phenomenon in experimental free flaps. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):421–30, Mar 78
Challen PD see **Stainthorp SF**
Chalopin JM see **Genin B**
Chamberlain GV see **Pavlou C**
Chamberlin RW: Relationships between child-rearing styles and child behavior over time. Am J Dis Child 132(2):155–60, Feb 78
Chamberlin RW see **McInerny T**
Chambers CH see **Tang TT**
Chambers JK see **Leland TM**
Chan CC, Fishman M, Egbert PR: Multiple ocular anomalies associated with maternal LSD ingestion. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):282–4, Feb 78
Chan F see **Rossier E**
Chan JC, Hirschman GH: Nephrocalcinosis and nephrolithiasis in children. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):213–4, Mar 78
Chance P see **Ch'ien LT**
Chance RE see **Gingerich RL**
Chand M: Dietetics in Fiji. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):180–1, Feb 78
Chanda JJ see **Callen JP**
Chandler BM see **Murphy DA**
Chandrasekhar AJ see **Moisan T**
Chang A see **McChesney MB**
Chang HN see **Lasser RP**
Chang KP, Dwyer DM: Leishmania donovani. Hamster macrophage interactions in vitro: cell entry, intracellular survival, and multiplication of amastigotes. J Exp Med 147(2):515–30, 1 Feb 78
Chang LW, Grollman JH Jr: Angiocardiographic differentiation of constrictive pericarditis and restrictive cardiomyopathy due to amyloidosis. AJR 130(3):451–3, Mar 78
Chang MC see **Parkening TA**
Chang S see **Behi F**
Chang SF, Burrell MI, Brand MH, Garsten JJ: The protean gastrointestinal manifestations of metastatic breast carcinoma. Radiology 126(3):611–7, Mar 78
Chang TW see **Bartlett JG**
Chanock RM see **Kim HW**
Chapel T, Brown WJ, Jeffries C, Stewart JA: The microbiological flora of penile ulcerations J Infect Dis 137(1):50–6, Jan 78
Chaplin H Jr: Frozen blood [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(12):679–81, 23 Mar 78
Chapman AG, Nordström CH, Siesjö BK: Influence of phenobarbital anesthesia on carbohydrate and amino acid metabolism in rat brain. Anesthesiology 48(3):175–82, Mar 78
Chapman BP, Veitch AG, Shepherd B: Labetalol and urinary catecholamines [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):364, 11 Feb 78
Charache P see **Keren DF**
Chari PS, Bapna BC, Balakrishnan C: Electrical burns causing a urinary bladder fistula. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):446–8, Mar 78
Chase DC see **Lynch TP**
Chatterjee K see **Sharpe DN**
Chattopadhyay B: Noxythiolin-resistant organisms [letter] Br Med J 1(6110):440, 18 Feb 78
Chaudhuri PK, Bowen-Jones E: An otorhinological study of children with cleft palates. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):29–40, Jan 78
Chaudhury N see **Stanton SL**
Chedid L see **Rioux-Darrieulat F**
Cheever AW, Kamel IA, Elwi AM, Mosimann JE, Danner R, Sippel JE: Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium infections in Egypt. III. Extrahepatic pathology. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):55–75, Jan 78
Chelgren GA see **Mostow SR**
Chem C see **Young GA**
Chem D see **Gill TJ 3rd**
Chen AS see **Fellner MJ**
Chen GT see **Milewich L**
Chen S see **Bubbers JE**
Chen TM, Dulfano MJ: Mucus viscoelasticity and mucociliary transport rate. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):423–31, Mar 78
Chen WY see **Mayer EP**
Cheng SH see **Drasin GF**
Cherry JD see **Boyer KM**
Cherry JD see **Deseda-Tous J**
Cherry JD see **Hall CB**
Cherry PM: Indirect traumatic rupture of the globe. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):252–6, Feb 78
Chess L see **Evans RL**
Chess L see **Nathan DG**
Chess L see **Rinaldo CR Jr**
Chez RA: Extrapolation of data from animals to women [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):502–3, 15 Feb 78
Chez RA see **McLaughlin MK**
Chiang C see **Geib R**
Chiang LC see **Unger JD**
Chiari CA see **Machado CR**
Ch'ien LT, Chance P, Arneson D, Wilroy RS, Ranu GS: Glycine encephalopathy [letter] N Engl J Med 298(12):687, 23 Mar 78
Childs DS see **Frytak S**
Chiles J see **Schuckit MA**
Chilvers CE see **Atherton DJ**
Chin CC see **Warren JC**
Chisholm ES, Ruebush TK 2d, Sulzer AJ, Healy GR: Babesia microti infection in man: evaluation of an indirect immunofluorescent antibody test. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):14–9, Jan 78
Chisholm GD see **Sherwood T**
(Chism CE), Moore AM: Carl E. Chism 1915–1977. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):484–5, Mar 78
Chitranukroh A see **Thjodleifsson B**
Chiu RC, McArdle HA: Levels of plasma cyclic AMP and insulin in cardiac surgery. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):286–9, Feb 78
Chivers CP: Disulfiram effect from inhalation of dimethylformamide [letter] Lancet 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78
Chmiel R see **Vellar ID**
Cho SI see **Previte SR**
Choa MS see **Tuazon CU**
Chodchoy V see **Tanphiphat C**
Choi NW see **Abu-Zeid HA**
Chonko AM, Bay WH, Stein JH, Ferris TF: The role of renin and aldosterone in the salt retention of edema. Am J Med 63(6):881–9, Dec 77
Chou SN see **Smith AJ**
Choudhury M see **Raper CG**
Chow AW, Roser SM, Brady FA: Orofacial odontogenic infections. Ann Intern Med 88(3):392–402, Mar 78 (86 ref.)
Chretien JH, Esswein JG, Garagusi VF: Decreased T cell levels in patients with warts. Arch Dermatol 114(2):213–5, Feb 78
Chrisman BB: Menthol and dermatitis [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):286, Feb 78
Christ MA see **Russ JE**
Christenfeld R, Haveliwala YA: Patients' views of placement facilities: a participant-observer study. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):329–32, Mar 78
Christensen BM, Rowley WA, Wong YW, Dorsey DC, Hausler WJ Jr: Laboratory studies of transovarial transmission of trivittatus virus by Aedes trivittatus. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):184–6, Jan 78
Christiansen E see **Permin H**
Christiansen J, Aagaard P, Hansen T: Jejunal inhibition of

gastric acid secretion induced by hypertonic glucose in duodenal ulcer patients before and after truncal vagotomy. Ann Surg 187(2):122–5, Feb 78

Christiansen JS see **Andersen AR**

Christie RW: Need for experiments in continuing education [letter] N Engl J Med 298(10):574–5, 9 Mar 78

Christodoulou GN, Malliaras DE, Lykouras EP, Papadimitriou GN, Stefanis CN: Possible prophylactic effect of sleep deprivation. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):375–6, Mar 78

Christophersen ER: Behavioral pediatrics. Am Fam Physician 17(3):134–9, Mar 78

Christophidis N see **Louis WJ**

Chu W, Mullen JL: Congenital bronchoesophageal fistula in the adult. JAMA 239(9):855–6, 27 Feb 78

Chu W, Ries G, Jaurigu VG, Strawitz JG: Restoration of pharyngoesophageal continuity with a replaceable prosthetic conduit: a new method. Am J Surg 135(2):269–71, Feb 78

Chuang VP see **Oliff M**

Chui DH, Liao SK, Walker K: Fetal erythropoiesis in steel mutant mice. III. Defect in differentiation from BFU-E to CFU-E during early development. Blood 51(3):539–47, Mar 78

Chun BK see **Langloh JT**

Chung CT see **Sagerman RH**

Ciardullo RC, Schaff HV, Flaherty JT, Donahoo JS, Gott VL: Comparison of regional myocardial blood flow and metabolism distal to a critical coronary stenosis in the fibrillating heart during alternate periods of pulsatile and nonpulsatile perfusion. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):193–205, Feb 78

Cibis GW, Weingeist TA, Krachmer JH: Traumatic corneal endothelial rings. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):485–8, Mar 78

Cibis GW, Flynn JT, Davis EB: Herpes simplex retinitis. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):299–302, Feb 78

Cicardi M see **Agostoni A**

Cigtay OS see **Grant EG**

Ciraulo DA see **Bharati S**

Clairmont AA: Tracheostoma construction during laryngectomy: techniques to prevent stenosis. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):75–8, Jan 78

Clairmont AA see **Richardson GS**

Clancey GJ, Hansen ST Jr: Open fractures of the tibia: a review of one hundred and two cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):118–22, Jan 78

Clancy RL, Pucci A, Jelihovsky T, Bye P: Immunologic 'memory' for microbial antigens in lymphocytes obtained from human bronchial mucosa. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):513–8, Mar 78

Claoué C: Smoking behaviour in medical students [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):369–70, 11 Feb 78

Claoué C: If I were a dean. Lancet 1(8060):381, 18 Feb 78

Clapp JF: Cardiac output and uterine blood flow in the pregnant ewe. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):419–23, 15 Feb 78

Clark H see **Escarcena L**

Clark JK see **Mausner JS**

Clark JL, DeSanto LW, Facer GW: Congenital deafness and spontaneous CSF otorrhea. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):163–6, Mar 78

Clark OH: Parathyroid cysts. Am J Surg 135(3):395–402, Mar 78

Clark OH see **Pearson J**

Clark RE see **Marks WM**

Clarke B see **Nathan DG**

Clarke BF, Campbell IW: Treatment of normal-weight diabetics [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78

Clarke R see **Wiggins CE**

Clarke WB, Austin SM, Shah PM, Griffin PM, Dove JT, McCullough J, Schreiner BF: Spectral energy of the first heart sound in acute myocardial ischemia. A correlation with electrocardiographic, hemodynamic, and wall motion abnormalities. Circulation 57(3):593–8, Mar 78

Clarkson BD see **Case DC Jr**

Classen M, Ossenberg FW: Non-surgical removal of common bile duct stones. Gut 18(9):760–9, Sep 77

Clatworthy HW see **D'Angio GJ**

Cleary BK see **Evans DM**

Cleaton-Jones PE see **Walker AR**

Clegg JB see **Fairweather DV**

Clewell WH see **Stys SJ**

Cline MJ, Golde DW: Immune suppression of hematopoiesis. Am J Med 64(2):301–10, Feb 78 (112 ref.)

Cline RE see **Folland DS**

(Cloninger SR), Hutson WF: Samuel Raymond Cloninger, M.D., F.A.C.R. 1928–1977. Radiology 126(3):826, Mar 78

Clough JD see **Braun WE**

Clyde DF see **McCarthy VC**

Clyne CA, Younghusband JD: Radical mastectomy: a 27-year survey. Br J Surg 65(1):21–4, Jan 78

Coates TJ, Thoresen CE: Treating obesity in children and adolescents: a review. Am J Public Health 68(2):143–51, Feb 78

Cobb WE, Spare S, Reichlin S: Neurogenic diabetes insipidus: management with dDAVP (1-desamino-8-D arginine vasopressin). Ann Intern Med 88(2):183–8, Feb 78

Cobb WE see **Jackson IM**

Coceani F see **Freedom RM**

Cochran RC see **Budd DC**

Cochran WM see **Erickson JD**

Cochrane AL, Moore F: Preliminary results of a twenty-year follow-up of a random sample of an industrial town. Br Med J 1(6110):411–2, 18 Feb 78

Cochrane JA see **Harrison RB**

Cochrum KC see **Feduska NJ**

Cockerill EM see **Taylor BG**

Cockrill HH Jr, Dreisbach J, Lowe B, Yamauchi T: Computed tomography in leptomeningeal infections. AJR 130(3):511–5, Mar 78

Codd JE see **Laks H**

Codling BW, Macartney JC, Curran RC: An on-line computer system for histopathology reporting. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1119–23, Dec 77

Codling BW, Alexander MK, Parker RG, Curran RC: The Birmingham Histopathology Data Pool: a co-operative project among 10 laboratories. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1110–8, Dec 77

Coe NP see **Skillman JJ**

Cofoid PB see **Tyrrell JB**

Cogan DG see **Gunkel RD**

Cogen FC, Rigg G, Simmons JL, Domino EF: Phencyclidine-associated acute rhabdomyolysis. Ann Intern Med 88(2):210–2, Feb 78

Cohan BE: Multiple-slit illumination of the optic disc. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):497–500, Mar 78

Cohen AH see **Matsumura K**

Cohen C, Berson SD, Geddes EW: Hepatitis B antigen in black patients with hepatocellular carcinoma: correlation between orcein stained liver sections and serology. Cancer 41(1):245–9, Jan 78

Cohen HJ: B-cell lymphosarcoma cell leukemia: dynamics of surface-membrance immunoglobulin. Value for differentiation from chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Ann Intern Med 88(3):317–22, Mar 78

Cohen HN see **Finn R**

Cohen P see **Mason BA**

Cohen SH, Koethe SM: Danazol and C1 esterase inhibitor deficiency [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):429, Mar 78

Cohen V see **Ramphal R**

Cohen Y see **Bartal A**

Cohn I Jr see **Brown LL**

Cohn I Jr see **Levin B**

Cohn JN see **Franciosa JA**

Cohn LH: Surgical treatment of valvular heart disease. Am J Surg 135(3):444–51, Mar 78 (66 ref.)

Cohn PF see **Askenazi J**

Cohn ZA see **Steinman RM**

Cole DR: Insulin on the road [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):631, 16 Mar 78

Cole JO see **Branconnier RJ**

Cole SR see **Myers TJ**

Coles BI see **Mausner JS**

Coles CC, Miller KD Jr: Traumatic avulsion of the lumbar nerve roots. South Med J 71(3):334–5, Mar 78

Coles ME see **Phillips PJ**

Coligan JE see **Mudgett M**

Coll R see **Cooney T**

Collan Y see **Ylikoski J**

Colle E see **Gunn T**

Coller BS, Frank RN, Milton RC, Gralnick HR: Plasma cofactors of platelet function: correlation with diabetic retinopathy and hemoglobins Ala-c. Ann Intern Med 88(3):311–6, Mar 78

Collette HJ, Linthorst G, de Waard F: Cervical carcinoma and the pill [letter] Lancet 1(8061):441–2, 25 Feb 78

Collinge J see **Woo WC**

Collins D see **Kryger M**

Collins DW see **Mastaglia FL**

Collins GJ see **Zajtchuk R**

Collins GJ Jr, Rich NM, Andersen CA, McDonald PT: Stroke associated with carotid endarterectomy. Am J Surg 135(2):221–5, Feb 78

Collins GJ Jr, Rich NM, Andersen CA, McDonald PT: Staged aortofemoropopliteal revascularization. Arch Surg 113(2):149–52, Feb 78

Collins JA see **Nisker JA**

Collins RC, Jones RH: Laboratory transmission of Onchocerca cervicalis with Culicoides variipennis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):46–50, Jan 78

Collins RE see **Skillman JJ**

Collins SM, Hamilton JD, Lewis TD, Laufer I: Small-bowel malabsorption and gastrointestinal malignancy. Radiology 126(3):603–9, Mar 78

Collins VJ see **Mani M**

Collins WE see **Glew RH**

Collmann IR see **Ichiki AT**

Colman RW see **Abdou NI**

Colocousis J see **Luterman A**

Colombo M see **Mannucci PM**

Colquhoun BP see **Miller BJ**

Coltart DJ see **Peters TJ**

Coltart DJ see **Swanton RH**

Coltart TM see **Williams C**

Colton T see **Bloom BS**

Colvin BT, Lloyd MJ: Severe coagulation defect due to a dietary deficiency of vitamin K. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1147–8, Dec 77

Compaan PJ see **Stupar TA**

Conceicao S see **Muston HL**

Condie R, Campbell D: Components of the haemostatic mechanism in twin pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):37–9, Jan 78

Cone TE Jr, Khoshbin S: Botticelli demonstrates the Babinski reflex more than 400 years before Babinski; pediatrics in art. Am J Dis Child 132(2):188, Feb 78

Conklin WJ see **Pogacar S**

Conley FK see **Burres KP**

Conn EE see **Schmidt ES**

Connell BF: Contouring the neck in rhytidectomy by lipectomy and a muscle sling. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):376–83, Mar 78

Connell JA see **Buffin JT**

Connor CL, Walsh P, Litzelman DK, Alvarez MG: Evaluation of job applicants: the effects of age versus success. J Gerontol 33(2):246–52, Mar 78

Conolly WB see **Hunt TK**

Conrad ME see **Barton JC**

Conroy RM, Lyons KP, Kuperus JH, Juler GL, Joy I, Pribram HF: New technique for localization of therapeutic emboli using radionuclide labeling. AJR 130(3):523–8, Mar 78

Conti CR see **Plotnick GD**

Convit J see **Goihman-Yahr M**

Conway N see **Monro JL**

Cook AW, Bird TD, Spence AM, Pagon RA, Wallace JF: Myotonic dystrophy, mitral-valve prolapse, and stroke [letter] Lancet 1(8059):335–6, 11 Feb 78

(Cooke RV), Robert Victor Cooke. Lancet 1(8059):342, 11 Feb 78

Cooke WT see **Cooper BT**

Cooley DA see **Kugler JD**

Cooney T, Sweeney EC, Coll R, Greally M: 'Pseudocirrhosis' in hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1134–41, Dec 77

Cooper B, Bunn HF, Propper RD, Nathan DG, Rosenthal DS, Moloney WC: Treatment of iron overload in adults with continuous parenteral desferrioxamine. Am J Med 63(6):958–66, Dec 77

Cooper BJ, Bacal E, Patterson R: Allergic angiitis and granulomatosis. Prolonged remission induced by combined prednisone—azathioprine therapy. Arch Intern Med 138(3):367–71, Mar 78

Cooper BL see **Bynum JE**

Cooper BT, Holmes GK, Cooke WT: Intestinal lymphoma associated with malabsorption [letter] Lancet 1(8060):387, 18 Feb 78

Cooper MD see **Kearney JF**

Cooper NR see **Ziccardi RJ**

Cooper TB, Simpson GM: Prediction of individual dosage of nortriptyline. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):333–5, Mar 78

Cooperberg PL, Tsang I, Truelove L, Knickerbocker WJ: Gray scale ultrasound in the evaluation of rheumatoid arthritis of the knee. Radiology 126(3):759–63, Mar 78

Cooperman EM: Coping with cancer: denial and the need for a better bedside manner [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1123–4, 19 Nov 77

Cooperrider PA, Roenigk HH Jr: Selective immunological evaluation of mycosis fungoides. Arch Dermatol 114(2):207–12, Feb 78

Coover J see **Hoffmann EO**

Coppen A, Bailey J, Rao R: Lithium and memory impairment [letter] Lancet 1(8061):448, 25 Feb 78

Coppeto JM, Lessell S: Cryptogenic unilateral paralysis of the superior oblique muscle. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):275–7, Feb 78

Corcoran RJ see **Thrall JH**

Cordeiro A: Myocardial rupture [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):615, Mar 78

Cork LC, Munnell JF, Lorenz MD: The pathology of feline GM2 gangliosidosis. Am J Pathol 90(3):723–34, Mar 78

Cornelius EA: Tumor induction in host-versus-graft disease. I. Clinical and pathologic features. Am J Pathol 90(3):675–87, Mar 78

Cornell WP: Carotid endarterectomy: results in 100 patients. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):122–6, Feb 78

Correa P, Kokatnur MG, Murray ML: Spermidine nitrosation and gastric cancer [letter] Lancet 1(8059):324, 11 Feb 78

Corrodi P, Wideman PA, Sutter VL, Drenick EJ, Passaro E Jr, Finegold SM: Bacterial flora of the small bowel before and after bypass procedure for morbid obesity. J Infect Dis 137(1):1–6, Jan 78

Corsaro MC see **Felman YM**

Cosgrove GE, Satterfield LC, Bowles ND, Klima WC: Diseases of aging untreated virgin female RFM and BALB/c mice. J Gerontol 33(2):178–83, Mar 78

Cosimi B see **Fuller TC**

Coskey RJ: Contact dermatitis due to clindamycin [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(3):446, Mar 78

Costiloe JP see **McClain PE**

Cotran RS see **Schreiner GF**

Cotton LT see **Talpos G**

Cotton PB see **Cottone M**

Cottone M, Amuso M, Cotton PB: Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography in hepatic hydatid disease. Br J Surg 65(2):107–8, Feb 78

Couch NP: The cost of adverse surgical outcomes [editorial] Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):436, Mar 78

Couch RB see **Brown H**

Couch RB see **Cate TR**

Couch RB see **Glezen WP**

Couderc P see **Pasquier B**

Couette JE see **Juret P**

Coulis PA, Lewert RM, Fitch FW: [Splenic suppressor cells and cell-mediated cytotoxicity in murine schistosomiasis. J Immunol 120(1):58–60, Jan 78

Coulshed N see **Turton MB**

Coursaget P see Bories P
Coustan DR, Lewis SB: Insulin therapy for gestational diabetes. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):306–10, Mar 78
Covvey HD, Hobbs B, McLoughlin MJ, Thompson CL: RAPORT system [letter] AJR 130(3):589–90, Mar 78
Cowen NJ, Giannotto RP: Multiple flap coverage for degloving hand injuries. South Med J 71(3):281–8, Mar 78
Cowley RA see Trump BF
Cox BG see Porter RH
Cox DW see Brissenden JE
Cox JD: Central lymphatic irradiation to low dose for advanced nodular lymphoreticular tumors (non–Hodgkin's lymphoma). Radiology 126(3):767–72, Mar 78
Crabtree RE see Rubin A
Cracco JB see PeBenito R
Craddock CG, Rodensky D, Forsén NR, Kaspersky CJ, Sparkes RS: Myeloblastic leukemic cells causing suppression of granulopoiesis and excessive binding of colony–stimulating activity. The effect of antithymocyte globulin. Am J Med 64(2):343–53, Feb 78
Craddock PR, White JG, Jacob HS: Potentiation of complement (C5a)–induced granulocyte aggregation by cytochalasin B. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):490–9, Mar 78
Craft JL see Fulton AB
Craig JW see Aoki FY
Craig RD, Studd D: Extra–abdominal desmoid of the face involving the orbit. Br J Surg 65(2):131–4, Feb 78
Crall FV Jr, Roberts WC: The extramural and intramural coronary arteries in juvenile diabetes mellitus: analysis of nine necropsy patients aged 19 to 38 years with onset of diabetes before age 15 years. Am J Med 64(2):221–30, Feb 78
Cramer DV, Davis BK, Shonnard JW, Stark O, Gill TJ 3d: Phenotypes of the major histocompatibility complex in wild rats of different geographic origins. J Immunol 120(1):179–87, Jan 78
Cramer DV see Gill TJ 3rd
Crane MD see Lin SR
Craven JL see Evans DM
Craver JM see Jones EL
Crawford AH: Neurofibromatosis in children. Am Fam Physician 17(3):163–70, Mar 78
Crawford JS: Training centres in physical medicine [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1138, 19 Nov 77
Crawford MH see MacDonald WJ Jr
Creasy RK see Berube S
Creutzfeldt W see Lankisch PG
Crevasse LE see Ariet M
Cridland JS see Calvert AH
Crile G Jr see Al–Jurf A
Crile G Jr see Quigley TB
Crisler C see Rajal HR
Crivelli O see Rizzetto M
Croall J, Sherrif S, Matthews J: Non–pregnant maternal plasma volume and fetal growth retardation. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):90–5, Feb 78
Crockett SE see Sirinek KR
Croft RJ: Reperitonealization and invagination of the lesser curvature of the stomach following proximal gastric vagotomy. Arch Surg 113(2):206–7, Feb 78
Crook B see Robinson C
Crosby WM see McClain PE
Crotwell WH 3d: The thigh–lacer: ambulatory non–operative treatment of femoral shaft fractures. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):112–7, Jan 78
Cruess RL see Drummond DS
Cruikshank DP: Premature breech. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):500–1, 15 Feb 78
Crumbo D see Silverstein R
Cryer PE see Silverberg AB
Cubitt T, Bowman M: Uncovering physical illness in elderly patients with dementia [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):365, 11 Feb 78
Cuckle H see Wald N
Cukingnan RA, Fee HJ, Carey JS: Repair of lesions of the descending thoracic aorta with the TDMAC–heparin shunt. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):227–31, Feb 78
Culp B see Randall O
Cummack B see Webb JA
Cummings CW see Sagerman RH
Cummings JM see Dhingra RC
Cummins BH see Packer NP
Curlin GT see Hughes JM
Curran J see Wolff GS
Curran RC see Codling BW
Curran WJ: Law–medicine notes. Legal liability in clinical investigations. N Engl J Med 298(14):778–9, 6 Apr 78
Curran WJ: The privacy protection report and epidemiological research. Am J Public Health 68(2):173, Feb 78
Currarino G see Kirks DR
Curry RC Jr see Sabom MB
Cursons RT, Brown TJ: Use of cell cultures as an indicator of pathogenicity of free–living amoebae. J Clin Pathol 31(1):1–11, Jan 78
Curtin JA see Tuazon CU
Cutting C see Finseth F
Cywes S see Boston VE

D

Dadswell JV: Susceptibility to diphtheria. Lancet 1(8061):428–30, 25 Feb 78
Daessler M: Medical curriculum in West Germany [letter] Lancet 1(8060):394, 18 Feb 78
Dahl I see Tisell LE
Daiger SP, Miller M, Romeo G, Parsons M, Cavalli–Sforza LL: Vitamin–D–binding protein in the Williams syndrome and idiopathic hypercalcemia [letter] N Engl J Med 298(12):687–8, 23 Mar 78
Dail DH see Davis JA
Dailey ML see Saladino AJ
Dal Bo Zanon R see Girolami A
Dalgetty RG see Harbort RA
Daljit R see Mahindra S
Dallman PR, Barr GD, Allen CM, Shinefield HR: Hemoglobin concentration in white, black, and Oriental children: is there a need for separate criteria in screening for anemia? Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):377–80, Mar 78
Daly DS see Hansen DP
Damadian R see Goldsmith M
Damadian R see Koutcher JA
Dandavino A see Assali NS
Dandona P, Hooke D, Bell J: Exercise and insulin absorption from subcutaneous tissue. Br Med J 1(6111):479–80, 25 Feb 78
D'Angio GJ, Clatworthy HW, Evans AE, Newton WA Jr, Tefft M: Is the risk of morbidity and rare mortality worth the cure? Cancer 41(1):377–80, Jan 78
Daniel S see McLaren C
Daniel TM, Anderson PA: The isolation by immunoabsorbent affinity chromatography and physicochemical characterization of Mycobacterium tuberculosis antigen 5. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):533–9, Mar 78
Daniele RP, Holian SK, Nowell PC: A potassium ionophore (Nigericin) inhibits stimulation of human lymphocytes by mitogens. J Exp Med 147(2):571–81, 1 Feb 78
Daniels DC see Sugimoto M
Daniels JR see Bristow MR
Danielson K see Melander A
Danilevicius Z: Discovering the individual [editorial] JAMA 239(10):961, 6 Mar 78
Dannenberg AM Jr see Sugimoto M
Danner R see Cheever AW
Dans PE see Balkany TJ
Dapena MV see Wexler HA
Daramola JO, Samuel I, Ajagbe HA, Kahn S: Case 22, part 1. J Oral Surg 36(3):210–1, Mar 78
D'Arcy J: Pes anserinus transposition for chronic anteromedial rotational instability of the knee. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):66–70, Feb 78
Darling JR see Bussom RS
Darnis F see Lévy VG
Darrow WW see Brooks GF
Das J see Ausprunk DH
Das UN: Analgesics, asthma, and prostaglandins [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):505, 25 Feb 78
Das Gupta TK see Ghosh L
Daughaday WH: Cushing's disease and basophilic microadenomas [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(14):793–4, 6 Apr 78
Daughters GT see Mason JW
Davajan V see Moore DE
Davenport CE see Fletcher WS
Davey FR see De Alarcon PA
Davey FR see Stuart MJ
David R, Buchner A: Corpora amylacea in adenolymphoma (Warthin's tumor). Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):173–5, Feb 78
David SS see García CR
Davidge–Pitts K see Young CN
Davidson EC see Morris JA
Davidson S see Brown GW
Davidson SM: Understanding the growth of emergency department utilization. Med Care 16(2):122–32, Feb 78
Davies JM: Lung–cancer mortality of workers making chrome pigments [letter] Lancet 1(8060):384, 18 Feb 78
Davies MR see Boston VE
Davies R, Pickering TG, Morganti A, Bianchetti G, Morselli PL, Romankiewicz J, Laragh JH: Beta–blockade and blood–levels after low–dose oral propranolol: The hepatic 'first–pass' threshold revisited. Lancet 1(8061):407–10, 25 Feb 78
Davies RK see Pickar D
Davies SW: The NHS 5–ml spoon [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):365, 11 Feb 78
Davis BK see Cramer DV
Davis EB see Cibis GW
Davis EB see Feigelson EB
Davis GL see Mancilla R
Davis JA, Weisman MH, Dail DH: Vascular disease in infective endocarditis. Report of immune–mediated events in skin and brain. Arch Intern Med 138(3):480–3, Mar 78
Davis JE, McDonald JM, Jarett L: A high–performance liquid chromatography method for hemoglobin A1c. Diabetes 27(2):102–7, Feb 78
Davis JM, Mark GJ, Greene R: Benign blood vascular tumors of the mediastinum. Report of four cases and review of the literature. Radiology 126(3):581–7, Mar 78
Davis PJ see Blanchard RF
Davis RO see Jamieson AD
Davis WE see Holt GR
Dawes JD, Watson RT: Labyrinthine fistulae. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):83–98, Feb 78
Dawkins KD, Gibson J: Peripheral neuropathy with disopyramide [letter] Lancet 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78
Dawling S see Braithwaite R
Dawling S see Montgomery S
Dawson WJ see Hill JA
Day AT see Starksen NF
Day JA see Brooks GF
Day JL see Brown RC
Day N see Stjernswärd J
Deak BD, Meruelo D, McDevitt HO: Expression of a single major histocompatibility complex locus controls the immune response to poly–L–(tyrosine, glutamic acid)–poly–DL–alanine–poly–L–lysine. J Exp Med 147(2):599–604, 1 Feb 78
De Alarcon PA, Stuart MJ, Davey FR: Mononuclear cell markers in childhood leukemia [letter] Blood 51(3):557–9, Mar 78
Dean DA see Minard P
Dean RH see Scott HW Jr
deAsis DN Jr, Samaan NA: Feminizing adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing's syndrome and pseudohyperparathyroidism. Arch Intern Med 138(2):301–3, Feb 78
Deasy JB: X–ray examination of NHS employees [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):505, 25 Feb 78
DeBakey ME, Lawrie GM: Aortocoronary—artery bypass. Assessment after 13 years. JAMA 239(9):837–9, 27 Feb 78
DeBenedictis TJ see Pollack HM
DeBernardi B see Mori PG
De Châtel R see Weidmann P
DeChatelet LR see Migler R
Decker RE see Epstein JA
Deckert T see Andersen AR
De Dombal FT see Horrocks JC
Dee PM see O'Reilly GV
Deedwania PC see Dhingra RC
Deegan T see Turton MB
DeFehr J see Myers DR
De Flora S: [Thermal inactivation of hepatitis B surface antigen. J Immunol 120(1):40–5, Jan 78
Degott C see Bories P
Dejelo CL see Braun WE
de Jong RH: Toxic effects of local anesthetics. JAMA 239(12):1166–8, 20 Mar 78
de Jong Y see ten Ham M
Delea CS see Kawasaki T
Delem A, Jovanovic D: Correlation between rate of infection and preexisting titer of serum antibody as determined by single radial hemolysis during and epidemic of influenza A/Victoria/3/75. J Infect Dis 137(2):194–6, Feb 78
de Leval M see Szarnicki RJ
D'Elia JA see Weinrauch LA
Delitala G see Masala A
Delk JL see Sundermann RH
Delmonico FL see Fuller TC
Delozier T see Juret P
Delshammar M, Ohlsson K: Granulocyte collagenase and elastase and the plasma protease inhibitors in human pus. Surgery 83(3):323–7, Mar 78
DeLuca VA Jr, Sheahan GD: The esophagus in patients with gastroduodenitis and peptic ulcer disease. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:52, Jan 78
Demacker PN see Stalenhoef AF
De Martini IS see Leonardi A
DeMeester TR see Pellegrini CA
Demers LM see Jones DE
Demers LM see Lloyd–Still JD
de Morales AV see Harrington JM
Demoulin–Brahy L see Sugimoto M
Dempster WJ: Towards a new understanding of John Hunter. Lancet 1(8059):316–8, 11 Feb 78
Denes AE, Giller J, Bradley DW: Case report: severe respiratory alkalosis—unusual manifestation of viral hepatitis. Postgrad Med 63(3):240–2, Mar 78
Denes P see Bauernfeind R
Denes P see Dhingra RC
Dennis RC see Hechtman HB
Denson LJ see Kohn SR
Denton J, Schreiner RL, Pearson J: Circumcision complication. Reaction to treatment of local hemorrhage with topical epinephrine in high concentration. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):285–6, Mar 78
Deodhar S see Taylor JS
Depp R see Sabbagha RE
Derman H: The contribution of the autopsy to hospitals. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):226–7, Feb 78
DeSanto LW see Clark JL
DeSchryver–Kecskemeti K see Kyriakos M
Deseda–Tous J, Cherry JD, Spencer MJ, Welliver RC, Boyer KM, Dudley JP, Zahradnik JM, Krause PJ, Walbergh EW: Measles revaccination. Persistence and degree of antibody titer by type of immune response. Am J Dis Child 132(3):287–90, Mar 78
Deseda–Tous J see Boyer KM
deShazo RD: Insulin allergy and insulin resistance: two immunologic reactions. Postgrad Med 63(1):85–92, Jan 78
Desmyter J see Mombaerts–Servais M
De Somer P see Edy VG
de The G see Ho HC
Detmer DE, Tyson TJ: Regional differences in surgical care

based upon uniform physician and hospital discharge abstract data. Ann Surg 187(2):166–9, Feb 78
Detre T, Hayashi TT, Archer DF: Management of the Menopause. Ann Intern Med 88(3):373–8, Mar 78 (43 ref.)
Deuel E see Lindenmann J
Deutsch M see Bukovitz AG
deVeber G see Silverberg S
Devilla L see Masala A
De Vries BC, Holtkamp HC, Leeuwerik PJ, Muller H: The insulin infusion test: a safe procedure? Br J Surg 65(2):121–2, Feb 78
Devulder B see Flouvier B
de Waard F see Collette HJ
Dewhurst J see Underhill RA
de Zeeuw RA see Westenberg HG
Dhadphale P see Kirsh MM
Dhahir P see Rubin A
Dhingra RC, Deedwania PC, Cummings JM, Amat-Y-Leon F, Wu D, Denes P, Rosen KM: Electrophysiologic effects of lidocaine on sinus node and atrium in patients with and without sinoatrial dysfunction. Circulation 57(3):448–54, Mar 78
Diaz F, Latchow R, Duvall AJ 3rd, Quick CA, Erickson DL: Mucoceles with intracranial and extracranial extensions. Report of two cases. J Neurosurg 48(2):284–8, Feb 78
Dick F see Weisenburger D
Dick FR, Maca RD: The lymph node in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Cancer 41(1):283–92, Jan 78
Dick M 2d see Hougen TJ
Dickersin GR see Dvorak AM
Dickes R see Herschkowitz S
Dickson CB see Monto AS
DiDio LJ see Suzuki K
Dierich MP see Eckhardt R
Dieti C see Okies JE
Dietrichson O see Aldershvile J
Di Giorgio J, Venable C: Failure of formaldehyde to influence action of heparin [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):633, 16 Mar 78
Dillon JC see Wann LS
Dillon JC see Weyman AE
Dinarello CA, Wolff SM: Pathogenesis of fever in man. N Engl J Med 298(11):607–12, 16 Mar 78 (35 ref.)
Dinh HT, Kernbaum S, Frottier J: Treatment of antibiotic-induced colitis by metronidazole [letter] Lancet 1(8059):338–9, 11 Feb 78
Dintenfass L: Hyperviscosity in disease [letter] Lancet 1(8059):327–8, 11 Feb 78
Dion MC, Jafek BW, Tobin CE: The anatomy of the nose. External support. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):145–50, Mar 78
Di Persio JF, Brennan JK, Lichtman MA, Speiser BL: Human cell lines that elaborate colon-stimulating activity for the marrow cells of man and other species. Blood 51(3):507–19, Mar 78
Dirrenberger RA, Sundt TM Jr: Carotid endarterectomy. Temporal profile of the healing process and effects of anticoagulation therapy. J Neurosurg 48(2):201–19, Feb 78
Dische MR see Miskin M
Dismukes WE see Karchmer AW
Distler W, Gabbe SG, Freeman RK, Mestman JH, Goebelsmann U: Estriol in pregnancy. V. Unconjugated and total plasma estriol in the managements of pregnant diabetic patients. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):424–31, 15 Feb 78
Dito WR: Quantitation of rheumatoid factor by latex particle aggregation measurement. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):147–55, Feb 78
Dixon FJ see Eisenberg RA
Dixon JM, Lipinski AE, Graham ME: Detection and prevalence of pneumococci with increased resistance to penicillin. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1159–61, 19 Nov 77
Dobelle W see Reemtsma K
Dobson ML see Caplan LM
Dobson RL see Gewirtzman GB
Dodge JA, Yassa JG: Zinc deficiency syndrome in a British youth with cystic fibrosis. Br Med J 1(6110):411, 18 Feb 78
Doering PL, Stewart RB: The extent and character of drug consumption during pregnancy. JAMA 239(9):843–6, 27 Feb 78
Dogra TS see Canty DP
Dolan MS see Braylan RC
Dolin R, Wise TG, Mazur MH, Tuazon CU, Ennis FA: Immunogenicity and reactogenicity of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines in normal adults. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S435–42, Dec 77
Dolin R see Wise TG
Dolovich M see Newhouse MT
Dolovich MB see Ruffin RE
Domanski K see Nathan MH
Domino EF see Cogen FC
Dommisse I see Hudson AR
Donabedian RK see Gold MS
Donahoo JS see Ciardullo RC
Donald J see Calman KC
Donald RA, Baker DA, Metcalf MG, Turner ED: Assessment of ovarian function in perimenopausal women after stopping oral contraceptives. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):70–3, Jan 78
Donaldson DD, Grant WM: Stereoscopic comparator. Wtih primary use for optic discs. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):503–4, Mar 78
Donaldson ES see van Nagell JR Jr
Donaldson I: Tinnitus: a theoretical view and a therapeutic study using amylobarbitone. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):123–30, Feb 78
Donaldson JC, Kaminsky DB, Elliott RC: Bronchiolar carcinoma: report of 11 cases and review of the literature. Cancer 41(1):250–8, Jan 78
Donaldson SS see Reboul F
Donlan CJ Jr, Reid JW: Endobronchial Hodgkin's disease. JAMA 239(11):1061–2, 13 Mar 78
Donnan SP see Barker DJ
Donowitz LG, Lohr JA: Gonococcal disease presenting as right upper quadrant pain. (Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome). Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):295–6, Mar 78
Dooley JR see Wharton RS
Doppman JL see Wood JH
Doran J, Hopkinson BR, Makin GS: The Gritti-Stokes amputation in ischaemia: a review of 134 cases. Br J Surg 65(2):135–7, Feb 78
Dorf ME see Kipps TJ
Dorfman LJ, Jayaram AR: Handcuff neuropathy. JAMA 239(10):957, 6 Mar 78
Dorfman RF see Thawerani H
Dorie MJ see Maloney MA
Dorkin H see Caplan LM
Dormandy KM see McVerry BA
Dorsey DB: A perspective on the autopsy. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):217–9, Feb 78
Dorsey DC see Christensen BM
Dos SJ: Cardiac sympathectomy for angina pectoris [letter] Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):178–9, Feb 78
Dosik GM, Rodriguez V, Benjamin RS, Bodey GP: Neuroblastoma in the adult: effective combination chemotherapy. Cancer 41(1):56–63, Jan 78
Dosik H, Jhaveri R: Prevention of neonatal hepatitis B infection by high-dose hepatitis B immune globulin. N Engl J Med 298(11):602–3, 16 Mar 78
Douglas DD, Morrissey JF: A new technique for rapid endoscope-assisted intubation of the small intestine. Arch Surg 113(2):196–8, Feb 78
Douglas JS Jr see Jones EL
Douglas RG Jr, Bentley DW, Brandriss MW: Responses of elderly and chronically ill subjects to bivalent influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1)-A/Victoria/3/75 (H3N2) vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S526–32, Dec 77
Douglas RG Jr see Betts RF
Douglas RG Jr see Roberts NJ Jr
Douglas SD: Alterations in intramembrane particle distribution during interaction of erythrocyte-bound ligands with immunoprotein receptors. J Immunol 120(1):151–7, Jan 78
Douglas SD see Murray KJ
Douglas WS see White MI
Dove JT see Clarke WB
Dowdle WR, Hattwick MA: Swine influenza virus infections in humans. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S386–9, Dec 77 (22 ref.)
Dowdle WR see Kendal AP
Dowdle WR see Noble GR
Dowdle WR see O'Brien RJ
Dowling JP see Holdsworth SR
Dowling RH see Ponz De Leon M
Downing JW see Hudson RL
Doyle PJ see Arnold F
Dozy AM see Wong V
Drake J see Goldberg NH
Draper TF see Gold R
Drash A see Fisher S
Drasin GF, Moss JP, Cheng SH: Strongyloides stercoralis colitis: findings in four cases. Radiology 126(3):619–21, Mar 78
Dray F see Nivet H
Dray S see Mayer EP
Drayer JI, Weber MA, Longworth DL, Laragh JH: The possible importance of aldosterone as well as renin in the long-term antihypertensive action of propranolol. Am J Med 64(2):187–92, Feb 78
Drazen JM, Venugopalan CS, Soter NA: H2 receptor mediated inhibition of immediate type hypersensitivity reactions in vivo. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):479–84, Mar 78
Dreisbach J see Cockrill HH Jr
Drenick EJ see Corrodi P
Dressler DM: Becoming an administrator: the vicissitudes of middle management in mental health organizations. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):357–60, Mar 78
Drew JS see London WT
Dreyfuss U, Kessler I: Snapping elbow due to dislocation of the medial head of the triceps. A report of two cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):56–7, Feb 78
Driscoll EJ see Gelfman SS
Drossman DA: The problem patient. Evaluation and care of medical patients with psychosocial disturbances. Ann Intern Med 88(3):366–72, Mar 78
Drouillard DD, Vesell ES, Dvorchik BH: Studies on theobromine disposition in normal subjects. Alterations induced by dietary abstention from or exposure to methylxanthines. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):296–302, Mar 78
Drummond AH see Whigham KA
Drummond DS, Cruess RL: The management of the foot and ankle in arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):96–9, Feb 78
Drusin R see Reemtsma K
Drutz DJ, Catanzaro A: Coccidioidomycosis. Part I. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):559–85, Mar 78 (154 ref.)
Drutz HP, Shapiro BJ, Mandel F: Do static cystourethrograms have a role in the investigation of female incontinence? Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):516–20, 1 Mar 78
Dryburgh P see Kootstra G
Du Boulay GH: Obituary. George Simon, M.D., M.B., B.Chir., D.M.R.E., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.R. Br J Radiol 51(602):159, Feb 78
du T. Zaaijman J, Slabber CF: Verrucous carcinoma of the vulva. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):74–6, Jan 78
Du Toit JP, van Niekerk WA: Cervical cytologic screening among females with nongynecologic hospital admissions. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):342–6, Mar 78
Dubb AA see Segal I
Dubin NH see King TM
Dubin NH see Schoemaker J
Dubravsky NB, Hunter N, Mason K, Withers HR: Dibutryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate: effect on radiosensitivity of tumors and normal tissues in mice. Radiology 126(3):799–802, Mar 78
Duca RM see Feduska NJ
Duchesneau PM see Weinstein MA
Dudley HA: Surgical research: master or servant. Am J Surg 135(3):458–60, Mar 78
Dudley JP see Boyer KM
Dudley JP see Deseda-Tous J
Duenhoelter JH, Pritchard JA: Human fetal respiration. IV. Failure of severe distress to stimulate aspiration of amniotic fluid by the immature human fetus. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):470–2, 15 Feb 78
Duff DF see Kugler JD
Duick GF see Edmiston WA
Dulfano MJ see Chen TM
Duncan GW see Freemon FR
Duncan WC see Raimer SS
Dundee JW: Postoperative chest infections [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):509, 25 Feb 78
Dundee JW, Lilburn JK, Toner W, Howard PJ: Plasma lorazepam levels. A study following single dose administration of 2 and 4 mg by different routes. Anaesthesia 33(1):15–9, Jan 78
Dundee JW see Howard PJ
Dunea G: Letter from...Chicago. Cold baths of Hercules. Br Med J 1(6111):487–9, 25 Feb 78
Dunkley WL see Hawley LE
Dunlap RC see Ennis FA
Dunn JM see Spooner EW
(Dunnington JH), Wadsworth JA: John Hughes Dunnington, 1894–1977. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):541, Mar 78
(Dunphy JE), Quigley TB, Crile G Jr, Hoerrso, Harrison JH: A festschrift for J. Englebert Dunphy. As we remember him. Am J Surg 135(3):279–83, Mar 78
(Dunphy JE), Way LW: A festschrift for John Englebert Dunphy, MD. Am J Surg 135(3):273–5, Mar 78
(Dunphy JE), Kay AW, Gillespie IE, Loewenthal J: A festschrift for J. Englebert Dunphy. An international surgeon. Am J Surg 135(3):290–2, Mar 78
(Dunphy JE), Zollinger RM: A festschrift for J. Englebert Dunphy. 'Bert.' Am J Surg 135(3):276–8, Mar 78
(Dunphy JE), Moore FD: Observations on the healing of wounds. Am J Surg 135(3):284–9, Mar 78
Dupont C see Gunn T
Dupont C see Woo WC
DuPont HL see Pickering LK
DuPont HL see Ruiz-Palacios GM
Durack DT: The weight of medical knowledge. N Engl J Med 298(14):773–5, 6 Apr 78
Duran-Reynals ML, Lilly F, Bosch A, Blank KJ: The genetic basis of susceptibility to leukemia induction in mice by 3-methylcholanthrene applied percutaneously. J Exp Med 147(2):459–69, 1 Feb 78
Durbach D see Kalk WJ
Durda PJ, Shapiro C, Gottlieb PD: Partial molecular characterization of the Ly-1 alloantigen on mouse thymocytes. J Immunol 120(1):53–7, Jan 78
Dussault R see Laurin CA
Duttera MJ, Harlan WR: Evaluation of physician assistants in rural primary care. Arch Intern Med 138(2):224–8, Feb 78
Duvall AJ 3rd see Diaz F
Dvorak AM, Dickersin GR, Osage JE, Monahan RA: Absence of virus structures in Crohn's disease tissues studied by electron microscopy [letter] Lancet 1(8059):328, 11 Feb 78
Dvorchik BH see Drouillard DD
Dvoretzky I, Fisher BK, Haker O: Mutilating basal cell epithelioma. Arch Dermatol 114(2):239–40, Feb 78
Dwyer DM see Chang KP
Dye LE, Urthaler F, MacLean WA, Russell RO, Rackley CE, James TN: New arterial hypertension during myocardial infarction. South Med J 71(3):289–92, Mar 78
Dyer RL see Freeman G
Dykes RG: Kirner's deformity of the little finger. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):58–60, Feb 78
Dyre S see Ezaki K
Dzioba RB, Jackson RW: Effects of phosphate supplementation on intact and fractured femora of rats: a biomechanical study. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1173–5, 19 Nov 77

E

Eade OE, Lloyd RS, Lang C, Wright R: IgA and IgG reticulin antibodies in coeliac and non-coeliac patients. Gut 18(12):991–3, Dec 77
Eady RA, Greaves MV: Induction of cutaneous vasculitis by repeated cold challenge in cold urticaria [letter] Lancet 1(8059):336–7, 11 Feb 78
Earl WJ: Help for parents after stillbirth [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):505–6, 25 Feb 78
Earle DP see **Potter EV**
Earle JD see **Gilbert EH**
Earls F: Training early childhood care givers [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):381, Mar 78
East D: Laryngeal involvement in multiple myeloma. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):61–5, Jan 78
Eastcott HH: Conservatism in vascular surgery: a mid-Atlantic view. Am J Surg 135(3):417–20, Mar 78
Eastcott JW see **Kumar V**
Easterday BC, Murphy BR, McGregor S: Infection and vaccination of pigs with influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1) virus. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S699–702, Dec 77
Easterday BC see **O'Brien RJ**
Eastwood M see **Ward M**
Eaton RP see **Simonelli C**
Eaves AC see **Gregory CJ**
Ebert PA, Goor DA: Complete atrioventricular canal malformation: further clarification of the anatomy of the common leaflet and its relationship to the VSD in surgical correction. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):134–43, Feb 78
Eckardt VF, Grace ND, Osborne MP, Fischer JE: Lower esophageal sphincter pressure and serum gastrin levels after mapped antrectomy. Arch Intern Med 138(2):243–5, Feb 78
Ecker RR see **Young JN**
Eckhardt R, Kloos P, Dierich MP, Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH: K-lymphocytes (killer-cells) in Crohn's disease and acute virus B-hepatitis. Gut 18(12):1010–6, Dec 77
Edbrooke DL: Unrecognised tracheo-oesophageal fistula [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):74–5, Jan 78
Eddy JD see **Stephens WP**
Edelhauser HF, Gonnering R, Van Horn DL: Intraocular irrigating solutions. A comparative study of BSS Plus and lactated Ringer's solution. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):516–20, Mar 78
Edelhauser HF see **Killey FP**
Edelman R, Scheidt KB: Sequential immunization of laboratory personnel with influenza A/New Jersey/76 split- and whole-virus vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S500–6, Dec 77
Edelman R see **Wise TG**
Edelson PJ, Erbs C: Plasma membrane localization and metabolism of alkaline phosphodiesterase I in mouse peritoneal macrophages. J Exp Med 147(1):77–86, 1 Jan 78
Edelstein PH see **Bock BV**
Edgerton MT see **Haury B**
Edie R see **Reemtsma K**
Edlich RF see **Haury B**
Edman CD, Aiman EJ, Porter JC, MacDonald PC: Identification of the estrogen product of extraglandular aromatization of plasma androstenedione. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):439–47, 15 Feb 78
Edman CD, MacDonald PC: Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in ovulatory and anovulator young women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):456–61, 15 Feb 78
Edman CD see **MacDonald PC**
Edmiston WA, Harrison EC, Duick GF, Parnassus W, Lau FY: Thromboembolism in mitral porcine valve recipients. Am J Cardiol 41(3):508–11, Mar 78
Edmonds CJ see **Wheeler PG**
Edmonds JP see **Gibson CJ**
Edwards CR see **Skrabal F**
Edwards DA: Reminiscences on the antireflux mechanism. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:1–7, Jan 78
Edwards JE see **Edwards WD**
Edwards JE see **Sotomora RF**
Edwards JE Jr see **Montgomerie JZ**
Edwards WD, Edwards JE: Pathology of the sinus node in d-transposition following the Mustard operation. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):213–8, Feb 78
Edy VG, Billiau A, De Somer P: Non-appearance of injected fibroblast interferon in circulation [letter] Lancet 1(8061):451–2, 25 Feb 78
Effler DB: Coronary bypass surgery. Introduction. Postgrad Med 63(1):97, Jan 78
Effler DB: Myocardial revascularization 1978. Postgrad Med 63(1):98–105, Jan 78
Egbert PR see **Chan CC**
Eggleton RC see **Wann LS**
Ehrengut W, Sarateanu DE: A/FM1/47 antibody response in the aged after vaccination with A/New Jersey 76 vaccine. Lancet 1(8061):440, 25 Feb 78
Ehrengut W: Whooping-cough vaccination. Comment on report from Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation. Lancet 1(8060):370–1, 18 Feb 78
Ehrlich GE see **Castles JJ**
Ehrlich RM, Robinson BH, Freedman MH, Howard NJ: Nocturnal intragastric infusion of glucose in management of defective gluconeogenesis with hypoglycemia. Am J Dis Child 132(3):241–3, Mar 78
Ehrnebo M see **Ekstrand J**
Eichbaum FW: Treatment with anticoagulants and heparin [letter] Arch Intern Med 138(3):496, Mar 78
Eichner E: Ethinyl estradiol may lead to malignancy [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):506–8, 15 Feb 78
Eickhoff TC see **Meiklejohn G**
Eickhoff TC see **Mostow SR**
Eidemiller LE see **Hood RW**
Eidus L: A sensitive urine-test for monitoring the ingestion of isoniazid [letter] J Clin Pathol 31(1):97–8, Jan 78
Eigenbrodt EH see **Ware AJ**
Eiger M see **Goldfine SL**
Einhorn D see **Leigh H**
Eisenberg L see **Kleinman A**
Eisenberg RA, Tan EM, Dixon FJ: Presence of anti-Sm reactivity in autoimmune mouse strains. J Exp Med 147(2):582–7, 1 Feb 78
Eissa MH see **Badrawy R**
Ekelund L see **Jhaveri HS**
Ekelund L see **Nance EP Jr**
Ekstrand J, Ehrnebo M, Boréus LO: Fluoride bioavailability after intravenous and oral administration: importance of renal clearance and urine flow. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):329–37, Mar 78
El-Sherif N, Lazzara R: Re-entrant ventricular arrhythmias in the late myocardial infarction period. 5. Mechanism of action of diphenylhydantoin. Circulation 57(3):465–72, Mar 78
El-Sherif, N, Amay-Y-Leon F, Schonfield C, Scherlag BJ, Rosen K, Lazzara R, Wyndham C: Normalization of bundle branch block patterns by distal His bundle pacing. Clinical and experimental evidence of longitudinal dissociation in the pathologic his bundle. Circulation 57(3):473–83, Mar 78
Elder MG see **Kapadia L**
Elejalde BR, Opitz JM: Clinical cytogenetics: part 2. Postgrad Med 63(3):207–9, 212–4, Mar 78
Elejalde BR, Opitz JM: Clinical cytogenetics: part 1. Postgrad Med 63(2):179–83, Feb 78
Elias E see **Marten A**
Elinson L see **Jain M**
Elliot R see **Peter T**
Elliott LP see **Bream PR**
Elliott RC see **Donaldson JC**
Ellis J see **Steele P**
Ellis K see **Johnson LL**
Ellison GW see **Myers LW**
Elsner CW see **Galle PC**
Elson HR see **Stupar TA**
Elveback LR see **Huston KA**
Elwi AM see **Cheever AW**
Elwood TW, Erickson A, Lieberman S: Comparative educational approaches to screening for colorectal cancer. Am J Public Health 68(2):135–8, Feb 78
Elyassi H see **Holt GR**
Elzenga-Claasen I see **van der Meer JW**
Emami B, Lee DJ, Munzenrider JE: The value of supraclavicular area treatment in radiotherapeutic management of lung cancer. Cancer 41(1):124–9, Jan 78
Emanuel E: Musings: a Canadian painter (S. Borenstein). Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1204–5, 19 Nov 77
Embro WJ see **Munson ES**
Emery ES 3d see **Poser CM**
Emery RW see **Joyce LD**
Emeson EE: Migratory behavior of lymphocytes with specific reactivity to alloantigens. II. Selective recruitment to lymphoid cell allografts and their draining lymph nodes. J Exp Med 147(1):13–24, 1 Jan 78
Engel TR, Meister SG, Frankl WS: The 'R-on-T' phenomenon: an update and critical review. Ann Intern Med 88(2):221–5, Feb 78
Engel W see **Siebers JW**
Enger SC see **Erikssen J**
Engin A, Haberal M, Sanaç Y: Side-to-side choledochoduodenostomy in the management of choledocholithiasis. Br J Surg 65(2):99–100, Feb 78
England R: More myths in international health planning. Am J Public Health 68(2):153–9, Feb 78
Engleman EG, McMichael AJ, Batey ME, McDevitt HO: A suppressor T cell of the mixed lymphocyte reaction in man specific for the stimulating alloantigen. Evidence that identity at HLA-D between suppressor and responder is required for suppression. J Exp Med 147(1):137–46, 1 Jan 78
English MG see **Harrison HR**
Ennis FA, Mayner RE, Barry DW, Manischewitz JE, Dunlap RC, Verbonitz MW, Bozeman RM, Schild GC: Correlation of laboratory studies with clinical responses to A/New Jersey influenza vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S397–406, Dec 77
Ennis FA see **Dolin R**
Ennis FA see **McLaren C**
Ennis FA see **Verbonitz MW**
Ennis FA see **Wise TG**
Enokihara H see **Furusawa S**
Enthoven AC: Consumer-choice health plan (first of two parts). Inflation and inequity in health care today: alternatives for cost control and an analysis of proposals for national health insurance. N Engl J Med 298(12):650–8, 23 Mar 78
Enthoven AC: Consumer-Choice Health plan (second of two parts). A national-health-insurance proposal based on regulated competition in the private sector. N Engl J Med 298(13):709–20, 30 Mar 78
Epstein B see **Welty PB Jr**
Epstein BS see **Epstein JA**
Epstein JA, Epstein BS, Lavine LS, Rosenthal AD, Decker RE, Carras R: Obliterative arachnoiditis complicating lumbar spinal stenosis. J Neurosurg 48(2):252–8, Feb 78
Epstein SE see **Heaton WH**
Epstein SE see **Maron BJ**
Erbs C see **Edelson PJ**
Erickson A see **Elwood TW**
Erickson CG see **Keith KD**
Erickson DL see **Diaz F**
Erickson ER see **Richardson GS**
Erickson JD, Cochran WM, Anderson CE: Birth defects and printing [letter] Lancet 1(8060):385, 18 Feb 78
Erikssen J, Enger SC: The effect of smoking on selected coronary heart disease risk factors in middle-aged men. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):27–30, 1978
Erlandson RA see **Filippa DA**
Escarcena L, Clark H, Gurpide E: Contribution of maternal circulation to blood-borne progesterone in the fetus. I. Studies on human subjects. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):462–5, 15 Feb 78
Escourrou MT see **Re R**
Esler M see **Randall O**
Esposito RR: Physicians' attitudes toward early intervention. Phys Ther 58(2):160–70, Feb 78
Esswein JG see **Chretien JH**
Estafanous FG see **Fouad FM**
Etheredge EE see **Anderson CB**
Ettinger WH Jr see **Sugimoto M**
Ettinghausen SE see **Peretz WL**
Ettman IK see **Kongtawng T**
Eubanks RG see **Janecki CJ Jr**
Eurin B, Samii K, Rouby JJ, Glaser P: Ergot and sodium nitroprusside [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):632–3, 16 Mar 78
Evans AE see **D'Angio GJ**
Evans DM, Craven JL, Murphy F, Cleary BK: Comparison of 'early gastric cancer' in Britain and Japan. Gut 19(1):1–9, Jan 78
Evans EB: Yawning in pharyngeal obstruction [letter] Br Med J 1(6110):443–4, 18 Feb 78
Evans ER see **Simpson RE 3d**
Evans GW see **Johnson PE**
Evans JA, Lougheed LM: Intradural cysts of the cervical spine: report of three cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):123–5, Jan 78
Evans JA: In memoriam. Bernard S. Wolf, M.D. 1912–1977. Radiology 126(3):827–8, Mar 78
Evans M see **Badawy AA**
Evans M see **Pollock AV**
Evans PR: Accreditation-vehicle for change. Part 1. Phys Ther 58(2):151–5, Feb 78
Evans RL, Chess L, Levine H, Schlossman SF: Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity by allosensitized human T cells. J Exp Med 147(2):605–10, 1 Feb 78
Evans RW: Children of dialysis patients and selection of dialysis setting. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):343–5, Mar 78
Eveland LK see **Kenney M**
Even P see **Caubarrere I**
Everett JR see **Barbour AG**
Eyre-Brook AL, Jones DA, Harris FC: Pemberton's acetabuloplasty for congenital dislocation or subluxation of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):18–24, Feb 78
Ezaki K, Hersh EM, Keating M, Dyre S, Hollinshead A, McCredie KB, Mavlight GM, Gutterman JU: Active specific immunization with allogeneic leukemia associated antigens or irradiated allogeneic leukemia cells in acute leukemia. Cancer 41(1):70–83, Jan 78
Ezra SB see **Zuckerman H**

F

Faber RG, Ibrahim SZ, Thomas DM, Beynon GP, Le Quesne LP: Gallstone disease presenting as septicaemic shock. Br J Surg 65(2):101–5, Feb 78
Fabris F see **Girolami A**
Fabro SE see **Hook GE**
Facer GW see **Clark JL**
Fagan JE, McArthur RG: Maximizing diabetic control in children: an improved method for monitoring Postgrad Med 63(2):58–65, Feb 78
Fahn S see **Lesser RP**
(Fairbank T), 'Osteopetrosis' in the Fairbank Collection. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):53–5, Feb 78
(Fairfield JL), Josephine Letitia Denny Fairfield. Lancet 1(8059):342–3, 11 Feb 78
Fairweather DV, Modell B, Berdoukas V, Alter BP, Nathan DG, Loukopoulos D, Wood W, Clegg JB, Weatherall DJ: Antenatal diagnosis of thalassaemia major. Br Med J 1(6109):350–3, 11 Feb 78
Fanconi S see **Lindenmann J**
Fantini F, Michelucci A: Left ventricular compliance [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):617–8, Mar 78
Farber LJ: Manic-depression or acute schizophrenia? [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):388, Mar 78
Farber M, Mitchell GW: Surgery for congenital absence of the vagina. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):364–7, Mar 78
Farber SJ: The future role of the VA hospital system: a national health-policy dilemma. N Engl J Med

298(11):625–8, 16 Mar 78
Fardon D: Sacral fractures [letter] J Neurosurg 48(2):316, Feb 78
Farebrother MJ, McHardy GJ: Arterial oxygenation in morbidly obese subjects [letter] Surgery 83(3):365–6, Mar 78
Faria M see **Birnholz JC**
Farid Z see **Masry NA**
Farina AT, Alderman SJ, Carella RJ: Radiotherapy for bronchogenic carcinoma. Postgrad Med 63(2):117–23, Feb 78
Farkas CS: More on caffeine and pregnancy [letter] Postgrad Med 63(3):45, Mar 78
Farley A see **Archambault A**
Farrell RC see **Goldstein AI**
Farringer JL Jr, Pickens DR Jr: Pilonidal cyst: an operative approach. Am J Surg 135(2):262–4, Feb 78
Farrow GA see **Morgan JE**
Farshidi A see **Josephson ME**
Farthing MJ, Lennard-Jones JE: Sensibility of the rectum to distension and the anorectal distension reflex in ulcerative colitis. Gut 19(1):64–9, Jan 78
Farzadegan H, Noori KH, Ala F: Detection of hepatitis-B surface antigen in blood and blood products dried on filter paper. Lancet 1(8060):362–3, 18 Feb 78
Fauci AS see **Parrillo JE**
Favazza AR, Oman M: Overview: foundations of cultural psychiatry. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):293–303, Mar 78
Favelukes HA: Calcific shadow in spleen of young man. JAMA 239(12):1177–8, 20 Mar 78
Favus MJ see **Schneider AB**
Fayadh M see **Bell GD**
Fayaz A see **Bahmanyar M**
Fazio F, Lavender JP, Steiner RE: 81mKr ventilation and 99mTc perfusion scans in chest disease: comparison with standard radiographs. AJR 130(3):421–8, Mar 78
Fazzini EP: Lung cancer: the pathologist's role in management. Postgrad Med 63(2):103–7, 110–2, Feb 78
Fazzini PF, Marchi F: A-V block in Prinzmetal's angina [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):621, Mar 78
Fearon DT see **Weiler JM**
Fedrick J, Adelstein P: Factors associated with low birth weight of infants delivered at term. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):1–7, Jan 78
Fedrick J see **Adelstein P**
Feduska NJ, Belzer FO, Stieper KW, Duca RM, Mitchell JW, Vincenti F, Cochrum KC, Salvatierra O Jr: A ten year experience with cadaver kidney preservation using cryoprecipitated plasma. Am J Surg 135(3):356–61, Mar 78
Fee HJ see **Cukingnan RA**
Feigelson EB, Davis EB, Mackinnon R, Shands HC, Schwartz CC: The decision to hospitalize. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):354–7, Mar 78
Feigenbaum H see **Wann LS**
Feigenbaum H see **Weyman AE**
Feingold M, Baum J: Goldenhar's syndrome. Am J Dis Child 132(2):136–8, Feb 78
Feiss P see **Horellou MF**
Feldman GB see **Buchman MI**
Feldman R see **Ramphal R**
Feldmann M see **Kontiainen S**
Felig P, Wahren J, Hendler R: Influence of maturity-onset diabetes on splanchnic glucose balance after oral glucose ingestion. Diabetes 27(2):121–6, Feb 78
Felker MB see **Noble GR**
Fellner MJ, Chen AS, McCabe JB: Pseudoxanthoma elasticum [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):288, Feb 78
Felman AH see **McCook TA**
Felman YM, William DC, Corsaro MC: Gonococcal infections in children 14 years and younger. Epidemiologic and other lessons drawn from a survey of 30 instances. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):252–4, Mar 78
Ferguson IR, Tearle PV: Gas liquid chromatography in the rapid diagnosis of meningitis. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1163–7, Dec 77
Ferguson KG: Management of cardiac arrest [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1127–8, 19 Nov 77
Ferlinz J see **Aronow WS**
Fernandes e Fernandes J, Nicolaides AN, Angelides NA, Gordon-Smith IC: An objective assessment of common femoral endarterectomy and profundaplasty in patients with superficial femoral occlusion. Surgery 83(3):313–8, Mar 78
Fernandez HN, Henson PM, Otani A, Hugli TE: Chemotactic response to human C3a and C5a anaphylatoxins. I. Evaluation of C3a and C5a leukotaxis in vitro and under stimulated in vivo conditions. J Immunol 120(1):109–15, Jan 78
Fernandez J see **Goihman-Yahr M**
Fernandez-Cruz A Jr see **Tan SY**
Ferreyro R see **Fisher RG**
Ferris AC see **Mason JW**
Ferris AG, Vilhjalmsdottir LB, Beal VA, Pellett PL: Diets in the first six months of infants in western Massachusetts. II. Semi-solid foods. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):160–3, Feb 78
Ferris AG, Vilhjalmsdottir LB, Beal VA, Pellett PL: Diets in the first six months of infants in western Massachusetts. I. Energy-yielding nutrients. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):155–60, Feb 78
Ferris CB see **Kerner J**
Ferris TF see **Chonko AM**
Fichman KR see **Fleisher GR**
Fiddian-Green RG see **Knight NF**
Fidler JP see **Munda R**
Fiedler BK see **Noble GR**
Field JB: Angiography, acute renal failure, and decreased insulin requirements in diabetes mellitus [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(3):354–5, Mar 78
Field SB see **Law MP**
Fielding JW, Baddeley RM: The effect of small bowel bypass on diabetes mellitus. Br J Surg 65(1):30–2, Jan 78
Fierstein JT, Thawley SE: Otolaryngologic manifestations of acute leukemia and lymphoma. South Med J 71(3):277–80, Mar 78
Figley MM: A corner is turned [editorial] AJR 130(3):585, Mar 78
Filgueiras JP see **Pinheiro FP**
Filippa DA, Lieberman PH, Erlandson RA, Koziner B, Siegal FP, Turnbull A, Zimring A, Good RA: A study of malignant lymphomas using light and ultramicroscopic, cytochemical and immunologic technics: correlation with clinical features. Am J Med 64(2):259–68, Feb 78
Filshie GM, Anstey MD: The distribution of arachidonic acid in plasma and tissues of patients near term undergoing elective or emergency Caesarean section. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):119–23, Feb 78
Finchum RN: Work status after coronary bypass surgery [letter] JAMA 239(12):1132–3, 20 Mar 78
Finchum RN: Middiastolic click in mitral valve prolapse. South Med J 71(3):342–4, Mar 78
Fine EJ, Mani SS: Amaurosis and primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the brain: clinicopathologic study of a case. South Med J 71(3):338–40, Mar 78
Fine M, Busuttil RW: Acute appendicitis: efficacy of prophylactic preoperative antibiotics in the reduction of septic morbidity. Am J Surg 135(2):210–2, Feb 78
Finegold SM see **Bock BV**
Finegold SM see **Corrodi P**
Finelli PF: Case 50–1977: atheromatous emboli again [letter] N Engl J Med 298(14):797, 6 Apr 78
Finer NN: Pulmonary resections in children [letter] Arch Surg 113(2):221, Feb 78
Fink AG see **Simmons MA**
Fink JN see **Arnow PM**
Finkbeiner AE see **Bissada NK**
Finkel AJ: Rewards of careful observation [editorial] JAMA 239(11):1072, 13 Mar 78
Finkelman FD see **Ginsburg WW**
Finkles JF see **Potter EV**
Finn R, Cohen HN: 'Food allergy': Fact or Fiction? Lancet 1(8061):426–8, 25 Feb 78
(Finnerud CW), Sulzberger MB: In memoriam. Clark Wylie Finnerud, M.D. 1895–1977. Arch Dermatol 114(3):444–5, Mar 78
Finnis D see **Underwood JW**
Finseth F, Cutting C: An experimental neurovascular island skin flap for the study of the delay phenomenon. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):412–20, Mar 78
Finucane E see **Williamson S**
First MR see **Munda R**
Fischer JE see **Eckardt VF**
Fischer JE see **Humphrey CS**
Fischer P, Millen JE, Glauser FL: The pulmonary alveolar capillary membrane during hemorrhagic hypotension in dogs. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):383–6, Mar 78
Fishaut M see **Sullivan D**
Fishbeck WA see **Ott MG**
Fisher A see **Benedict CR**
Fisher BK see **Dvoretzky I**
Fisher CM: Ataxic hemiparesis. A pathologic study. Arch Neurol 35(3):126–8, Mar 78
Fisher ER, Palekar A, Paulson JD: Comparative histopathologic, histochemical, electron microscopic and tissue culture studies of bronchial carcinoids and oat cell carcinomas of lung. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):165–72, Feb 78
Fisher J see **Morgan LO**
Fisher LB, Maibach HI, Trancik RJ: Effects of occlusive tape systems on the mitotic activity of epidermis. With and without corticosteroids. Arch Dermatol 114(3):384–6, Mar 78
Fisher RG, Ferreyro R: Evaluation of current techniques for nonsurgical removal of intravascular iatrogenic foreign bodies. AJR 130(3):541–8, Mar 78 (67 ref.)
Fisher RS: Lower esophageal sphincter as a barrier to gastroesophageal reflux before and after antireflux surgery. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:22–5, Jan 78
Fisher RS see **Malmud LS**
Fisher S, Drash A: Idiopathic pancreatic insufficiency in a small child. With diabetes mellitus as a later complication. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):297–9, Mar 78
Fishman M see **Chan CC**
Fisk C see **Robinson C**
Fitch FW see **Coulis PA**
Fitts WT Jr see **Oram-Smith JC**
Fitzgerald JF, Stillman RM, Powers JC: A suggested classification and reappraisal of mortality statistics for ruptured atherosclerotic infrarenal aortic aneurysms. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):344–6, Mar 78
Fitzgerald MG see **McKendrick MW**
Fitzgerald PA see **Tyrrell JB**
Fitzgerald RJ, Parbhoo K, Guiney EJ: Spontaneous perforation of bile ducts in neonates. Surgery 83(3):303–5, Mar 78
Flaherty JT see **Ciardullo RC**
Flammer J see **Weidmann P**
Fleg JL, Siegel BA, Williamson JR, Roberts R: 99mTc-pyrophosphate imaging in acute pericarditis: a clinical and experimental study. Radiology 126(3):727–31, Mar 78
Fleisher GR, Fichman KR, Honig PJ: Hemothorax in a child. An unusual cause of chest pain. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):300–2, Mar 78
Flemenbaum A, Weddige R, Miller J Jr: Lithium erythrocyte/plasma ratio as a predictor of response. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):336–8, Mar 78
Fleming WH see **Shearin RP**
Flemma RJ see **Mullen DC**
Fletcher BD: Medial herniation of the parietal pleura: a useful sign of pneumothorax in supine neonates. AJR 130(3):469–72, Mar 78
Fletcher WS, Leung BS, Davenport CE: The prognostic significance of estrogen receptors in human breast cancer. Am J Surg 135(3):372–4, Mar 78
Flindt ML: Respiratory hazards from papain. Lancet 1(8061):430–2, 25 Feb 78
Flink EB: Role of magnesium depletion in Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):743–4, 30 Mar 78
Flint AP see **Mitchell MD**
Flournoy DJ see **Mohr JA**
Flouvier B, Devulder B: Folic acid, xanthine oxidase, and uric acid [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(2):269, Feb 78
Flowers FP see **Rau RC**
Flowers NC see **Ramirez J**
Flynn JJ see **Vanesian R**
Flynn JT see **Cibis GW**
Fogler R, Golembe E: Methylene blue injection. An intraoperative guide in small bowel resection for arteriovenous malformation. Arch Surg 113(2):194–5, Feb 78
Fojaco R see **Lorch V**
Folger WN see **Campbell JK**
Folland DS, Kimbrough RD, Cline RE, Swiggart RC, Schaffner W: Acute hemorrhagic cystitis. Industrial exposure to the pesticide chlordimeform. JAMA 239(11):1052–5, 13 Mar 78
Folland DS see **Wright PF**
Follette WC see **Graefe U**
Follmer R see **Horoupian DS**
Fölsch UR see **Lankisch PG**
Folscroft J see **Arvanitakis C**
Folscroft J see **Arvantakis C**
Folstein MF see **Pauker NE**
Fong JS, Renaud L: A hemolytic plate method for alternative-pathway complement activity assay. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):156–60, Feb 78
Fong RW see **Parekh AC**
Fonkalsrud EW, Webber M, Sanchez M, Zerubavel R: Localization of injury in arteries by I-125 fibrinogen uptake. Surgery 83(3):338–44, Mar 78
Fontana A, Grob PJ: Immunoglobulin deficiency, HLA antigens, and seizures [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):429, Mar 78
Fontana RS see **Jett JR**
Ford J see **Barry RE**
Ford JL: Outpatient surgery: present status and future projections. South Med J 71(3):311–5, Mar 78
Førde OH, Thelle DS, Miller NE, Mjøs OD: The Tromsø heart study. Distribution of serum cholesterol between high density and lower density lipoproteins in subjects of Norse, Finnish and Lappish ethnic origin. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):21–26, 1978
Forman H, Owerbach J, Sczupak CA: Confusion with Coumadin tablets [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):431, Mar 78
Formo A see **Vachon ML**
Forno LN see **Lehrman KL**
Forrest AR, McMaster P, Bond CS: Interpretation of amylase clearance in patients with abnormal creatinine clearance [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):510–1, 25 Feb 78
Forrest JV: Chest film before laryngography [letter] AJR 130(3):588, Mar 78
Forrester AC: Autoclavable Forrester laryngeal spray [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
Forrester JS see **Waters DD**
Forsén NR see **Craddock CG**
Forsham PH see **Tyrrell JB**
Forsyth G see **Schiefer B**
Foster DN, Herlinger H, Miloszewski KJ, Losowsky MS: Hepatofugal portal blood flow in hepatic cirrhosis. Ann Surg 187(2):179–82, Feb 78
Foster DR, Ross B: Giant sigmoid diverticulum: clinical and radiological features. Gut 18(12):1051–3, Dec 77
Foster JH: Survival after liver resection for secondary tumors. Am J Surg 135(3):389–94, Mar 78
Foster NM see **Jones RH**
Foster RS Jr: Morbidity and mortality after thyroidectomy. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):423–9, Mar 78
Foster TA see **Berenson GS**
Fotheringham P see **Ballard RC**
Fouad FM, Estafanous FG, Tarazi RC: Hemodynamics of postmyocardial revascularization hypertension. Am J Cardiol 41(3):564–9, Mar 78

Fouty WJ Jr see Budd DC
Fowler NO, Gabel M, Holmes JC: Hemodynamic effects of nitroprusside and hydralazine in experimental cardiac tamponade. Circulation 57(3):563–7, Mar 78
Fowlkes BJ see Braylan RC
Fox JP see Bierman CW
Fox M see Nathwani BN
Foy H see McIntosh K
Foy HM see Bierman CW
Foy HM see Boyer KM
(Fracastoro G), Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Syphilis sive morbus gallicus. Girolamo Fracastoro. Veronae (Stefano dei Nicolini de Sabbio e Fratelli), 1530. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):497–8, 15 Feb 78
Fraga A, Gudiño J, Ramos-Niembro F, Aiarcón-Segovia D: Mixed connective tissue disease in childhood. Relationship Sjögren's syndrome. Am J Dis Child 132(3):263–5, Mar 78
Fraley DS, Adler S, Bruns F, Segal D: Metabolic acidosis after hyperalimentation with casein hydrolysate. Occurrence in a starved patient. Ann Intern Med 88(3):352–4, Mar 78
France NE see Phillips AD
Franch RH see Jones EL
Franciosa JA, Blank RC, Cohn JN: Nitrate effects on cardiac output and left ventricular outflow resistance in chronic congestive heart failure. Am J Med 64(2):207–13, Feb 78
Francis PB: Spirometry in office practice: getting full measure from a useful tool. Postgrad Med 63(1):72–9, Jan 78
Francone MV see Schajowicz F
Francy DB see Goodpasture HC
Frank GC see Berenson GS
Frank J see Bell GD
Frank MM see Braylan RC
Frank O see Baker H
Frank RN see Coller BS
Frankl WS see Engel TR
Frankland AW: Respiratory disease associated with practolol [letter] Lancet 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78
Franklin JD see Singer R
Fraser DW see Hoffman PC
Fraser IS see Anderson AB
Fratto C: Provocation of bronchospasm by eye drops. Ann Intern Med 88(3):362, Mar 78
Fraumeni JF Jr see Hoover R
Frazier TM: Maternal mortality committees reassessed [letter] Am J Public Health 68(2):175–6, Feb 78
Frechette AL see Frei E 3d
Fredrickson JM see Griffiths MV
Freed DL see Bamberger J
Freed MD see Hougen TJ
Freedman K see Vachon ML
Freedman MH see Ehrlich RM
Freedman RS, Wharton JT, Rutledge F, Sinkovics JG: Transfer factor and possible applications in gynecology. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):572–84, 1 Mar 78 (89 ref.)
Freedman WB see Askenazi J
Freedom RM, Olley PM, Coceani F, Rowe RD: The prostaglandin challenge. Test to unmask obstructed total anomalous pulmonary venous connections in asplenia syndrome. Br Heart J 40(1):91–4, Jan 78
Freeman DM see Brown H
Freeman G, Dyer RL, Juhos LT, St. John GA, Anbar M: Identification of nitric oxide (NO) in human blood. Arch Environ Health 33(1):19–23, Jan–Feb 78
Freeman RB see May AG
Freeman RG see Howell JB
Freeman RK see Distler W
Freeman RK see Gabbe SG
Freeman SJ see Vachon ML
Freemon FR, Allen JH, Duncan GW, Randle GP: Controlled use of cranial computerized tomography. Arch Neurol 35(3):129–32, Mar 78
Freestone DS, Hasell SK: Duration of immunity conferred by rubella vaccines [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):508–9, 25 Feb 78
Frei E 3d, Frechette AL: A lesson from Canada: Ontario's health insurance. N Engl J Med 298(10):567–8, 9 Mar 78
Frei E 3d see Sallan SE
Freiberger RH see Pavlov H
Freidman EA, Sachtleben MR: Effect of oxytocin and oral prostaglandin E2 on uterine contractility and fetal heart rate patterns. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):403–7, 15 Feb 78
Freidman EA see Prince AM
Frentz GD see Rohr MS
Frerichs RR see Berenson GS
Friberg TR, Sogg RL: Ischemic optic neuropathy in cavernous sinus thrombosis. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):453–6, Mar 78
Fribourg S: Dilatation and curettage for termination of second-trimester pregnancy [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):505–6, 15 Feb 78
Fried J see Steinman RM
Fried W see Anagnostou A
Friedman G see Geltner D
Friedman HM: Legionnaires' disease in non-Legionnaires. A report of five cases. Ann Intern Med 88(3):294–302, Mar 78
Friedman IH, Wolff WI: Laparoscopy: a valuable adjunct to the abdominal surgeon's armamentarium. Am J Surg 135(2):160–3, Feb 78
Friedman M: 'Cocaine mud' [letter] JAMA 239(10):929, 6 Mar 78
Friedman M see Strauss RJ
Friedman PJ see Alazraki NP
Friedman S: A psychophysiological model for the chemotherapy of psychosomatic illness. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(2):110–6, Feb 78
Friedman S, Kantor I, Sobel S, Miller R: On the treatment of neurodermatitis with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. The chemotherapy of psychosomatic illness through A-REM suppression. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(2):117–25, Feb 78
Frischknecht H, Binz H, Wigzell H: Induction of specific transplantation immune reactions using anti-idiotypic antibodies. J Exp Med 147(2):500–14, 1 Feb 78
Fritsche HA, Tashima CK, Romsdahl MM, Holoye PY, Geitner A: A clinical evaluation of the triple-isotope double-antibody radioimmunoassay for carcinoembryonic antigen. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):140–6, Feb 78
Frohman LA see Schneider AB
Fromm D: Gastric mucosal defense mechanisms: effects of salicylate and histamine. Am J Surg 135(3):379–84, Mar 78 (29 ref.)
Froom J: Lead intoxication [letter] JAMA 239(11):1035, 13 Mar 78
Froome K see Pollock AV
Frosolono MF, Roux JF: Surface-active material in human amniotic fluid. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):562–6, 1 Mar 78
Frottier J see Dinh HT
Fry IK see Bell GD
Fry IK see Webb JA
Fry J: Is your treatment really necessary? [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):371, 11 Feb 78
Frytak S, Moertel CH, Childs DS: Neurologic toxicity associated with high-dose metronidazole therapy. Ann Intern Med 88(3):361–2, Mar 78
Fu PC see Matsumura K
Fuchs R see Sheldon GF
Fukawa M, Torisu M, Miyahara T, Harasaki H, Kai S, Yamamoto H, Konomi K, Nishimura M, Tanaka J: Immunological studies on myasthenia gravis: operative indication and cell-mediated immunity. Surgery 83(3):293–302, Mar 78
Fukushima T: Endoscopy of Meckel's cave, cisterna magna, and cerebellopontine angle. Technical note. J Neurosurg 48(2):302–6, Feb 78
Fukushima T see Barbour AG
Fulford GE, Cairns TP: The problems associated with flail feet in children and their treatment with orthoses. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):93–5, Feb 78
Fuller TC, Delmonico FL, Cosimi B, Huggins CE, King M, Russell PS: Impact of blood transfusion on renal transplantation. Ann Surg 187(2):211–8, Feb 78
Fulton AB, Albert DM, Craft JL: Human albinism. Light and electron microscopy study. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):305–10, Feb 78
Funk DC see Snodgrass RP
Furmanski P see Marcelletti J
Furr PM see Webster AD
Furusawa S, Komatsu H, Saito K, Enokihara H, Hirose K, Shishido H: Effect of normal human serum on granulocyte colony formation by human bone marrow cells. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):377–86, Mar 78
Furuse M, Obayashi T, Tsuji S, Miyatake T: Adrenoleukodystrophy. A correlative analysis of computed tomography and radionuclide studies. Radiology 126(3):707–10, Mar 78
Fuson EW see Lamon EW
Fyler DC see Levy RJ

G

Gabbe SG, Mestman JH, Freeman RK, Goebelsmann UT, Lowensohn RI, Nochimson D, Cetrulo C, Quilligan EJ: Management and outcome of pregnancy in diabtes mellitus, classes B to R. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):723–32, 1 Dec 77
Gabbe SG see Distler W
Gabel M see Fowler NO
Gabel RA see Prasertwanitch Y
Gaechter A see Andersson GB
Gahlot DK, Sood VP, Khosla PK: Effect of penicillamine on the sensori-neural deafness of retinitis pigmentosa. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1107–11, Dec 77
Gaidano GP see Molino G
Gaitonde BB, Jadhav SS, Bavaskar HS: Pulmonary oedema after scorpion sting [letter] Lancet 1(8061):445–6, 25 Feb 78
Gajaraj A see Rethinasabapathi C
Galante JO see Andersson GB
Galasso GJ, Tyeryar FJ Jr, La Montagne JR: Overview of clinical trials of influenza vaccines, 1976. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S425–8, Dec 77
Galbraith AW see Shorvon SD
Galbraith RS see Low JA
Galizzi J, Long RG, Billing BH, Sherlock S: Assessment of the (14C) aminopyrine breath test in liver disease. Gut 19(1):40–5, Jan 78
Gallagher JJ see Benditt DG
Gallagher JJ see Pritchett EL
Galle PC, McCool JA, Elsner CW: Arrhenoblastoma during pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):359–64, Mar 78
Gallen WJ see Tang TT
Gallo E see Zimmerman RA
Galloway RE, Levin J, Butler T, Naff GB, Goldsmith GH, Saito H, Awoke S, Wallace CK: Activation of protein mediators of inflammation and evidence for endotoxemia in Borrelia recurrentis infection. Am J Med 63(6):933–8, Dec 77
Galton DA see Goldman JM
Galuska S see Stackpole CW
Gama C, Meira JB: Occupational acro-osteolysis. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):86–90, Jan 78
Gammon WR, Caro I, Long JC, Wheeler CE Jr: Secondary cutaneous mucinosis with systemic lupus erythematosus. A case presentation and review of the literature. Arch Dermatol 114(3):432–5, Mar 78
Gamsu HR see Williamson S
Gandara D see Schlesinger JJ
Gannaway SD see Shaw JO
Gant NF see Milewich L
Gantner GE: The autopsy and the law. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):235–8, Feb 78
Garagusi VF see Chretien JH
Garakian AJ see Boyer KM
Garcia C see Hoffmann EO
García CR, David SS: Pelvic endometriosis: infertility and pelvic pain. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):740–7, 1 Dec 77
Garcia J see Sheldon GF
Garcia JA see McIntosh HD
Garcia RL, Lewis CW: Dermatology patient visits in the military [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):289, Feb 78
Garcia-Moral C see Mohr JA
Garcia-Rinaldi R, VonKoch L: The axillary artery to axillary vein bovine graft for circulatory access: surgical considerations. Am J Surg 135(2):265–8, Feb 78
Garden TS Jr: Admissions integrity preserved [editorial] JAMA 239(9):859, 27 Feb 78
(Gardner AD), Arthur Duncan Gardner. Lancet 1(8061):456–7, 25 Feb 78
Gardner DE see Hatch GE
Gardner FH see Zeigler Z
Gardner LW see Naversen DN
Gardner NL see Gardner RJ
Gardner RJ, Gardner NL, Tarnay TJ, Warden HE, James EC, Watne AL: The surgical experience and a one to sixteen year follow-up of 277 abdominal aortic aneurysms. Am J Surg 135(2):226–30, Feb 78
Garfield J see Martindale BV
Garfield JW: Present-day diagnosis of lung cancer. Postgrad Med 63(2):82–5, 88, Feb 78
Garfield JW: Lung cancer. Core curriculum symposium (pulmonary disease). Introduction. Postgrad Med 63(2):81, Feb 78
Garfield RE see Sweeney GD
Garibaldi RA see Sontheimer RD
Garner R see Yang D
Garrioch DB: The effect of indomethacin on spontaneous activity in the isolated human myometrium and on the response to oxytocin and prostaglandin. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):47–52, Jan 78
Garrison HB see Okies JE
Garsten JJ see Chang SF
Gartside PS see Munda R
Gash A, Karliner JS: No effect of transcendental meditation on left ventricular function. Ann Intern Med 88(2):215–6, Feb 78
Gaskin JM see Harvey JW
Gass DM see Lewis ML
Gass JD, Guerry RK, Jack RL, Harris G: Choroidal Osteoma Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):428–35, Mar 78
Gassner W see Strauss RJ
Gattinoni L see Kolobow T
Gatzinsky P see Bergh NP
Gaudet PT see Sasaki CT
Gaudi SC see Singh HB
Gauthier G see Boltshauser E
Gaya H see Schimpff SC
Gaydos JC, Hodder RA, Top FH Jr, Soden VJ, Allen RG, Bartley JD, Zabkar JH, Nowosiwsky T, Russell PK: Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). I. Case finding and clinical study of cases. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S356–62, Dec 77
Gaydos JC, Hodder RA, Top FH Jr, Allen RG, Soden VJ, Nowosiwsky T, Russell PK: Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). II. Transmission and morbidity in units with cases. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S363–8, Dec 77
Gaydos JC see Hodder RA
Gaziano E see Tseng JK
Gazzaniga AB see Starksen NF
Geada H see Victorino R
Geddes EW see Cohen C
Geddes LA see Tacker WA Jr
Gee B, Jordan BE, Mortimer PR: An assessment of radial haemolysis in the detection of rubella antibody. J Clin Pathol 31(1):35–8, Jan 78
Gee JB see Glenn WW
Geelhoed GW: Blunt and penetrating abdominal trauma. Am Fam Physician 17(3):96–104, Mar 78
Geib R, Chiang C, Klein J: Evidence for multiple clones of cytotoxic T cells responding to antigenic determinants on the same molecule. J Immunol 120(1):340–2, Jan 78

Geistfeld JG see **Anderson DC**
Geitner A see **Fritsche HA**
Gelfman SS, Gracely RH, Driscoll EJ, Wirdzek PR, Sweet JB, Butler DP: Conscious sedation with intravenous drugs: a study of amnesia. J Oral Surg 36(3):191–7, Mar 78
Gellar R: A vote for patient interviews in board exams [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):382, Mar 78
Gelman MI, Umber JS: Fractures of the thoracolumbar spine in ankylosing spondylitis. AJR 130(3):485–91, Mar 78
Geltner D, Friedman G, Naparstek E, Granot H, Polliack A: Acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Its occurrence with hypereosinophilic syndrome' and bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax. Arch Intern Med 138(2):292–3, Feb 78
Generson RM, Porter JM, Zell A, Stratigos GT: Combined surgical and orthodontic management of anterior open bite using corticotomy. J Oral Surg 36(3):216–9, Mar 78
Genin B, Chalopin JM, Rifle G: Intrapelvic hemorrhage and renal vein thrombosis [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(2):269, Feb 78
Gensini GG: Coronary arteriography: role in myocardial revascularization. Postgrad Med 63(1):121–8, 133–8, Jan 78
Geola F, Kukreja SC, Schade SG: Splenic sequestration with sickle cell–C disease. Arch Intern Med 138(2):307–8, Feb 78
George WL see **Bock BV**
Georgen T see **Chafetz N**
Gerety RJ see **Alter HJ**
Gerlock AJ Jr see **Jhaveri HS**
Germain RN, Thèze J, Kapp JA, Benacerraf B: Antigen–specific T–cell–mediated suppression. I. Induction of L–glutamic acid60–L–alanine30–L–tyrosine10 specific suppressor T cells in vitro requires both antigen–specific T–cell–suppressor factor and antigen. J Exp Med 147(1):123–36, 1 Jan 78
Gewirtzman GB, Winkler NW, Dobson RL: Erythrokeratodermia variabilis. A family study. Arch Dermatol 114(2):259–61, Feb 78
Geyman JP: Family practice in evolution: progress, problems and projections. N Engl J Med 298(11):593–601, 16 Mar 78
Ghafour AS see **St. John Sutton MG**
Ghali VS see **Lee YJ**
Ghebrehiwet B, Müller–Eberhard HJ: Lysis of C1Q–coated chicken erythrocytes by human lymphoblastoid cell lines. J Immunol 120(1):27–32, Jan 78
Ghiotto G see **Girolami A**
Ghoos Y see **Vantrappen G**
Ghosh BC see **Ghosh L**
Ghosh L, Ghosh BC, Das Gupta TK: Intracellular demonstration of growth hormone in human mammary carcinoma cells. Am J Surg 135(2):215–7, Feb 78
Ghosh P: Transverse trachero–oesophagoplasty a new one–stage operation for construction of a 'Neo–Larynx'. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1077–83, Dec 77
Giacomini KM see **Levy G**
Giannini RE see **Schajowicz F**
Giannotto RP see **Cowen NJ**
Gibbin KP see **Richards SH**
Giblett ER: Testing, testing. Arch Intern Med 138(3):469, Mar 78
Gibson CJ, Edmonds JP, Hughes GR: Diaphragm function and lung involvement in systemic lupus erythematosus. Am J Med 63(6):926–32, Dec 77
Gibson DG, Traill TA, Brown DJ: Changes in left ventricular free wall thickness in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Br Heart J 39(12):1312–8, Dec 77
Gibson DG see **St. John Sutton MG**
Gibson DG see **Sutton MG**
Gibson J see **Dawkins KD**
Gibson M see **Lackritz R**
Gibson TP, Reich SD, Krumlovsky FA, Ivanovich P, Gonczy C: Hemoperfusion for methotrexate removal. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):351–5, Mar 78
Gidron E, Margalit R, Shalitin Y: A rapid screening test for reduced fibrinolytic activity of plasma: streptokinase activated lysis time. J Clin Pathol 31(1):54–7, Jan 78
Giebink GS see **Solomkin JS**
Gift TE, Strauss JS, Ritzler BA: The failure to detect low IQ in psychiatric assessment. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):345–9, Mar 78
Gilbert DN see **Hartstein AI**
Gilbert EH, Glatstein E, Goris ML, Earle JD: Value of 111Indium chloride bone marrow scanning in the differential diagnosis of blood count depression in lymphoma. Cancer 41(1):143–52, Jan 78
Gilbertson AA see **Smith JM**
Gilday DL see **Wenger DR**
Giler S, Kadish U, Urca I: Use of tolonium chloride in the diagnosis of malignant gastric ulcers. Arch Surg 113(2):136–9, Feb 78
Giles RD, Sturgill BC, Suratt PM, Bolton WK: Massive proteinuria and acute renal failure in a patient with acute silicoproteinosis. Am J Med 64(2):336–42, Feb 78
Gill D see **Vlissides DN**
Gill F see **Miller LH**
Gill PG, Morris PJ: The survival of patients with colorectal cancer treated in a regional hospital. Br J Surg 65(1):17–20, Jan 78
Gill TJ 3d see **Cramer DV**
Gill TJ 3rd, Cramer DV, Kunz HW, Chem D: The major histocompatibility complex—comparison in the mouse, man, and the rat. A review. Am J Pathol 90(3):737–77, Mar 78
Gillen MT see **Thrall JH**
Giller J see **Denes AE**
Gillespie IE see **Kay AW**
Gillette PC see **Kugler JD**
Gillis A see **Luepker RV**
Gilmore LB see **Hook GE**
Gilmore OJ, Reid C, Houang ET, Shaw EJ: Prophylactic intraperitoneal povidone–iodine in alimentary tract surgery. Am J Surg 135(2):156–9, Feb 78
Gilroy J, Lynn GE: Computerized tomography and auditory–evoked potentials. Use in the diagnosis of olivopontocerebellar degeneration. Arch Neurol 35(3):143–7, Mar 78
Gilula LA see **Anderson CB**
Gindin RA see **Hawkins JC 3d**
Gingerich RL, Lacy PE, Chance RE, Johnson MG: Regional pancreatic concentration and in–vitro secretion of canine pancreatic polypeptide, insulin, and glucagon. Diabetes 27(2):96–101, Feb 78
Ginsberg MH, Henson PM: Enhancement of platelet response to immune complexes and IgG aggregates by lipid A–rich bacterial lipopolysaccharides. J Exp Med 147(1):207–17, 1 Jan 78
Ginsberg MH, Morrison DC: The selective binding of aggregated IgG to lipid A–rich bacterial lipopolysaccharides. J Immunol 120(1):317–9, Jan 78
Ginsburg WW, Finkelman FD, Lipsky PE: Circulating and mitogen–induced immunoglobulin–secreting cells in human peripheral blood: evaluation by a modified reverse hemolytic plaque assay. J Immunol 120(1):33–9, Jan 78
Ginzberg E: The National Academy of Sciences report on the VA: how not to offer Congress advice on health policy. N Engl J Med 298(11):623–5, 16 Mar 78
Girard KF see **Zoller M**
Girod DA see **Weyman AE**
Girolami A, Fabris F, Dal Bo Zanon R, Ghiotto G, Burul A: Factor VII Padua: a congenital coagulation disorder due to an abnormal factor VII with a peculiar activation pattern. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):387–95, Mar 78
Girton M see **Wood JH**
Gisser SD see **Lee YW**
Gitlin M, Rosenblatt M: Possible withdrawal from endogeneous opiates in schizophrenics. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):377–8, Mar 78
Given KS, Puckett CL, Kleinert HE: Ulnar artery thrombosis. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):405–11, Mar 78
Glanville JN see **Leveson SH**
Glassauer FE, Levy LF, Auchterlonie WC: Congenital inclusion dermoid cyst of the anterior fontanel. J Neurosurg 48(2):274–8, Feb 78
Glaser JS see **Trobe JD**
Glaser P see **Eurin B**
Glaser RJ: Detection of breast cancer [letter] JAMA 239(10):929, 6 Mar 78
Glasgow EF see **Holdsworth SR**
Glasgow JF see **Thomas PS**
Glass LW, Vecchione TR: Hidradenitis suppurativa of the breast areolae. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):449–51, Mar 78
Glasser CM, Goldman SM, Roda CL, Bronstein HD: Preoperative diagnosis of a perforated duodenal diverticulum. AJR 130(3):563–4, Mar 78
Glatstein E see **Gilbert EH**
Glaus KR see **Kataria YP**
Glauser F see **Aronow WS**
Glauser FL see **Fischer P**
Gleason KR see **Goldman JN**
Gleason RE see **Weinrauch LA**
Gleckman R see **Albertson D**
Glenn F: Iatrogenic injuries to the biliary ductal system. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):430–4, Mar 78
Glenn WW, Gee JB, Schachter EN: Diaphragm pacing. Application to a patient with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):273–81, Feb 78
Glenn WW see **Moggio RA**
Glew RH, Collins WE, Miller LH: Selection of increased quinine resistance in Plasmodium falciparum in Aotus monkeys. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):9–13, Jan 78
Glezen WP, Kasel JA, Webster RG, Taber LH: Alternative approaches to immunization of children with inactivated influenza virus vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S677–82, Dec 77
Glezen WP, Couch RB: Interpandemic influenza in the Houston area, 1974–76. N Engl J Med 298(11):587–92, 16 Mar 78
Glezen WP see **Allison JE**
Gluckman E: Pretransplant lymphocytotoxins and bone–marrow graft rejection [letter] Lancet 1(8061):443, 25 Feb 78
Go VL see **Moertel CG**
Gobel FL, Norstrom LA, Nelson RR, Jorgensen CR, Wang Y: The rate–pressure product as an index of myocardial oxygen consumption during exercise in patients with angina pectoris. Circulation 57(3):549–56, Mar 78
Goddard J see **Grimes DS**
Goddard J see **Taylor TV**
Goebelsmann U see **Distler W**
Goebelsmann UT see **Gabbe SG**
Goellner JR see **Alguacil–Garcia A**
Goetz CG see **Weiner WJ**
Goetzl EJ see **Boswell RN**
Goetzl EJ see **Valone FH**
Goetzman BW see **Merten DF**
Goffinet DR see **Silverberg GD**
Goihman–Yahr M, Fernandez J, Boatswain A, Convit J: Unilateral dinitrochlorobenzene immunopathy of recalcitrant warts [letter] Lancet 1(8061):447–8, 25 Feb 78
Golbey RB: Chemotherapy for lung cancer. Postgrad Med 63(2):137–41, Feb 78
Golbus MS see **Wong V**
Gold LH see **Latchaw RE**
Gold MS, Redmond DE Jr, Donabedian RK: Prolactin secretion, a measurable central effect of opiate–receptor antagonists [letter] Lancet 1(8059):323–4, 11 Feb 78
Gold R, Goldschneider I, Lepow ML, Draper TF, Randolph M: Carriage of Neisseria meningitidis and Neisseria lactamica in infants and children. J Infect Dis 137(2):112–21, Feb 78
Gold R see **Lepow ML**
Goldberg A see **Whiting B**
Goldberg BB see **Pollack HM**
Goldberg H see **Rahim A**
Goldberg HI see **Moss AA**
Goldberg HM see **Mailloux LU**
Goldberg J see **Mullner R**
Goldberg LA: Disposable syringes for diabetics [letter] Lancet 1(8059):331, 11 Feb 78
Goldberg NH, Romolo JL, Austin EH, Drake J, Rosenberg SA: Anaphylactoid type reactions in two patients receiving high dose intravenous methotrexate. Cancer 41(1):52–5, Jan 78
Goldberg S see **Smith GA**
Golde DW see **Cline MJ**
Golde DW see **Saxon A**
Golden GS see **Lapkin ML**
Golden JB, Kramer RA: The angiographically occult cerebrovascular malformation. Report of three cases. J Neurosurg 48(2):292–6, Feb 78
Golden M see **Lippe BM**
Golden RA see **Appel AE**
Goldfield M, Bartley JD, Pizzuti W, Black HC, Altman R, Halperin WE: Influenza in New Jersey in 1976: isolations of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus at Fort Dix. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S347–55, Dec 77
Goldfield M see **Kendal AP**
Goldfine SL, Turetz F, Beck AR, Eiger M: Cerebrospinal fluid intraperitoneal cyst: an unusual abdominal mass. AJR 130(3):568–9, Mar 78
Golding D: Penicillamine: its place in rheumatology [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78
Goldman JM, Catovsky D, Galton DA: Reversal of blast–cell crisis in C.G.I. by transfusion of stored autologous buffy–coat cells [letter] Lancet 1(8061):437–8, 25 Feb 78
Goldman JN, Gleason KR, Goldman MB: Immunochemical properties of the murine Ss protein. J Immunol 120(1):225–32, Jan 78
Goldman JN see **Goldman MB**
Goldman MB, Bangalore S, Goldman JN: Functional and biochemical properties of the early classical complement system of mice. J Immunol 120(1):216–24, Jan 78
Goldman MB see **Goldman JN**
Goldman MH, Leapman SB, Handy RD, Best DW: Renal allograft rupture with iliofemoral thrombophlebitis. Arch Surg 113(2):204–5, Feb 78
Goldman P: Antacid therapy of duodenal ulcer [letter] N Engl J Med 298(10):573, 9 Mar 78
Goldman SM see **Glasser CM**
Goldney RD: Craniopharyngioma simulating anorexia nervosa. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(2):135–8, Feb 78
Goldschmidt L see **Kumar V**
Goldschneider I see **Gold R**
Goldsmith GH see **Galloway RE**
Goldsmith LA see **Alper JC**
Goldsmith M, Koutcher J, Damadian R: NMR in cancer. XI. Application of the NMR malignancy index to human gastro–intestinal tumors. Cancer 41(1):183–91, Jan 78
Goldsmith M see **Koutcher JA**
Goldstein AI, Farrell RC: Physiologic jaundice of the newborn. Relation to maternal serum and amniotic fluid alpha–fetoprotein. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):315–7, Mar 78
Goldstein BS see **Skillman JJ**
Goldstein DJ see **Simpson RE 3d**
Goldstein HH see **Weinrauch LA**
Goldstein P see **Hunt TK**
Goldstein RE see **Heaton WH**
Goldstone J: Splenectomy for massive splenomegaly. Am J Surg 135(3):385–8, Mar 78
Goldthorn JF see **Schwartz AD**
Goldwyn RM see **Kaplan I**
Golembe E see **Fogler R**
Golindano C see **Wheeler PG**
Golladay ES see **Shermeta DW**
Golomb HM see **Bitran JD**
Golstein P see **Wagner H**
Goncharenko V see **Nance EP Jr**
Gonczy C see **Gibson TP**
Gonnering R see **Edelhauser HF**
Gonzalez EM, Martin JH, Abella PC, Aguyo JL, Jelavik D: Interposition left gastric–caval shunt using internal jugular vein autograft in the treatment of portal hypertension. Br J Surg 65(2):115–7, Feb 78

Gonzalez-Scarano F see **Lipton HL**
Gonzles-Crussi F see **Ruebush TK 2d**
Good B see **Kleinman A**
Good RA see **Filippa DA**
Good RA see **Wanebo HJ**
Good W: Water relations of the ovarian cycle. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):63–9, Jan 78
Goodale F: The future of the autopsy. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):260–2, Feb 78
Goode RL see **Rafaty FM**
Goodey RJ see **Melding PS**
Gooding GA: The ultrasonic and computed tomographic appearance of splenic lobulations: a consideration in the ultrasonic differential of masses adjacent to the left kidney. Radiology 133(2):719–20, Mar 78
Goodman M see **Simpson DL**
Goodnight SH Jr: Hemostatic complications in leukemic patients. Geriatrics 33(3):53–7, Mar 78
Goodpasture HC, Poland JD, Francy DB, Bowen GS, Horn KA: Colorado tick fever: clinical, epidemiologic, and laboratory aspects of 228 cases in Colorado in 1973–1974. Ann Intern Med 88(3):303–10, Mar 78
Goodrick CL: Body weight increment and length of life: the effect of genetic constitution and dietary protein. J Gerontol 33(2):184–90, Mar 78
Goor DA see **Ebert PA**
Gopalakrishna GS see **Huang CT**
Gorbach SL see **Bartlett JG**
Gordon BR, Segel GB, Brennan JK, Lichtman MA: Effect of molecular modification on the inhibition of lymphocyte blastogenesis by cardiac glycosides. Blood 51(3):497–505, Mar 78
Gordon DS see **Singh KP**
Gordon L see **Strauss RJ**
Gordon S see **Berger EM**
Gordon-Smith IC see **Fernandes e Fernandes J**
Gorfinkel HJ: Progressive coronary care. Luxury or necessity? [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(2):193–4, Feb 78
Goris ML see **Gilbert EH**
Gorlitsky GA, Kase NG, Speroff L: Ovulation and pregnancy rates with clomiphene citrate. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):265–9, Mar 78
Gorman RJ, Snead OC: Tick paralysis in three children. The diversity of neurologic presentations. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):249–51, Mar 78
Gormley J see **Wynne-Davies R**
Gormsen J see **Petersen HD**
Gosink BB: The inferior vena cava: mass effects. AJR 130(3):533–6, Mar 78
Gosselin D see **Archambault A**
Gott VL see **Ciardullo RC**
Gottdiener JS, Sherber HS, Harvey WP: Mid-systolic click and mitral valve prolapse following mitral commissurotomy. Am J Med 64(2):295–300, Feb 78
Gottdiener JS see **Maron BJ**
Gottlieb G see **Krauss AN**
Gottlieb PD see **Durda PJ**
Gotto AM Jr see **Patsch JR**
Gottschalk A see **Berger HJ**
Gottschalk A see **Marshall RC**
Goudeau A see **Bories P**
Goudie RB see **Turbitt ML**
Goyer RA: Calcium and lead interactions: some new insights. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):363–5, Mar 78
Grabois M, Strax T: Functional status evaluation form: development and implications. South Med J 71(3):293–5, Mar 78
Grace M see **Weir B**
Grace ND see **Eckardt VF**
Gracely RH see **Gelfman SS**
Grady GF see **Prince AM**
Graefe U, Milutinovich J, Follette WC, Vizzo JE, Babb AL, Scribner BH: Less dialysis-induced morbidity and vascular instability with bicarbonate in dialysate. Ann Intern Med 88(3):332–6, Mar 78
Graham DY: Hypertensive lower esophageal sphincter: a reappraisal. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:31–7, Jan 78
Graham ME see **Dixon JM**
Grahame-Smith DG see **Benedict CR**
Grainger JM see **Husain OA**
Grainer L, Bernstein D, RuBane CF: Lateral ventral (spigelian) hernias in infants and children. Surgery 83(3):288–90, Mar 78
Gralnick HR see **Coller BS**
Gran L, Pahle JA: Rational substitution therapy for steroid-treated patients. Anaesthesia 33(1):59–61, Jan 78
Grand RJ see **Perman JA**
Grand-Bois L see **Thériault GP**
Granérus AK: Factors influencing the occurrence of 'on-off' symptoms during long-term treatment with L-dopa. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):75–85, 1978
Grange A see **Johnson JD**
Grange WJ: Subperiosteal ganglion. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):124–5, Feb 78
Granmayeh M see **Twiford TW Jr**
Granot H see **Geltner D**
Grant E see **Langloh JT**
Grant EG, Cigtay OS, Mascatello VJ: Irregularity of Silastic breast implants mimicking a soft tissue mass. AJR 130(3):461–2, Mar 78
Grant WM see **Donaldson DD**
Grauel S see **Levine MM**
Graves P see **Meiklejohn G**
Graves PL: Nutrition and infant behavior: a replication study in the Katmandu Valley, Nepal. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):541–51, Mar 78
Gray GF see **Peretz WL**
Gray KG see **Sandilands GP**
Gray LA Sr see **Hoover R**
Grayzel AI see **Appel AE**
Graziano CJ see **Blaisdell FW**
Greally M see **Cooney T**
Greaves MV see **Eady RA**
Green D see **Weyman AE**
Green DC see **Bowen TE**
Green GE: Mammary-coronary artery anastomosis for myocardial revascularization. Postgrad Med 63(1):153–5, 158–9, Jan 78
Green I see **Braylan RC**
Green I see **Sakane T**
Green JN, Paul RH: The value of amniocentesis in prolonged pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):293–8, Mar 78
Green LA see **Amlot PL**
Green RA: Anaesthesia for Caesarian section [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):70, Jan 78
Green SL: Case report: fatal anaerobic pulmonary infection due to Bifidobacterium eriksonii. Postgrad Med 63(3):187–8, 190, 192, Mar 78
Greenberg DS: Washington Report: Political doldrums. N Engl J Med 298(12):691–2, 23 Mar 78
Greenberg H see **Harris AI**
Greenberg JO see **Adam R**
Greenberg RN: An argument for research in the medical school curriculum [editorial] JAMA 239(12):1162–3, 20 Mar 78
Greene HL see **Reid PR**
Greene JW Jr: One of the dynamic tissues of the human body [editorial] Obstet Gynecol 51(3):357–8, Mar 78
Greene R: 'Saber-sheath' trachea: relation to chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. AJR 130(3):441–5, Mar 78
Greene R see **Davis JM**
Greenfield AJ see **Novelline RA**
Greenstreet RL see **Hertzer NR**
Greenwald AS, Narten NC, Wilde AH: Points in the technique of recementing in the revision of an implant arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):107–10, Feb 78
Greenwald JC, Hoexter B: Repair of rectovaginal fistulas. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):443–5, Mar 78
Greenwood D see **Mawer SL**
Greenwood MF, Jones EA Jr, Holland P: Monocyte functional capacity in chronic neutropenia. Am J Dis Child 132(2):131–5, Feb 78
Gregory CJ, Eaves AC: Three stages of erythropoietic progenitor cell differentiation distinguished by a number of physical and biologic properties. Blood 51(3):527–37, Mar 78
Greipp PR: Hyperpigmentation syndromes (diffuse hypermelanosis) [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(3):356–7, Mar 78
Grenier B see **Nivet H**
Gribble RJ see **Baron JH**
Griepp RB see **Reitz BA**
Griesman S see **Hornick RB**
Griffin PM see **Clarke WB**
Griffiths K see **Henderson WJ**
Griffiths MV, Fredrickson JM: An experimental bio-carbon tracheo-oesophageal shunt in speech rehabilitation following laryngectomy. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):145–56, Feb 78
Griffiths W see **Mohr JA**
Grimes DA, Cates W Jr, Tyler CW Jr: Comparative risk of death from legally induced abortion in hospitals and nonhospital facilities. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):323–6, Mar 78
Grimes DA, Cates W, Petitti DB, Pakter J: Fatal uterine rupture during oxytocin-augmented, saline-induced abortion. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):591–3, 1 Mar 78
Grimes DS, Goddard J: Gastric emptying of wholemeal and white bread. Gut 18(9):725–9, Sep 77
Grinnan LB see **Rajai HR**
Grob PJ see **Fontana A**
Grodzki W see **Zimmerman TJ**
Grollman JH Jr see **Chang LW**
Grondin CM, Vouhé P, Bourassa MG, Lespérance J, Bouvier M, Campeau L: Optimal patency rates obtained in coronary artery grafting with circular vein grafts. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):161–7, Feb 78
Grose NP see **Brown H**
Gross NJ: Early physiologic and biochemical effects of thoracic X-irradiation on the pulmonary surfactant system. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):537–44, Mar 78
Gross PA: Reactogenicity and immunogenicity of bivalent influenza vaccine in one- and two-dose trials in children: a summary. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S616–25, Dec 77
Gross PA see **Boyer KM**
Gross PA see **Hall CB**
Gross PA see **McIntosh K**
Gross SR see **Hostetler KY**
Grossman M see **Vanesian R**
Grover RF see **Kryger M**
Grover RF see **Weir EK**
Groves C see **Brodribb AJ**
Groves JE see **Richmond JS**
Grubbs GE see **McLaren C**
Guardiola J see **Ramirez J**
Gubler DJ see **Sumarmo**
Gudiño J see **Fraga A**
Guenel J see **Soulillou JP**
Gueron M see **Wanderman KL**
Guerry RK see **Gass JD**
Guess V: Central control insufficiency. II. Extraneous motion: a treatment approach. Phys Ther 58(3):306–12, Mar 78
Guice KS, Kosloske AM: Recurrent pseudocyst from a ventriculoperitoneal shunt. An unusual abdominal mass. Am J Dis Child 132(3):285–6, Mar 78
Guiliani ER see **Sutton MG**
Guillebaud J, Anderson AB, Turnbull AC: Reduction of mefenamic acid of increased menstrual blood loss associated with intrauterine contraception. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):53–62, Jan 78
Guilleminault C see **Lehrman KL**
Guillet G see **Ortonne JP**
Guillou PJ see **Leveson SH**
Guinazu A see **Kopriva CJ**
Guiney EJ see **Fitzgerald RJ**
Guinn GA see **Tacker WA Jr**
Gullino PM see **Brem SS**
Gunderson LL see **Kopelson G**
Gunkel RD, Cogan DG: Colorimetry by a new principle. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):331–4, Feb 78
Gunn T, Belmonte MM, Colle E, Dupont C: Edema as the presenting symptom of cystic fibrosis: difficulties in diagnosis. Am J Dis Child 132(3):317–8, Mar 78
Gunnar RM see **Montoya A**
Gunning JJ see **Bagby GC Jr**
Gurpide E, Tseng L, Gusberg SB: Estrogen metabolism in normal and neoplastic endometrium. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):809–16, 1 Dec 77
Gurpide E see **Escarcena L**
Gurpide E see **Tseng JK**
Gurwith M see **Bartlett JG**
Gusberg SB see **Gurpide E**
Gusdon JP, Herbst GA, Marriot R: The inhibition of polymorphonuclear and lymphocyte-mediated fetal red blood cell lysis by promethazine in vitro. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):391–7, 15 Feb 78
Gustafsson B see **Melander A**
Gutberlet RL see **Meny RG**
Gutheil TG: Observations on the theoretical bases for seclusion of the psychiatric inpatient. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):325–8, Mar 78
Guthrie BE see **McKenzie JM**
Gutman LT, Wilfert CM, Idriss ZH, Schmidt E, Andrews S, Katz SL: Single-dose trials of monovalent A/New Jersey/76 (Hsw1N1) influenza virus vaccine in children in Durham, North Carolina. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S575–8, Dec 77
Gutovitz AL, Sobel BE, Roberts R: Progressive nature of myocardial injury in selected patients with cardiogenic shock. Am J Cardiol 41(3):469–75, Mar 78
Gutteridge DH see **Mastaglia FL**
Gutterman JU see **Ezaki K**
Guzick DS: Efficacy of screening for cervical cancer: a review. Am J Public Health 68(2):125–34, Feb 78
Gwaltney JM Jr, Adams KF, Hendley JO: Acceptibility and antigenicity of influenza A/Victoria/75 virus vaccines in adults of different ages. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S491–5, Dec 77
Gyorkos TW: Unusual parasitic infections [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1134, 19 Nov 77

H

Haapalahti J see **Kauppila A**
Habal MB, Leake DL, Maniscalco JE, Kim J: Repair of major cranio-orbital defects with an elastomer-coated mesh and autogenous bone paste. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):394–404, Mar 78
Haber E see **Re R**
Haberal M see **Engin A**
Hadidjaja P, Ilahude HD, Mahfudin H, Burhanuddin, Hutomo M: Larvae of Anisakidae in marine fish of coastal waters near Jakarta, Indonesia. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):51–4, Jan 78
Hadler HI, Cao TM: Vitamin K and chemical carcinogenesis [letter] Lancet 1(8060):397, 18 Feb 78
Haegert DG: Observations on the number of immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes in human peripheral blood with the mixed antiglobulin-rosetting reaction and direct immunofluorescence. J Immunol 120(1):124–9, Jan 78
Haenszel WM see **Bibbo M**
Häfner G see **Troidl H**
Hafström L, Holmin T: Relationship between postoperative temperature and survival in patients resected for colorectal cancer. Am J Surg 135(2):213–4, Feb 78
Hagenouw-Taal JC see **Mooy JM**
Haglund G see **Melander A**
Haije WG see **Talerman A**
Haker O see **Dvoretzky I**
Halberg P see **Permin H**
Hale TI, Jucker A: 99Tcm-fibrinogen as a thrombus-imaging agent [letter] Br J Radiol 51(602):139–40, Feb 78
Haley CE see **Bock BV**
Haljamäe H see **Lindberg B**
Hall BD see **Bard LA**

Hall C see **Bauernfeind R**
Hall CB, Modlin JF, Hilman BC, Boyer KM, Cherry JD, Lauer BA, Lerman SJ, McIntosh K, Gross PA, Baucum R Jr: Response of children with cardiac disease to the bivalent influenza A vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S632–7, Dec 77
Hall CB, Lee H, Alexson C, Meagher MP, Manning JA: Trial of bivalent influenza A vaccine in high-risk infants. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S648–51, Dec 77
Hall CB see **Hall WJ**
Hall CL see **Brown CA**
Hall J see **Orlans E**
Hall SM see **Smith JM**
Hall WJ, Hall CB, Speers DM: Respiratory syncytial virus infection in adults: clinical, virologic, and serial pulmonary function studies. Ann Intern Med 88(2):203–5, Feb 78
Haller O see **Lindenmann J**
Halperin WE see **Goldfield M**
Halsted GO see **Sanchez RM**
Halter JB see **Metz SA**
Halvorsen JF, Heimann P, Hoel R, Nygaard K: The continent reservoir ileostomy: review of a collective series of thirty-six patients from three surgical departments. Surgery 83(3):252–8, Mar 78
Hamaker WR see **Zajtchuk R**
Hamburg SI, Manejias RE, Rabinovitch M: Macrophage activation: increased ingestion of IgG-coated erythrocytes after administration of interferon inducers to mice. J Exp Med 147(2):593–8, 1 Feb 78
Hamburger E see **Holman JE**
Hamelmann H see **Troidl H**
Hamilton CJ see **Morris JA**
Hamilton CL see **Keren DF**
Hamilton JD see **Collins SM**
Hamlyn AN see **Lesna M**
Hamm R see **Russell E**
Hammermeister KE: Cusp separation in aortic stenosis [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):616–7, Mar 78
Hammond GD, Bleyer WA, Hartmann JR, Hays DM, Jenkin RD: The team approach to the management of pediatric cancer. Cancer 41(1):29–35, Jan 78
Hammond GL see **Moggio RA**
Hammond N, Jones SE, Salmon SE, Patton D, Woolfenden J: Predictive value of bone scans in an adjuvant breast cancer program. Cancer 41(1):138–42, Jan 78
Han J see **Wolff GS**
Handel CH see **Handel SF**
Handel SF, Perpetuo FO, Handel CH: Subdural hematomas due to ruptured cerebral aneurysms: angiographic diagnosis and potential pitfall for CT. AJR 130(3):507–9, Mar 78
Handley JE see **Sills JA**
Handy RD see **Goldman MH**
Hänel HJ see **Bussmann WD**
Hanifin JM: Nike training shoe dermatitis [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):289, Feb 78
Hanifin JM see **Swenson KH**
Hanish S see **Waltman SR**
Hanlon CR: Can we mandate the quality of medical care? Am J Surg 135(3):298–301, Mar 78
Hansen DP, Daly DS: A fibreendoscopic study of acute upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in Nairobi, Kenya. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):197–200, Jan 78
Hansen J see **Weir B**
Hansen JA see **Wanebo HJ**
Hansen ST Jr see **Clancey GJ**
Hansen T see **Christiansen J**
Hanson E, Segóvia J: Dorsal supernumerary breast. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):441–5, Mar 78
Hanson EL see **Askanazi J**
Hanson RG: Considering 'social nutrition' in assessing geriatric nutrition. Geriatrics 33(3):49–51, Mar 78
Harasaki H see **Fukawa M**
Harbort RA, Dalgetty RG: Bubble formation in flush systems [letter] Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):179–80, Feb 78
Hardesty HH, Boynton JR, Keenan JP: Treatment of intermittent exotropia. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):268–74, Feb 78
Harding L see **Modlin JF**
Hardt F see **Aldershvile J**
Hardt F see **Arnold W**
Hardy M see **Reemtsma K**
Harken AH see **Oram-Smith JC**
Harkonen S, Kjellstrand CM: Exacerbation of diabetic renal failure following intravenous pyelography. Am J Med 63(6):939–46, Dec 77
Harlan WR see **Duttera MJ**
Harle TS see **Athey PA**
Harned RK, LeVeen RF: Preliminary abdominal films in oral cholecystography: are they necessary? AJR 130(3):477–9, Mar 78
Harnsomburana K see **Nitidandhaprabhas P**
Harrap KR see **Calvert AH**
Harrington JM, Stein GF, Rivera RO, de Morales AV: The occupational hazards of formulating oral contraceptives—a survey of plant employees. Arch Environ Health 33(1):12–5, Jan–Feb 78
Harris AI, Greenberg H: Pernicious anemia and the development of carcinoid tumors of the stomach. JAMA 239(12):1160–1, 20 Mar 78
Harris AL: Cytarabine and leukaemia remission [letter] Lancet 1(8059):333, 11 Feb 78
Harris FC see **Eyre-Brook AL**
Harris G see **Gass JD**
Harris LF, Jackson RT, Breslin JA Jr, Alford RH: Anaerobic septicemia after transrectal prostatic biopsy. Arch Intern Med 138(3):393–5, Mar 78
Harris RB, Winkelmann RK: Lupus mastitis. Arch Dermatol 114(3):410–2, Mar 78
Harris VJ see **Ramilo J**
Harris WH see **Oh I**
Harrison DC see **Mason JW**
Harrison EC see **Edmiston WA**
Harrison HR, English MG, Lee CK, Alexander ER: Chlamydia trachomatis infant pneumonitis: comparison with matched controls and other infant pneumonitis. N Engl J Med 298(13):702–8, 30 Mar 78
Harrison JH see **Quigley TB**
Harrison K see **Oster ZH**
Harrison L see **Barton JC**
Harrison RB, Vaughan ED Jr: Diffuse cortical calcification in rejected renal transplants. Radiology 126(3):635–6, Mar 78
Harrison RB, Stier FM, Cochrane JA: Alkaline encrusting cystitis. AJR 130(3):575–7, Mar 78
Harrison RF see **Thornton C**
Harter HR see **Anderson CB**
Hartley LE see **Anderson DK**
Hartman CW see **Rajai HR**
Hartmann JR see **Hammond GD**
Hartmann WH: Contributions of the autopsy to medical education. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):228–9, Feb 78
Hartstein AI, Jackson J, Gilbert DN: Prophylactic antibiotics and the insertion of permanent transvenous cardiac pacemakers. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):219–23, Feb 78
Harvey JW, Simpson CF, Gaskin JM: Cyclic thrombocytopenia induced by a Rickettsia-like agent in dogs. J Infect Dis 137(2):182–8, Feb 78
Harvey WP see **Gottdiener JS**
Hasell SK see **Freestone DS**
Hassard T see **Smyth GD**
Hast R: Increase in serum alkaline phosphatase (S-ALP) in chronic myelocytic leukemia—sign of drug-induced cholestasis? Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):93–4, 1978
Hastie AT see **Sugimoto M**
Hatayama CM see **Bock BV**
Hatch GE, Gardner DE, Menzel DB: Chemiluminescence of phagocytic cells caused by N-formylmethionyl peptides. J Exp Med 147(1):182–95, 1 Jan 78
Hatcher CR Jr see **Jones EL**
Hatlevoll R see **Nygaard K**
Hatmaker T see **Kondela PM**
Hattwick MA see **Dowdle WR**
Hattwick MA see **O'Brien RJ**
Hauck WW Jr see **Bloom BS**
Haury B, Rodeheaver G, Vensko J, Edgerton MT, Edlich RF: Debridement: an essential component of traumatic wound care. Am J Surg 135(2):238–42, Feb 78
Hausler WJ Jr see **Christensen BM**
Haveliwala YA see **Christenfeld R**
Hawk WA see **Al-Jurf A**
Hawkins JC 3d, Yaghmai F, Gindin RA: Cervical myelopathy due to spondylosis. Case report. J Neurosurg 48(2):297–301, Feb 78
Hawley LE, Canolty NL, Dunkley WL: Fatty acid composition of prepared infant formulas. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):170–3, Feb 78
Hayashi TT see **Detre T**
Hayashibara T see **Maekawa Y**
Hayes AC see **Heintz SE**
Hayes MJ, Sprackling M, Langman MJ: Changes in the plasma clearance and protein binding of carbenoxolone with age, and their possible relationship with adverse drug effects. Gut 18(12):1054–8, Dec 77
Haynes HA see **Sober AJ**
Haynes PJ see **Anderson AB**
Haynes SG, McMichael AJ, Tyroler HA: Survival after early and normal retirement. J Gerontol 33(2):269–78, Mar 78
Hayreh MS see **Hayreh SS**
Hayreh SS, van Heuven WA, Hayreh MS: Experimental retinal vascular occlusion. I. Pathogenesis of central retinal vein occlusion. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):311–23, Feb 78
Hays DM see **Hammond GD**
Hayward JL see **Minton MJ**
Headington JT, Teears R, Niederhuber JE, Slinger RP: Primary adenoid cystic carcinoma of skin. Arch Dermatol 114(3):421–4, Mar 78
Healy GR see **Chisholm ES**
Healy RW see **Weinrauch LA**
Heaney D see **Porter RH**
Heard CE see **Barros d'Sa AA**
Heathfield KW, Mee AS: Prognosis of the Ramsay Hunt syndrome. Br Med J 1(6109):343–4, 11 Feb 78
Heaton WH, Marr KC, Capurro NL, Goldstein RE, Epstein SE: Beneficial effect of physical training on blood flow to myocardium perfused by chronic collaterals in the exercising dog. Circulation 57(3):575–81, Mar 78
Hebert J see **Abdou NI**
Hechtman HB, Lonergan EA, Staunton HP, Dennis RC, Shepro D: Pulmonary entrapment of platelets during acute respiratory failure. Surgery 83(3):277–83, Mar 78
Hechtman HB see **Liebman PR**
Hechtman HB see **Manny J**
Heddell GW, Mitchell AA: Evaluation and application of an improved bacteriocin typing method for Klebsiella aerogenes. J Clin Pathol 31(1):16–21, Jan 78
Hedeman LS, Lewinsky BS, Lochridge GK, Trevor R: Primary malignant schwannoma of the Gasserian ganglion. Report of two cases. J Neurosurg 48(2):279–83, Feb 78
Hefelfinger DC: Amikacin sulfate [letter] JAMA 239(10):930–1, 6 Mar 78
Hegarty MM see **Bryer JV**
Heggie AD: Pathogenesis of the rubella exanthem: distribution of rubella virus in the skin during rubella with and without rash. J Infect Dis 137(1):74–7, Jan 78
Heilbrun L see **Livingston RB**
Heimann P see **Halvorsen JF**
Heimbach D see **Luterman A**
Heinonen OP see **Shapiro S**
Heintz SE, Bone GE, Slaymaker EE, Hayes AC, Barnes RW: Value of arterial pressure measurements in the proximal and distal part of the thigh in arterial occlusive disease. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):337–43, Mar 78
Heinze JB, Hueston JT: Blindness after blepharoplasty: mechanism and early reversal. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):347–54, Mar 78
Heller RF, Jacobs HS: Coronary heart disease in relation to age, sex, and the menopause. Br Med J 1(6111):472–4, 25 Feb 78
Hellmann K, Ryall RD, Macdonald E, Newton KA, James SE, Jones S: Comparison of radiotherapy with and without razoxane (ICRF 159) in the treatment of soft tissue sarcomas. Cancer 41(1):100–7, Jan 78
Helman CA, Barbezat GO, Bank S: Jejunal monosaccharide, water, and electrolyte transport in patients with chronic pancreatitis. Gut 19(1):46–9, Jan 78
Helwig EB see **Warkel RL**
Hemenway WG see **Canalis RF**
Hemmingsen L, Jensen H, Jest P, Skaarup P: The diagnostic value of protein clearances in rejection of human renal allografts. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):107–12, 1978
Hemsell DL see **MacDonald PC**
Hemzacek KI: Dietary protocol for the patient who has suffered a myocardial infarction. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):182–5, Feb 78
Henderson M see **Burdon J**
Henderson WJ, Maskell AV, Griffiths K, Barr WT: Contamination of surgical gloves [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):363, 11 Feb 78
Hendler R see **Felig P**
Hendley JO see **Gwaltney JM Jr**
Hendley JO see **Schult KE**
Heng MK see **Peter T**
Henkart PA see **Schmitt-Verhulst AM**
Henkin RE see **Berkow AE**
Henle G see **Horwitz CA**
Henle W see **Horwitz CA**
Henning MM see **McKenzie IF**
Henrichs WD see **Wyre HW Jr**
Henry L see **Ogbuawa O**
Henry S, Robinson D: Understanding alcoholics anonymous. Results from a survey in England and Wales. Lancet 1(8060):372–4, 18 Feb 78
Henry WL see **Maron BJ**
Henson PM see **Fernandez HN**
Henson PM see **Ginsberg MH**
Herbal G, Lundquist G: Serum-gastrin increasing effect of somatostatin infusion in acromegaly [letter] Lancet 1(8061):453–4, 25 Feb 78
Herberman RB see **West WH**
Herbst AL see **Bibbo M**
Herbst GA see **Gusdon JP**
Herlinger H see **Foster DN**
Herman CJ see **Braylan RC**
Herman CR: An appraisal of the anaesthetist-patient relationship. Anaesthesia 33(1):45–8, Jan 78
Herman PG see **Balikian JP**
Herman RD, Leoni JV, Matthews GR: Renal milk of calcium associated with hydronephrosis. AJR 130(3):572–4, Mar 78
Hermann RE see **Levin B**
Herndon DN, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr: Abnormalities of phenylalanine and tyrosine kinetics. Significance in septic and nonseptic burned patients. Arch Surg 113(2):133–5, Feb 78
Herschkowitz S, Dickes R: Suicide attempts in a female-to-male transsexual. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):368–9, Mar 78
Hersh EM see **Ezaki K**
Hershko C: Determinants of fecal and urinary iron excretion in desferrioxamine-treated rats. Blood 51(3):415–23, Mar 78
Hertzer NR, Beven EG, Greenstreet RL, Humphries AW: Internal carotid back pressure, intraoperative shunting, ulcerated atheromata, and the incidence of stroke during carotid endarterectomy. Surgery 83(3):306–12, Mar 78
Hetrick FM see **Bass LR**
Hetrick WD see **Wolfson B**
Hetzer R see **Adappa MG**
Hewitt JH see **Williamson S**
Heymann MA see **Berube S**
Hezroni J see **Toaff ME**
Hicks JT see **Verbonitz MW**
Hicks KW: Gnathology and tinnitus [letter] JAMA 239(9):830, 27 Feb 78
Higashitsuji H see **Saito H**
Higginbottom PA see **Hostetler KY**

Higgins PG see Tullo AB
Hilgartner MW see Yolken RH
Hill AC: Demonstration of mycoplasmas in tissue by the immunoperoxidase technique. J Infect Dis 137(2):152–4, Feb 78
Hill D: Psychological evaluation in cases of self-poisoning [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):362, 11 Feb 78
Hill DH see Janecki CJ Jr
Hill DK see Bianchi M
Hill GL see Young GA
Hill JA, Victor TA, Dawson WJ, Milgram JW: Myxoma of the toe: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):128–30, Jan 78
Hill JD see Adappa MG
Hill VA see Baumgartner WA
Hilleman MR: Serologic responses to split and whole swine influenza virus vaccines in light of the next influenza pandemic. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S683–5, Dec 77 (4 ref.)
Hillman BJ see Baker RA
Hillman DG see Nathan DG
Hillman KM: Spinal prilocaine [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):68–9, Jan 78
Hillman NM, Khalid SR, Riopelle AJ: Protein deprivation in primates. X. Test performance of juveniles born of deprived mothers. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):388–93, Mar 78
Hilman BC, Jamison RM, Kirkpatrick CJ: Reactivity and antibody response to vaccination with bivalent influenza A/Victoria/75–A/New Jersey/76 vaccines in children with chronic pulmonary diseases. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S638–44, Dec 77
Hilman BC see Hall CB
Hilman BC see McIntosh K
Hilton JG see Sloan DF
Himmelfarb E see Kongtawng T
Hinchey EJ see Mersereau WA
Hind VM see Trope GE
Hinrichs HR see Jacobs LM
Hinson PL see Hoffman PC
Hipps CJ, Raju R, Straith RE: Influence of some operative and postoperative factors on capsular contracture around breast prostheses. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):384–9, Mar 78
Hirose FM see King DT
Hirose K see Furusawa S
Hirsch MS see Rinaldo CR Jr
Hirschman GH see Chan JC
Hirsh J see Neame PB
Hitt BA see Wharton RS
Hjelte GS see Simpson RE 3d
Ho CS, Lipinski JK: Selective intubation of the afferent loop. AJR 130(3):481–4, Mar 78
Ho HC, Kwan HC, Ng MH, de The G: Serum IgA antibodies to Epstein–Barr virus capsid antigen preceding symptoms of nasopharyngeal carcinoma [letter] Lancet 1(8061):436, 25 Feb 78
Hobbs B see Covvey HD
Hobson RW 2d see Kerr JC
Hochman J, Weiss G, Steinetz BG, O'Byrne EM: Serum relaxin concentrations in prostaglandin- and oxytocin-induced labor in women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):473–4, 15 Feb 78
Hodder RA, Gaydos JC, Allen RG, Top FH Jr, Nowosiwsky T, Russell PK: Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January–February 1976). III. Extent of spread and duration of the outbreak. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S369–75, Dec 77
Hodder RA see Gaydos JC
Hodge SJ, Barr JM, Owen LG: Inflammatory linear verrucose epidermal nevus. Arch Dermatol 114(3):436–8, Mar 78
(Hodges FJ 2d), Whitehouse WM: Fred Jenner Hodges, II, 1895–1977. AJR 130(3):591, Mar 78
Hodgson HJ, Potter BJ, Jewell DP: Humoral immune system in inflammatory bowel disease: I. Complement levels. Gut 18(9):749–53, Sep 77
Hoel R see Halvorsen JF
Hoeprich PD, Huston AC: Stability of four antifungal antimicrobics in vitro. J Infect Dis 137(1):87–93, Jan 78
Hoerrso see Quigley TB
Hoexter B see Greenwald JC
Hoey JR see Steinmetz N
Hoff R, Teixeira RS, Carvalho JS, Mott KE: Trypanosoma cruzi in the cerebrospinal fluid during the acute stage of Chagas' disease. N Engl J Med 298(11):604–6, 16 Mar 78
Hoffer KJ: In favor of lens implantation [letter] Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):542–3, Mar 78
Hoffman KL see Stevens RH
Hoffman PC, Fraser DW, Hinson PL: Delayed hypersensitivity reactions in patients with Mycobacterium chelonei and Mycobacterium fortuitum infections. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):527–31, Mar 78
Hoffmann EO, Garcia C, Lunseth J, McGarry P, Coover J: A case of primary amebic meningoencephalitis. Light and electron microscopy, and immunohistologic studies. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):29–38, Jan 78
Hofmann AF, Thistle JL, Klein PD, Szczepanik PA, Yu PY: Chenotherapy for gallstone dissolution. II. Induced changes in bile composition and gallstone response. JAMA 239(12):1138–44, 20 Mar 78
Hofmann AF see Thistle JL
Hogan Q see Thornton C
Hogg M see Rosen M
Hogle HH, Recemtsma K: Pancreatic autotransplantation following resection. Surgery 83(3):359–60, Mar 78
Holborow EJ see McVerry BA
Holcroft JW see Olcott C 4h
Holden RJ see Sandilands GP
Holdstock DJ see Baron JH
Holdsworth CD see Ryan FP
Holdsworth SR, Thomson NM, Glasgow EF, Dowling JP, Atkins RC: Tissue culture of isolated glomeruli in experimental crescentic glomerulonephritis. J Exp Med 147(1):98–109, 1 Jan 78
Holdworth CD see Smart RC
Holevoet M see Myers LW
Holford FD see Rubler S
Holian SK see Daniele RP
Holland P see Greenwood MF
Holland PV see Alter HJ
Hollander D, Karris G: Efficacy of medical management of gastroesophageal reflux: a critical assessment. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:41–2, Jan 78
Hollenbeck JI see Rodgers BM
Holley PW see Zajtchuk R
Hollins BT see Smith PB
Hollinshead A see Ezaki K
Holm B see Møller M
Holm R see Mohr JA
Holman JE, Hamburger E: Categorization of comprehensive community mental health center services [letter] Am J Public Health 68(2):174–5, Feb 78
Holmes B, Willcox WR, Lapage SP: Identification of Enterobacteriaceae by the API 20E system. J Clin Pathol 31(1):22–30, Jan 78
Holmes BS see Byssey AL
Holmes GK see Cooper BT
Holmes JC see Fowler NO
Holmes R see Sandle GI
Holmin T see Hafström L
Holmquist J, Bergström B: The mastoid air cell system in ear surgery. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):127–9, Mar 78
Holoye PY see Fritsche HA
Holoye PY see Stepanas AV
Holt GR, Davis WE, Allor EI, Warren AH, Elyassi H: Massive airway hemorrhage after transtracheal aspiration. South Med J 71(3):325–7, Mar 78
Holtkamp HC see De Vries BC
Homburg R, Segal T: Perforation of the urinary bladder by the laparoscope. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):597, 1 Mar 78
Honig PJ see Fleisher GR
Hood JW see Poley JR
Hood RW, Bird CB, Eidemiller LE, Porter JM, Luber JM: Ischemia as a cause of non-union of a fracture: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):126–7, Jan 78
Hood WB Jr see Boden WE
Hoofnagle JH see Alter HJ
Hook GE, Gilmore LB, Tombropoulos EG, Fabro SE: Fetal lung lamellar bodies in human amniotic fluid. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):541–50, Mar 78
Hooke D see Dandona P
Hoover R, Fraumeni JF Jr, Gray LA Sr: Exogenous oestrogens and ovarian cancer [letter] Lancet 1(8059):325–6, 11 Feb 78
Hopeman AR see Bowen TE
Hopkinson BR see Doran J
Hoppel CL see Hostetler KY
Hopps HE see Parkman PD
Horellou MF, Mathe D, Feiss P: A hazard of naso-tracheal intubation [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):73–4, Jan 78
Horgan JH: Echocardiogram in mitral stenosis [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):615–6, Mar 78
Horn KA see Goodpasture HC
Horn S see Tyrer P
Hornback NB, Shidnia H: Carcinoma of the lower lip: treatment results at Indiana University Hospitals. Cancer 41(1):352–7, Jan 78
Hornbrook MC: Market structure and advertising in the U.S. pharmaceutical industry: some implications for public policy. Med Care 16(2):90–109, Feb 78
Hornick RB, Griesman S: On the pathogenesis of typhoid fever [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(3):357–9, Mar 78
Hornick RB see Caplan ES
Horoupian DS, Kini KR, Weiss L, Follmer R: Selective vacuolar myopathy with atrophy of type II fibers. Occurrence in a childhood case of acid maltase deficiency. Arch Neurol 35(3):175–8, Mar 78
Horovitz JH see Luterman A
Horowitz LN see Josephson ME
Horrocks JC, De Dombal FT: Clinical presentation of patients with 'dyspepsia'. Detailed symptomatic study of 360 patients. Gut 19(1):19–26, Jan 78
Horrocks M see Talpos G
Horsley JS 3d see Lawrence W Jr
Horter TS: How to care for your neck. Phys Ther 58(2):184–5, Feb 78
Horton J see Perry MO
Horwitz CA, Henle W, Henle G, Polesky H, Balfour HH Jr, Siem RA, Borken S, Ward PC: Heterophil-negative infectious mononucleosis and mononucleosis-like illnesses. Laboratory confirmation of 43 cases. Am J Med 63(6):947–57, Dec 77
Hosking DJ: Changes in serum alkaline phosphatase after femoral fractures. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):61–5, Feb 78
Hostetler JR see Karayannacos PE
Hostetler KY, Hoppel CL, Romine JS, Sipe JC, Gross SR, Higginbottom PA: Partial deficiency of muscle carnitine palmitoyltransferase with normal ketone production. N Engl J Med 298(10):553–7, 9 Mar 78
Hostetter TH see Porter RH
Houang ET see Gilmore OJ
Hougen TJ, Dick M 2d, Freed MD, Keane JF: His bundle electrogram after intracardiac repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Analysis of data in 59 patients. Am J Cardiol 41(3):552–8, Mar 78
Houlihan FP see Smyth GD
Hoult JR, Moore P: Thyroid disease, asthma, and prostaglandins [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):366, 11 Feb 78
House AK see Watt AG
Housepian EM see Quest DO
Houser HB see Warren KS
Houser OW see Campbell JK
Housman DE see Nathan DG
Howard NJ see Ehrlich RM
Howard PJ, Lilburn JK, Dundee JW, Tower W, McIlroy PD: Estimation of plasma lorazepam by gas-liquid chromatography and benzene extraction [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):67–8, Jan 78
Howard PJ see Dundee JW
Howard RJ, Kjellstrand CM, Sutherland DE, Najarian JS: Dialysis vs transplant [letter] JAMA 239(9):830–1, 27 Feb 78
Howe C see Bryer JV
Howell JB, Freeman RG: Reticular pigmented anomaly of the flexures. Arch Dermatol 114(3):400–3, Mar 78
Howells TH see Robinson JS
Howes BR see Koewing JR
Howie PW see Whigham KA
Hoyt CS, Billson F, Ouvrier R, Wise G: Ocular features of Aicardi's syndrome. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):291–5, Feb 78
Hsu FK see Bahill AT
Hsu PH see Abu-Zeid HA
Huang CT, Gopalakrishna GS, Nichols BL: Fiber, intestinal sterols, and colon cancer. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):516–26, Mar 78 (90 ref.)
Hubby M see Bibbo M
Hudson AR, Dommisse I: Brachial plexus injury. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1162–4, 19 Nov 77
Hudson RL, Castro O, Spivak JL, Sampson C, Downing JW: Sickle cell anemia and transposition of the great vessels. Am J Dis Child 132(2):149–51, Feb 78
Huenemann RL see Adams SO
Hueston JT see Heinze JB
Huffman JW: Gonorrhea: unmasking asymptomatic or atypical infection. Postgrad Med 63(1):205–7, Jan 78
Huggins CE see Fuller TC
Hughes DC, Peters GR: Organizational position and perceptions of problems in a nursing home. J Gerontol 33(2):279–87, Mar 78
Hughes GR see Gibson CJ
Hughes JH: In support of local health departments [letter] Am J Public Health 68(2):176, Feb 78
Hughes JM, Boyce JM, Aleem AR, Wells JG, Rahman AS, Curlin GT: Vibrio parahaemolyticus enterocolitis in Bangladesh: report of an outbreak. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):106–12, Jan 78
Hughes TP see Caplan ES
Hughes TP see Levine MM
Hughey M see Sabbagha RE
Hugli TE see Fernandez HN
Hull AR see Silverstein R
Hull MT, Muller J, Albrecht WH: Morphologic abnormalities in a case of malignant hyperthermia. Anesthesiology 48(3):223–8, Mar 78
Hull S: Phenformin, lactic acidosis, and dialysis [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):432, Mar 78
Hulme B, Snell ME: Blood transfusion and renal allograft survival [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):361–2, 11 Feb 78
Hume R see Vallance BD
Humphrey CS, Fischer JE: Peptidergic versus purinergic nerves [letter] Lancet 1(8060):390, 18 Feb 78
Humphrey EW see Northrup WF
Humphries AW see Hertzer NR
Hunder GG see Huston KA
Hungerford DS see Meals RA
Hunt TK, Conolly WB, Aronson SB, Goldstein P: Anaerobic metabolism and wound healing: an hypothesis for the initiation and cessation of collagen synthesis in wounds. Am J Surg 135(3):328–32, Mar 78
(Hunter J), John Hunter's 250th anniversary [editorial] Br Med J 1(6110):391–2, 18 Feb 78
(Hunter J), Dempster WJ: Towards a new understanding of John Hunter. Lancet 1(8059):316–8, 11 Feb 78
Hunter N see Dubravsky NB
Hunter WM see Lind T
Hunyor AB see McGrath MA
Hurley JV see Chait LA
Hurley R: Diagnosis of Candida vulvovaginitis [letter] J Clin Pathol 31(1):98–9, Jan 78
Hurst WB: Internal nasal implant to correct nasal valve obstruction. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):47–50, Jan 78

Hurwitz CN see **Weimar VM**
Hurwitz R see **Johnson JD**
Hurwitz RA see **Weyman AE**
Husain OA, Grainger JM, Sims J: Cross contamination of cytological smears, with automated staining machines and bulk manual staining procedures. With a specific study of the problems of the Cytotek and the Shandon Elliott staining machines. J Clin Pathol 31(1):63–8, Jan 78
Hussain Z see **Barber JM**
Hustead EC, Sharfstein SS: Utilization and cost of mental illness coverage in the Federal Employees Health Benefits Program, 1973. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):315–9, Mar 78
Huston AC see **Hoeprich PD**
Huston KA, Hunder GG, Lie JT, Kennedy RH, Elveback LR: Temporal arteritis: a 25-year epidemiologic, clinical, and pathologic study. Ann Intern Med 88(2):162–7, Feb 78
Hutchins GM see **Prizel KR**
Hutchinson JT: Morale in mental handicap hospitals [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):362–3, 11 Feb 78
Huth EJ: Needed facts on medical manpower [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(3):421, Mar 78
Hutner SH see **Baker H**
Hutomo M see **Hadidjaja P**
Hutson WF: Samuel Raymond Cloninger, M.D., F.A.C.R. 1928–1977. Radiology 126(3):826, Mar 78
Hutt C: Biological bases of psychological sex differences. Am J Dis Child 132(2):170–7, Feb 78
Huxsoll DL see **Brown GW**
Hyman RA see **Naidich JB**

I

Ibrahim MA: The case for cervical cancer screening. Am J Public Health 68(2):114–5, Feb 78
Ibrahim SZ see **Faber RG**
Ichiki AT, Collmann IR, Wenzel KL, Sonoda T, Krauss S: Immunologic studies of colonic cancer: evaluation of immunocompetence. South Med J 71(3):271–6, Mar 78
Idatte JM see **Jacquot C**
Idriss ZH see **Gutman LT**
Idzorek S see **Bittker TE**
Ikeda M see **Seino S**
Ilahude HD see **Hadidjaja P**
Ilfeld FW Jr: On sequencing [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):384–5, Mar 78
Ilstrup DM see **Washington JA 2d**
Ilvonen M see **Timonen TT**
Imai T, Sannohe Y, Okano H: Oat cell carcinoma (apudoma) of the esophagus: a case report. Cancer 41(1):358–64, Jan 78
Imbembo AL see **Mezey E**
Imura H see **Seino S**
Ingels NB see **Mason JW**
Ingenbleek Y, Beckers C: Thyroid iodide clearance and radioiodide uptake in protein-calorie malnutrition. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):408–15, Mar 78
Ingram RH Jr see **Kreitzer SM**
Innes BJ see **Rajai HR**
Inoue S see **Sakabe T**
Irvine WJ see **Toft AD**
Irwig LM, Rocks P: Lung function and respiratory symptoms in silicotic and nonsilicotic gold miners. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):429–35, Mar 78
Irwin J see **Taylor IG**
Isaacs J see **Bradley EL 3d**
Isaacs PE, Turnberg LA: Failure of glucagon to influence ion transport across human jejunal and ileal mucosa in vitro. Gut 18(12):1059–61, Dec 77
Isaacson C: Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma of the ampulla of vater. Cancer 41(1):365–8, Jan 78
Isachenko VI see **Zhdanov VM**
Isenberg HD see **Abramson AL**
Ishiba S see **Sasazuki T**
Ishizaka S, Otani S, Morisawa S: Effect of carrageenan on immune responses. II. A possible regulatory role of macrophages in the immune responses of low-responder mice. J Immunol 120(1):61–5, Jan 78
Isom JB see **Weleber RG**
Israel W see **Mirowski M**
Itai Y, Kogure T, Okuyama Y, Akiyama H: Superficial esophageal carcinoma. Radiological findings in double-contrast studies. Radiology 126(3):597–601, Mar 78
Ito H, Komai T, Yamamoto S: Fibrinolytic enzyme in the lining walls of chronic subdural hematoma. J Neurosurg 48(2):197–200, Feb 78
Ito H see **Kimura K**
Ito Y see **Tani E**
Itotia JN see **Sack DA**
Ittipong P see **Tanphiphat C**
Ivanovich P see **Gibson TP**
Iversen BM, Willassen YW, Bakke OM: Charcoal haemoperfusion in nortriptyline poisoning [letter] Lancet 1(8060):388–9, 18 Feb 78
Iversen PB, Vesterhange S: A fatal case of laryngopyocoele with cancer of the larynx. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):163–7, Feb 78
Iverson LI see **Young JN**
Iwaki Y see **Terasaki PI**
Iwamoto I see **Sasazuki T**
Iwarson S see **Lindberg J**

J

Jaanio EA see **Saari KM**
Jablon S, Miller RW: Army technologists: 29-year follow up for cause of death. Radiology 126(3):677–9, Mar 78
Jablonski P see **Watts JM**
Jack RL see **Gass JD**
Jackson AP see **Kirsh MM**
Jackson DH see **Popio KA**
Jackson G see **Robinson C**
Jackson IM, Cobb WE: Why does anyone still use desiccated thyroid USP? Am J Med 64(2):284–8, Feb 78
Jackson J see **Hartstein AI**
Jackson RL see **Patsch JR**
Jackson RT see **Harris LF**
Jackson RW see **Dzioba RB**
Jacob HS: Granulocyte-complement interaction. A beneficial antimicrobial mechanism that can cause disease. Arch Intern Med 138(3):461–3, Mar 78 (14 ref.)
Jacob HS see **Craddock PR**
Jacob RA, Klevay LM, Logan GM Jr: Hair as a biopsy material. V. Hair metal as an index of hepatic metal in rats: copper and zinc. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):477–80, Mar 78
Jacobs A see **Cavill I**
Jacobs HS see **Heller RF**
Jacobs L see **Pont A**
Jacobs LM, Williams LF, Hinrichs HR: Hemorrhage into a pheochromocytoma. JAMA 239(12):1156, 20 Mar 78
Jacobs RP see **Marks WM**
Jacobs WR, Talano JV: Echocardiogram of the month. Heart murmur and cardiomegaly in a young man. Arch Intern Med 138(3):443–4, Mar 78
JacobsJF Jr see **Schwartz RD**
Jacobson B: Wasted women doctors [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):371, 11 Feb 78
Jacobson HG: Bernard S. Wolf, 1912–1977. AJR 130(3):592, Mar 78
Jacobson LB see **Adappa MG**
Jacobson RH see **Minard P**
Jacquot C, Idatte JM, Bedrossian J, Weiss Y, Safar M, Bariety J: Long-term blood pressure changes in renal homotransplantation. Arch Intern Med 138(2):233–6, Feb 78
Jadhav SS see **Gaitonde BB**
Jafek BW see **Dion MC**
Jaffe ES see **Braylan RC**
Jaffe HW, Larsen SA, Peters M, Jove DF, Lopez B, Schroeter AL: Tests for treponemal antibody in CSF. Arch Intern Med 138(2):252–5, Feb 78
Jagadish BS see **Naidu KR**
Jahja E see **Sumarmo**
Jain M, Morgan RW, Elinson L: Hair dyes and bladder cancer [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1131–3, 19 Nov 77
Jakob H see **Wagner H**
Jakobsson I see **Lindberg T**
Jaksche H see **Block LH**
James EC see **Gardner RJ**
James JF, Swanson J: Piliation of gonococci in vivo [letter] J Infect Dis 137(1):94–6, Jan 78
James JF see **King G**
James JI: Spinal deformities in myelomeningocele [editorial] J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):3–4, Feb 78
James MF, Jewsbury JM: Schistosomiasis, metriphonate, cholinesterase, and suxamethonium [letter] Br Med J 1(6110):442, 18 Feb 78
James SE see **Hellmann K**
James TN see **Dye LE**
Jamieson AD, Davis RO, Shingleton HM: Diagnostic compound B-mode ultrasound scanning in gynecology. South Med J 71(3):261–4, Mar 78
Jamison RM see **Hilman BC**
Janecki CJ Jr, Hill DH, Eubanks RG: Arthroscopy of the knee. Am Fam Physician 17(3):109–16, Mar 78
Jansén CT: Heredity of chronic polymorphous light eruptions. Arch Dermatol 114(2):188–90, Feb 78
Janssens J see **Vantrappen G**
Janzen D see **Vera Z**
Jaques DA see **Casterline PF**
Jarett L see **Davis JE**
Jarman WT, Myers RT, Marshall RB: Carcinoma of the parathyroid. Arch Surg 113(2):123–5, Feb 78
Jarratt M see **McCarty JR**
Jassani M see **Mahajan DK**
Jaurigu VG see **Chu W**
Javadian E see **Nadim A**
Javitt NB see **Berk PD**
Jay A: Suffocation and sudden infant death [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):511, 25 Feb 78
Jayaram AR see **Dorfman LJ**
Jeannet M, Stalder H: Lymphocytotoxic antibodies in spontaneous cytomegalovirus infection. Br Med J 1(6111):509, 25 Feb 78
Jefferson JW: Lithium and metabolic acidosis [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):434, Mar 78
Jefferys DB, Vale JA: Effect of cimetidine on glucose handling [letter] Lancet 1(8060):383, 18 Feb 78
Jeffries C see **Chapel T**
Jeffries M: RAWP and the Oxford Region. Part I—The impact on medical care of DHSS economies. Br Med J 1(6110):426–7, 18 Feb 78
Jeffries M: RAWP and the Oxford region. Part II—The hub of the problem. Br Med J 1(6111):495–6, 25 Feb 78
Jegasothy BV see **Wagshal AB**
Jelavik D see **Gonzalez EM**
Jelihovsky T see **Clancy RL**
Jelliffe DB, Jelliffe EF: The volume and composition of human milk in poorly nourished communities. A review. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):492–515, Mar 78 (187 ref.)
Jelliffe EF see **Jelliffe DB**
Jenkens HA see **Canalis RF**
Jenkin RD see **Hammond GD**
Jenkins BS see **Peters TJ**
Jenkins BS see **Swanton RH**
Jenkins JR see **Keep PJ**
Jenkins T see **Schoub BD**
Jennings EH see **Watson RT**
Jennings K see **Robinson C**
Jennings RH: Prophylactic antibiotics in vaginal and abdominal hysterectomy. South Med J 71(3):251–4, Mar 78
Jensen H see **Hemmingsen L**
Jensen HM see **Brem SS**
Jensen SL, Kühl C, Lauritsen KB, Moody AJ: Mesenchymal tumor hypoglycemia: the effect of a tumor tissue extract on the insulin and glucagon secretion from the isolated perfused porcine pancreas. Am J Surg 135(2):192–5, Feb 78
Jest P see **Hemmingsen L**
Jett JR, Moses HL, Branum EL, Taylor WF, Fontana RS: Benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and blast transformation in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from smoking and nonsmoking populations and lung cancer patients. Cancer 41(1):192–200, Jan 78
Jeune R see **Ortonne JP**
Jewell DP see **Hodgson HJ**
Jewell SE see **Webb JA**
Jewitt D see **Robinson C**
Jewsbury JM see **James MF**
Jhaveri HS, Gerlock AJ Jr, Ekelund L: Failure of steel coil occlusion in a case of hypernephroma. AJR 130(3):556–7, Mar 78
Jhaveri R see **Dosik H**
Jiborn H, Ahonen J, Zederfeldt B: Healing of experimental colonic anastomoses. The effect of suture technic on collagen concentration in the colonic wall. Am J Surg 135(3):333–40, Mar 78
Jochimsen PR, Zike WL, Shirazi SS, Pearlman NW: Iatrogenic liver abscesses. A complication of hepatic artery ligation for tumor. Arch Surg 113(2):141–4, Feb 78
Jocobson JB see **Stackpole CW**
Joffe SN, Lee FD: Acute pancreatitis after cimetidine administration in experimental duodenal ulcers [letter] Lancet 1(8060):383, 18 Feb 78
Johansson BG, Nilsson-Ehle P: Alcohol consumption and high-density lipoprotein [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):633–4, 16 Mar 78
Johansson C, Rössner S, Walldius G: H.D.L. secretion from human intestinal tract [letter] Lancet 1(8059):324–5, 11 Feb 78
John V, Stirling AJ, Mathews HR: Rheumatoid stricture of oesophagus. Br Med J 1(6111):479, 25 Feb 78
Johnson BF, O'Grady J, Sabey GA, Bye C: Effect of a standard breakfast on digoxin absorption in normal subjects. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):315–9, Mar 78
Johnson CM Jr see **Anderson JR**
Johnson CS see **Carmel R**
Johnson I, Rose M: Measurement of red cell folate with 75Se-selenofolate radioassay. J Clin Pathol 31(1):47–9, Jan 78
Johnson JD, Simoons FJ, Hurwitz R, Grange A, Sinatra FR, Sunshine P, Robertson WV, Bennett PH, Kretchmer N: Lactose malabsorption among adult Indians of the Great Basin and American Southwest. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):381–7, Mar 78
Johnson JP, Whitman W, Briggs WA, Wilson CB: Plasmapheresis and immunosuppressive agents in antibasement membrane antibody-induced Goodpasture's syndrome. Am J Med 64(2):354–9, Feb 78
Johnson LF see **Pellegrini CA**
Johnson LL, Sciacca RR, Ellis K, Weiss MB, Cannon PJ: Reduced left ventricular myocardial blood flow per unit mass in aortic stenosis. Circulation 57(3):582–90, Mar 78
Johnson MC see **Thrall JH**
Johnson MG see **Gingerich RL**
Johnson N see **Roberts AK**
Johnson PE, Evans GW: Relative zinc availability in human breast milk, infant formulas, and cow's milk. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):416–21, Mar 78
Johnson PE see **Klima M**
Johnston GD, Kelly JG, McDevitt DG: Do patients take digoxin? Br Heart J 40(1):1–7, Jan 78
Johnston JM see **Okazaki T**
Johnston KW see **Wann LS**
Jones BM see **O'Donnell JE**
Jones CE, Radford M: Perinatal mortality and one-year infant morbidity. Br Med J 1(6109):325–7, 11 Feb 78
Jones CE see **Pearlstein L**
Jones D, Barnes J, Lloyd-Roberts GC: Congenital aplasia and dysplasia of the tibia with intact fibula. Classification and management. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):31–9, Feb 78
Jones DA see **Eyre-Brook AL**

Jones DE, Miranda R, Wolfe M, Demers LM: Serum concentration of bile acids in relation to the normal menstrual cycle the administration or oral contraceptives, and pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):593, 1 Mar 78
Jones EA Jr see **Greenwood MF**
Jones EL, Craver JM, Morris DC, King SB 3d, Douglas JS Jr, Franch RH, Hatcher CR Jr, Morgan EA: Hemodynamic and clinical evaluation of the Hancock xenograft bioprosthesis of aortic valve replacement (with emphasis on management of the small aortic root). J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):300–8, Feb 78
Jones FN, Tauscher J: Residence under an airport landing pattern as a factor in teratism. Arch Environ Health 33(1):10–2, Jan–Feb 78
Jones GE, Wentz AC, Rosenwaks Z, Shoemaker J: Dynamic testing of hypothalamic–pituitary function in abnormalities of ovulation. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):760–76, 1 Dec 77
Jones GS see **Schoemaker J**
Jones HE see **Pauly CR**
Jones KG see **Sweeney GD**
Jones M see **Silverberg S**
Jones NF see **Mansell MA**
Jones PA: Cardiac arrhythmia after mushroom ingestion [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):368, 11 Feb 78
Jones PF see **Munro A**
Jones PP see **Meruelo D**
Jones RH, Rudge CJ, Bewick M, Parsons V, Weston MJ: Cimetidine: prophylaxis against upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage after renal transplantation. Br Med J 1(6110):398–400, 18 Feb 78
Jones RH, Foster NM: Heterogeneity of Culicoides variipennis field populations to oral infection with bluetongue virus. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):178–83, Jan 78
Jones RH, Foster NM: Relevance of laboratory colonies of the vector in arbovirus research—Culicoides variipennis and bluetongue. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):168–77, Jan 78
Jones RH see **Collins RC**
Jones RT see **Trump BF**
Jones S see **Hellmann K**
Jones SE see **Hammond N**
Jones SM: Necrotising enterocolitis [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78
Jones TC see **Masur H**
Jones TK see **Lee JM**
Jones TM see **Lockman DS**
Jones WG see **Morgan LO**
Jonsson O see **Lindberg B**
Jordan BE see **Gee B**
Jorgensen CR see **Gobel FL**
Jorgenson RJ see **Levin LS**
Josephson ME, Horowitz LN, Farshidi A, Spear JF, Kastor JA, Moore EN: Recurrent sustained ventricular tachycardia. 2. Endocardial mapping. Circulation 57(3):440–7, Mar 78
Josephson ME, Horowitz LN, Farshidi A, Kastor JA: Recurrent sustained ventricular tachycardia. 1. Mechanisms. Circulation 57(3):431–40, Mar 78
Josimovich JB, Archer DF: The role of lactogenic hormones in the pregnant woman and the fetus. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):777–80, 1 Dec 77 (24 ref.)
Jovanovic D see **Delem A**
Jove DF see **Jaffe HW**
Joy I see **Conroy RM**
Joyce LD, Emery RW, Nicoloff DM: Ball variance and fracture of mitral valve prosthesis causing recurrent thromboemboli. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):309–12, Feb 78
Jubiz W see **Ramirez G**
Jucker A see **Hale TI**
Judkins KC: Post-recovery emotional lability following Althesin [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):72, Jan 78
Juhl E see **Aldershvile J**
Juhos LT see **Freeman G**
Juler GL see **Conroy RM**
Julius S see **Randall O**
Jun HM see **Sampson D**
Jung JY, Almond CH, Lababidi Z, Politte LL, Watson LE: Cyanosis in a patient with combined ostium primum and secundum atial septal defects and anomalous inferior vena cava with azygos continuation. Case report and surgical considerations. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):244–7, Feb 78
Jung JY, Almond CH, Saab SB, Lababidi Z: Surgical repair of right aortic arch with aberrant left subclavian artery and left ligamentum arteriosum. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):237–43, Feb 78
Juret P, Couette JE, Delozier T, Leplat G, Mandard AM, Vernhes JC: Sex of first child as a prognostic factor in breast cancer. Lancet 1(8061):415–7, 25 Feb 78
Juto P see **Strannegård O**

K

Kabadi UM: T3 euthyroidism in follicular thyroid carcinoma. Ann Intern Med 88(3):359–60, Mar 78
Kadish U see **Giler S**
Kagan IG see **Barbour AG**
Kahn RA see **Alter HJ**
Kahn S see **Daramola JO**
Kai S see **Fukawa M**
Kaiser GC see **Laks H**
Kaiser IH: Aplasia cutis congenita [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):503, 15 Feb 78
Kakos GS see **Karayannacos PE**
Kaku S see **Somerville J**
Kalk WJ, Durbach D, Kantor S, Levin J: Post-thyroidectomy thyrotoxicosis. Lancet 1(8059):291–4, 11 Feb 78
Kalman MA: Radiologic soft tissue shadows in the pelvis: another look. AJR 130(3):493–8, Mar 78
Kaltenbach M see **Bussmann WD**
Kalter R see **Reiss R**
Kamalakannan R see **Taralakshmi VV**
Kambal A: Evaporative water loss in adult surgical patients in the Sudan. Br J Surg 65(2):128–30, Feb 78
Kamel IA see **Cheever AW**
Kaminski JM, Katz AR, Woodward SC: Urinary bladder calculus formation on sutures in rabbits, cats and dogs. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):353–7, Mar 78
Kaminsky DB see **Donaldson JC**
Kaminsky DC see **Sack DA**
Kamm B see **Adappa MG**
Kan YW see **Wong V**
Kandall SR see **Lee YJ**
Kane PB see **Askanazi J**
Kantor I see **Friedman S**
Kantor RJ, Norden CW, Wein TP: Infectious mononucleosis associated with rhabdomyolysis and renal failure. South Med J 71(3):346–8, Mar 78
Kantor S see **Kalk WJ**
Kao MS, Srisuro C: Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with coexisting endometrial tuberculosis. South Med J 71(3):349–51, Mar 78
Kapadia L, Elder MG: Flufenamic acid in treatment of primary spasmodic dysmenorrhoea. A double-blind crossover study. Lancet 1(8060):348–50, 18 Feb 78
Kapikian AZ see **Sack DA**
Kaplan AP see **Thompson RE**
Kaplan HS see **Reboul F**
Kaplan I, Goldwyn RM: The versatility of the laterally based cervicofacial flap for cheek repairs. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):390–3, Mar 78
Kaplan SA see **Neufeld ND**
Kapp JA see **Germain RN**
Kappler JW see **Swierkosz JE**
Karam JH see **Prosser PR**
Karayannacos PE, Hostetler JR, Bond MG, Kakos GS, Williams RA, Kilman JW, Vasko JS: Late failure in vein grafts: mediating factors in subendothelial fibromuscular hyperplasia. Ann Surg 187(2):183–8, Feb 78
Karchmar J see **Low JA**
Karchmer AW, Dismukes WE, Buckley MJ, Austen WG: Late prosthetic valve endocarditis: clinical features influencing therapy. Am J Med 64(2):199–206, Feb 78
Kariniemi V: Evaluation of fetal heart rate variability by a visual semiquantitative method and by a quantitative statistical method with the use of a minicomputer. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):588–90, 1 Mar 78
Karl RC, Scharp DW, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE: Transplantation of insulin-secreting tissues. Gut 18(12):1062–72, Dec 77 (45 ref.)
Karlan MS see **Sheffield RW**
Karliner JS see **Gash A**
Karp JE, Schacter LP, Burke PJ: Humoral factors in aplastic anemia: relationship of liver dysfunction to lack of serum stimulation of bone marrow growth in vitro. Blood 51(3):397–414, Mar 78
Karppanen H see **Kauppila A**
Karris G see **Hollander D**
Karzon DT see **Wright PF**
Kase NG see **Gorlitsky GA**
Kasel JA see **Brown H**
Kasel JA see **Cate TR**
Kasel JA see **Glezen WP**
Kasper DL see **Mansheim BJ**
Kaspersky CJ see **Craddock CG**
Kastor JA see **Josephson ME**
Kataria YP, Glaus KR: Phytohemagglutinin response of lymphocyte fractions isolated by velocity sedimentation and enhanced helper cell activity. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):519–26, Mar 78
Katz AR see **Kaminski JM**
Katz D, Pitchumoni CS, Thomas E, Antonelle M: Bleeding at the gastroesophageal junction. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:29–30, Jan 78
Katz SL see **Gutman LT**
Katz SM: The morphology of the Legionnaires' disease organism. Am J Pathol 90(3):701–21, Mar 78
Kaufman DW see **Shapiro S**
Kaufman L see **Pittsley RA**
Kaufman SM see **Baker RA**
(Kaufman, MR), Kolb LC: In memoriam, M. Ralph Kaufman 1900–1977. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):380, Mar 78
Kaufmann AF see **Anderson DC**
Kauppila A, Tuimala R, Ylikorkala O, Haapalahti J, Karppanen H, Viinikka L: Effects of ritodrine and isoxsuprine with and without dexamethasone during late pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):288–92, Mar 78
Kavanaugh JH: Multiple myeloma, amyloid arthropathy, and pathological fracture of the femur: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):135–7, Jan 78
Kawagoe S see **Moore DE**
Kawasaki T, Delea CS, Bartter FC, Smith H: The effect of high-sodium and low-sodium intakes on blood pressure and other related variables in human subjects with idiopathic hypertension. Am J Med 64(2):193–8, Feb 78
Kay AW, Gillespie IE, Loewenthal J: A festschrift for J. Englebert Dunphy. An international surgeon. Am J Surg 135(3):290–2, Mar 78
Kay HE see **MacLennan IC**
Kay JH see **Shigenobu M**
Kay ML see **Canny CL**
Kay NE see **Murray KJ**
Kay S see **Mendelow AD**
Kaye HS see **Noble GR**
Kaye MD: Postprandial gastro-oesophageal reflux in healthy people. Gut 18(9):709–12, Sep 77
Kaye R see **Castles JJ**
Kaye SB, Owen M: Cardiac arrhythmias in thalassaemia major: evaluation of chelation treatment using ambulatory monitoring. Br Med J 1(6109):342, 11 Feb 78
Keane JF see **Hougen TJ**
Keane JR: Intermittent see-saw eye movements. Report of a patient in coma after hyperextension head injury. Arch Neurol 35(3):173–4, Mar 78
Kearney JF, Klein J, Bockman DE, Cooper MD, Lawton AR: B cell differentiation induced by lipopolysaccharide. V. Suppression of plasma cell maturation by anti-mu: mode of action and characteristics of suppressed cells. J Immunol 120(1):158–66, Jan 78
Kearney PJ, Kershaw CR, Stevenson PA: Bronchiectasis in acute leukaemia [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):368, 11 Feb 78
Keating M see **Ezaki K**
Keele DK see **Vose GP**
Keenan JP see **Hardesty HH**
Keep PJ, Jenkins JR: As others see us. The patient's view of the anaesthetist. Anaesthesia 33(1):43–5, Jan 78
Keh PC see **Robboy SJ**
Keirse MJ, Rush RW, Anderson AB, Turnbull AC: Risk of pre-term delivery in patients with previous pre-term delivery and/or abortion. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):81–5, Feb 78
Keith DA: Side effects of diphenylhydantoin: a review. J Oral Surg 36(3):206–9, Mar 78 (43 ref.)
Keith KD, Erickson CG: Minimal brain dysfunction. A note on behavioral research. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):215–7, Mar 78
Kellam SG see **Agrawal KC**
Kellerman E see **Pollack HM**
Kellermann G see **Brandenburg JH**
Kelly JG see **Johnston GD**
Kelly MJ, Warren RE: The value of an operative wound swab sent in transport medium in the prediction of later clinical wound infection: a controlled clinical and bacteriological evaluation. Br J Surg 65(2):81–8, Feb 78
Kelly S, Nolan EP: Excretory rates in posttransplant cystinuric patient [letter] JAMA 239(12):1132, 20 Mar 78
Kelsey T see **Pont A**
Kempe CH: Child abuse—the pediatrician's role in child advocacy and preventive pediatrics. Am J Dis Child 132(3):255–60, Mar 78
Kendal AP, Noble GR, Dowdle WR: Neuraminidase content of influenza vaccines and neuraminidase antibody responses after vaccination of immunologically primed and unprimed populations. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S415–24, Dec 77
Kendal AP, Goldfield M, Noble GR, Dowdle WR: Identification and preliminary antigenic analysis of swine influenza-like viruses isolated during an influenza outbreak at Fort Dix, New Jersey. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S381–5, Dec 77
Kendal AP see **Noble GR**
Kendal AP see **O'Brien RJ**
Kendall BE, Tatler GL: Radiological findings in neurosarcoidosis. Br J Radiol 51(602):81–92, Feb 78
Kennedy BJ, Bloomfield CD, Kiang DT, Vosika G, Peterson BA, Theologides A: Combination versus successive single agent chemotherapy in lymphocytic lymphoma. Cancer 41(1):23–8, Jan 78
Kennedy RH see **Huston KA**
Kenney A, Koh LS, Pole YL: A case of locked twins managed under lumbar epidural analgesia. Anaesthesia 33(1):32–4, Jan 78
Kenney M, Eveland LK: Infection of man with Trichuris vulpis, the whipworm of dogs [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):199, Feb 78
Kent G see **Kew MC**
Kent S: Decline of pulmonary function. Geriatrics 33(3):100, 104, 107 PASSIM, Mar 78
Kenworthy MC see **Ruffin RE**
Keonin Y see **Berardi RS**
Kepes JJ: Transitional cell tumor of the pituitary gland developing from a Rathke's cleft cyst. Cancer 41(1):337–43, Jan 78
Kerber RE see **Snodgrass RP**
Kereiakes JG see **Maxon HR**
Kereiakes JG see **Stupar TA**
Keren DF, Nightingale SD, Hamilton CL, Charache P, Walker WG: Antibody-coated bacteria as an indicator of the site of urinary tract infection in renal transplant recipients receiving immunosuppressive agents. Am J Med 63(6):855–8, Dec 77
Kernbaum S see **Dinh HT**
Kerner B: 'Inner-outer confusion' or disorder of

self-experience? [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):383-4, Mar 78
Kerner H see **Bartal A**
Kerner J, Ferris CB: An alternative birth center in a community teaching hospital. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):371-3, Mar 78
Kerr DN see **Appleton DR**
Kerr JC, Hobson RW 2d, Seelig RF, Swan KG: Vasopressin: route of administration and effects on canine hepatic and superior mesenteric arterial blood flows. Ann Surg 187(2):137-42, Feb 78
Kershaw CR see **Kearney PJ**
Kerth WJ see **Adappa MG**
Kerttula Y see **Klockars M**
Kessler I see **Dreyfuss U**
Kester RC see **Leveson SH**
Keuppens F, Willems G, Vansteenkiste Y, Woussen-Colle MC: Estimation of the antral and duodenal gastrin cell population removed by gastrectomy from patients with peptic ulcer. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):400-6, Mar 78
Kew MC, Minick OT, Bahu RM, Stein RJ, Kent G: Ultrastructural changes in the liver in heatstroke. Am J Pathol 90(3):609-18, Mar 78
Khaja F see **Stein PD**
Khalid SR see **Hillman NM**
Khan A: Transfer factor in viral diseases [letter] Lancet 1(8059):328-9, 11 Feb 78
Khan FM see **Lee JM**
Khan JA: Torus palatinus. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1113-6, Dec 77
Khan MA see **Braun WE**
Khoshbin S see **Cone TE Jr**
Khosla PK see **Gahlot DK**
Kiang DT see **Kennedy BJ**
Kidd R see **Rohrmann CA Jr**
Kilbourn JP: Bacterial content and ionic composition of sputum in cystic fibrosis [letter] Lancet 1(8059):334, 11 Feb 78
Killen H see **Low JA**
Killey FP, Edelhauser HF, Asberg TM: Intraocular sulfur hexafluoride and octofluorocyclobutane. Effects on intraocular pressure and vitreous volume. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):511-15, Mar 78
Kilman JW see **Karayannacos PE**
Kilo C see **Waltman SR**
Kim CH see **Meny RG**
Kim H see **Nathwani BN**
Kim HW, Arrobio JO, Brandt CD, Chanock RM, Parrott RH: Safety and antigenicity of inactivated influenza virus vaccines in children: trials with monovalent and bivalent A/New Jersey/76 (HswN1) and A/Victoria/75 virus vaccines in Washington, D.C.. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S588-91, Dec 77
Kim J see **Habal MB**
Kim KS see **Young LW**
Kimbrough RD see **Folland DS**
Kimura K, Tsugawa C, Ogawa K, Matsumoto Y, Yamamoto T, Kubo M, Asada S, Nishiyama S, Ito H: Choledochal cyst. Etiological considerations and surgical management in 22 cases. Arch Surg 113(2):159-63, Feb 78
Kindt TJ see **Mudgett M**
King DT, Andrews JC, Hirose FM: The need for adequate postmortem examination of the ductus arteriosus in neonates [letter] Am J Dis Child 132(3):322, Mar 78
King G, James JF, Swanson J: Studies on gonococcus infection. XI. Comparison of in vivo and vitro association of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with human neutrophils. J Infect Dis 137(1):38-43, Jan 78
King GA see **Sagerman RH**
King M see **Fuller TC**
King RD see **Allen AM**
King SB 3d see **Jones EL**
King TD, Thompson SL, Mills NL: Measurement of atrial septal defect during cardiac catheterization. Experimental and clinical results. Am J Cardiol 41(3):537-42, Mar 78
King TM, Dubin NH, Atienza MF, Burkman RT, Blake DA, Baros NA: Intra-amniotic urea and prostaglandin F2alpha for midtrimester abortion: clinical and laboratory evaluation. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):817-24, 1 Dec 77
Kini KR see **Horoupian DS**
Kinney J see **Wolff HH**
Kipps TJ, Benacerraf B, Dorf ME: [Analysis of the restricted dinitrophenyl (DNP) antibody response to the DNP conjugate of poly-(L-Glu56, L-LYS35, L-PHE9). J Immunol 120(1):46-52, Jan 78
Kirby BD see **Bock BV**
Kirch D see **Steele P**
Kirchner JA see **Levine PA**
Kirkland RT see **Parks JS**
Kirkpatrick CJ see **Hilman BC**
Kirks DR, Currarino G, Weinberg AG: Transverse folds in the proximal ureter: a normal variant in infants. AJR 130(3):463-4, Mar 78
Kirsch WM see **Law JD**
Kirsh MM, Orringer MB, Behrendt DM, Mills LJ, Tashian J, Sloan H: Management of unusual traumatic ruptures of the aorta. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):365-70, Mar 78
Kirsh MM, Behrendt DM, Jackson AP, Dhadphale P, Alseri S, Brymer J, Orringer MB, Sloan H: Myocardial revascularization in patients receiving long-term propranolol therapy. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):117-21, Feb 78
Kirshenbaum G see **Silen W**
Kishimoto S see **Saito H**
Kitamura H see **Saito H**
Kjeldsberg CR: Leukocyte mobilization in leukemic reticuloendotheliosis [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(2):268-9, Feb 78
Kjellander J see **Tengve B**
Kjellberg J see **Theorell T**
Kjellstrand CM see **Harkonen S**
Kjellstrand CM see **Howard RJ**
Klaassen DJ: Present status of cancer chemotherapy [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1117-9, 19 Nov 77
Klastersky J see **Schimpff SC**
Klatte EC see **Taylor BG**
Klawans HL see **Weiner WJ**
Klein H, Mumford E: The bent twig: psychiatry and medical education. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):320-4, Mar 78
Klein J see **Geib R**
Klein J see **Kearney JF**
Klein PD see **Hofmann AF**
Klein ZE see **Agrawal KC**
Kleinert HE see **Given KS**
Kleinman A, Eisenberg L, Good B: Culture, illness, and care: clinical lessons from anthropologic and cross-cultural research. Ann Intern Med 88(2):251-8, Feb 78
Klevay LM see **Jacob RA**
Klevay LM see **Myron DR**
Kligman AM see **Mills OH**
Kligman AM see **Petrozzi JW**
Klima M, Wolfe K, Johnson PE: Basal cell tumors of the parotid gland. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):111-6, Feb 78
Klima WC see **Cosgrove GE**
Klinman NR see **Cancro MP**
Klippel JH see **MacDonald WJ Jr**
Klockars M, Reitamo S, Weber T, Kerttula Y: Cerebrospinal fluid lysozyme in bacterial and viral meningitis. Acta Med Scand 203(1-2):71-4, 1978
Kloos P see **Eckhardt R**
Klug PP see **Mason BA**
Kluge R see **Ramphal R**
Knickerbocker WJ see **Cooperberg PL**
Knight NF, Fiddian-Green RG, Vinik AI: In vivo release of gastrin into human gastric juice. Br J Surg 65(2):118-20, Feb 78
Knight R see **Boop WC Jr**
Knight RK see **Minton MJ**
Knight V see **Cate TR**
Knudson RJ, Lebowitz MD: Maximal mid-expiratory flow (FEF25-75%): normal limits and assessment of sensitivity [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):609-10, Mar 78
Kobayashi A see **Urano Y**
Kochman L see **Luepker RV**
Koehler RE see **Korobkin M**
Koethe SM see **Cohen SH**
Koewing JR, Howes BR, Metz D: Six design factors for planning and evaluating regional continuing education. Phys Ther 58(2):168-74, Feb 78
Kogure T see **Itai Y**
Koh LS see **Kenney A**
Köhler H, Richardson RC, Smyk S: Immune response to phosphorylcholine. I.V. Comparison of homologous and isologous anti-idiotypic antibody. J Immunol 120(1):233-8, Jan 78
Kohn SR, Denson LJ: Glittering with gold therapy [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):287-8, Feb 78
Kohner E see **Sanderson JE**
Kohner PC see **Washington JA 2d**
Kohno Y see **Sasazuki T**
Kokatnur MG see **Correa P**
Kokko JP see **Silverstein R**
Kolb LC: In memoriam, M. Ralph Kaufman 1900-1977. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):380, Mar 78
Kolker AE see **Yablonski ME**
Kolobow T, Gattinoni L, Tomlinson T, Pierce JE: An alternative to breathing. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):261-6, Feb 78
Kolodej A see **Kowalewski K**
Komai T see **Ito H**
Komatsu H see **Furusawa S**
Kondela PM, Hatmaker T: Experience with a consortium for exploring and arranging clinical eduction programs. Phys Ther 58(2):156-8, Feb 78
Kongtawng T, Sebes J, Ettman IK, Himmelfarb E: Radiographic evaluation of treatment of advanced carcinoma of the prostate. South Med J 71(3):247-50, Mar 78
Konishi J see **Sasazuki T**
Konishi S: The ductus reuniens and utriculo-endolymphatic valve in the presence of endolymphatic hydrops in guinea-pigs. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1033-45, Dec 77
Konomi K see **Fukawa M**
Kontiainen S, Feldmann M: Suppressor-cell induction in vitro. IV. Target of antigen-specific suppressor factor and its genetic relationships. J Exp Med 147(1):110-22, 1 Jan 78
Koop H see **Lankisch PG**
Kootstra G, West JC, Dryburgh P, Krom RA, Putnam CW, Weil R 3d: Pediatric cadaver kidneys for transplantation. Surgery 83(3):333-7, Mar 78
Kopelson G, Gunderson LL: Radiation for bile-duct tumors [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):742-3, 30 Mar 78
Kopit S see **Balikian JP**
Kopriva CJ, Guinazu A, Barash PG: Massive propranolol therapy and uncomplicated cardiac surgery. JAMA 239(12):1157, 20 Mar 78
Kornhauser DM see **Stagpoole PW**
Korobkin M, Kressel HY, Moss AA, Koehler RE: Computed tomographic angiography of the body. Radiology 126(3):807-11, Mar 78
Korobkin M see **Moss AA**
Korompai FL see **Tacker WA Jr**
Kosaka K see **Sasazuki T**
Koshy A, Raina V, Sharma MP, Mithal S, Tandon BN: An unusual outbreak of hookworm disease in North India. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):42-5, Jan 78
Kosloske AM see **Guice KS**
Koss LG: Dysplasia. A real concept or a misnomer? Obstet Gynecol 51(3):374-9, Mar 78 (33 ref.)
Kossard S, Winkelmann RK: Response of generalized granuloma annulare to alkylating agents. Arch Dermatol 114(2):216-20, Feb 78
Kouchoukos NT: Internal mammary artery grafts [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):620-1, Mar 78
Koutcher J see **Goldsmith M**
Koutcher JA, Goldsmith M, Damadian R: NMR in cancer. X. A malignancy index to discriminate normal and cancerous tissue. Cancer 41(1):174-82, Jan 78
Kovner AR: Improving community hospital board performance. Med Care 16(2):79-89, Feb 78
Kowalewski K, Kolodej A: Secretory function of isolated canine pancreas perfused with fluorocarbon emulsion. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):375-8, Mar 78
Koz G, Rosenblatt A: Psychiatric house staff on strike. JAMA 239(11):1056-60, 13 Mar 78
Kozin IA: A radical method of correcting the nasal deformity in adult patients with repaired unilateral lip clefts. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):335-41, Mar 78
Koziner B see **Filippa DA**
Krachmer JH see **Cibis GW**
Kraff M see **Sugar J**
Krakauer RS see **Waldmann TA**
Kral JG: Vagotomy for treatment of severe obesity. Lancet 1(8059):307-8, 11 Feb 78
Kramer E see **Buchman MI**
Kramer RA see **Golden JB**
Krammer PH: Alloantigen receptors on activated T cells in mice. I. Binding of alloantigens and anti-idiotypic antibodies to the same receptors. J Exp Med 147(1):25-36, 1 Jan 78
Kraus EW: Perianal basal cell carcinoma. Arch Dermatol 114(3):460-1, Mar 78
Krause C see **Babin RW**
Krause CJ see **Baker SR**
Krause PJ see **Boyer KM**
Krause PJ see **Deseda-Tous J**
Krauss AN, Brown J, Waldman S, Gottlieb G, Auld PA: Pulmonary function following feeding in low-birth-weight infants. Am J Dis Child 132(2):139-42, Feb 78
Krauss S see **Ichiki AT**
Kravitz P: Influenza vaccine and itchy tattoos [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):428, Mar 78
Kreitzer SM, Saunders NA, Tyler HR, Ingram RH Jr: Respiratory muscle function in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):437-47, Mar 78
Kressel B, Szewczyk C, Tuazon CU: Early clinical recognition of disseminated candidiasis by muscle and skin biopsy. Arch Intern Med 138(3):429-33, Mar 78
Kressel HY see **Korobkin M**
Kressel HY see **Moss AA**
Krestynski F see **Sweeney GD**
Kretchmer N see **Johnson JD**
Kreuning J, Bosman FT, Kuiper G, Wal AM, Lindeman J: Gastric and duodenal mucosa in 'healthy' individuals. An endoscopic and histopathological study of 50 volunteers. J Clin Pathol 31(1):69-77, Jan 78
Kreutzer DL see **O'Flaherty JT**
Kricheff II see **Butler AR**
Krick JA, Remington JS: Toxoplasmosis in the adult—an overview. N Engl J Med 298(10):550-3, 9 Mar 78 (15 ref.)
Krishnamachari KA see **Raman L**
Kristensen BO: Increased serum levels of immunoglobulins in untreated and treated essential hypertension. I. Relation to blood pressure. Acta Med Scand 203(1-2):49-54, 1978
Kristensen BO, Andersen PL: Autoantibodies in untreated and treated essential hypertension. I. Acta Med Scand 203(1-2):55-59, 1978
Kritchevsky D: How aging affects cholesterol metabolism. Postgrad Med 63(3):133-6, 138, Mar 78
Krom RA see **Kootstra G**
Krueger GG see **Sontheimer RD**
Krumlovsky FA see **Gibson TP**
Krupin T see **Waltman SR**
Krupin T see **Zimmerman TJ**
Kryger M, McCullough RE, Collins D, Scoggin CH, Weil JV, Grover RF: Treatment of excessive polycythemia of high altitude with respiratory stimulant drugs. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):455-64, Mar 78
KU DD, Lucchesi BR: Effects of dimethyl propranolol (UM-272; SC-27761) on myocardial ischemic injury in the canine heart after temporary coronary artery occlusion. Circulation 57(3):541-8, Mar 78
Kubo M see **Kimura K**
Kucharski A: Psychologic stress in myocardial infarction.

Am Fam Physician 17(3):154–7, Mar 78
Kueppers F see **Black LF**
Kugler JD, Gillette PC, Duff DF, Cooley DA, McNamara DG: Elective mapping and surgical division of the bundle of Kent in a patient with Ebstein's anomaly who required tricuspid valve replacement. Am J Cardiol 41(3):602–5, Mar 78
Kühl C see **Jensen SL**
Kuiper G see **Kreuning J**
Kukreja SC see **Geola F**
Kumar SS, Ventura AK, VanderWerf B: Influenza vaccination in renal transplant recipients. JAMA 239(9):840–2, 27 Feb 78
Kumar V, Goldschmidt L, Eastcott JW, Bennett M: Mechanisms of genetic resistance to Friend virus leukemia in mice. IV. Identification of a gene (Fv–3) regulating immunosuppression in vitro, and its distinction from Fv–2 and genes regulating marrow allograft reactivity. J Exp Med 147(2):422–33, 1 Feb 78
Kumra PK see **Anand CS**
Kundu BC: Respiratory crisis in Parkinson's disease [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):366–7, 11 Feb 78
Kuntz RE: North Borneo (Malaysia): a new locality for Schistosoma japonicum. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):208–9, Jan 78
Kunz HW see **Gill TJ 3rd**
Kuperus JH see **Conroy RM**
Kurahachi H see **Seino S**
Kuramoto T see **Sakabe T**
Kurtzman NA: Does acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis lead to chronic renal disease? [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(14):795–6, 6 Apr 78
Kurup VP see **Arnow PM**
Kwan HC see **Ho HC**
Ky T: Choledochoduodenostomy vs. choledochojejunostomy [letter] Surgery 83(3):366, Mar 78
Kyle RA, Shampo MA: Alexis Carrel. JAMA 239(12):1173, 20 Mar 78
Kyle RA see **Shampo MA**
Kyriakos M, Berlin BP, DeSchryver-Kecskemeti K: Oat-cell carcinoma of the larynx. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):168–76, Mar 78

L

La Montagne JR see **Galasso GJ**
La-Ongthong B see **Tanphiphat C**
La Rossa JT, Agrin R, Melby JC: Apomorphine-stimulated growth hormone release. Am J Med 63(6):909–13, Dec 77
Lababidi Z see **Jung JY**
Labelle H see **Laurin CA**
Lackritz R, Schiff I, Gibson M, Safon L: Decelerations on fetal electrocardiography with fetal demise. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):367–8, Mar 78
Lacy PE see **Gingerich RL**
Lacy PE see **Karl RC**
Lacy PE see **Weaver DC**
Lagasse LD see **Watring WG**
Laing FC, Shanser JD, Salmen BJ: Vaginitis emphysematosa. Importance of its radiologic recognition. Arch Surg 113(2):156–8, Feb 78
Laitinen L, Servo A: Embolization of cerebral vessels with inflatable and detachable balloons. Technical note. J Neurosurg 48(2):307–8, Feb 78
Lake BD see **Puri P**
Lake BG see **Amos HE**
Lake CL see **Wolfson B**
Laks H, Kaiser GC, Barner HB, Codd JE, Willman VI: Coronary revascularization under age 40 years. Risk factors and results of surgery. Am J Cardiol 41(3):584–9, Mar 78
Lalonde AB: Falope Ring tubal ligation. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):567–8, 1 Mar 78
Laman EN, McLeskey CH: Supraclavicular subcutaneous emphysema following lumbar epidural anesthesia. Anesthesiology 48(3):219–21, Mar 78
Lambert ME see **Taylor TV**
Lameijer LD see **Mooy JM**
Lamela RA see **Maloney MA**
Lamon EW, Williams BR, Fuson EW, Whitten HD, Walia AS: Murine T cells that lyse antibody-sensitized target cells. I. Kinetics and dose-response studies of control and cortisone-resistant thymocytes. J Immunol 120(1):244–8, Jan 78
Lampert I see **Zuckerman H**
Landis JR see **Monto AS**
Lang C see **Eade OE**
Lang EF: From earlier pages...development of a name for radiology. AJR 130(3):586–7, Mar 78
Langer AA see **Wolf GL**
Langer B, Tovee EB, Patel S: Radical radiotherapy versus abdominoperineal resection as primary treatment of carcinoma of the lower rectum. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1183–4, 19 Nov 77
Langloh JT, Reing CM, Chun BK, Grant E: Lipoblastomatosis: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):130–2, Jan 78
Langman MJ see **Hayes MJ**
Langner RA see **Ott MG**
Langston HH: Redundant doctors [letter] Br Med J 1(6110):445, 18 Feb 78
Lankisch PG, Koop H, Winckler K, Fölsch UR, Creutzfeldt W: Somatostatin therapy of acute experimental pancreatitis. Gut 18(9):713–6, Sep 77
Lantis SD, Pepper MC: Woolly hair nevus. Two case reports and a discussion of unruly hair forms. Arch Dermatol 114(2):233–8, Feb 78
Lanza FL: Conservative management of esophageal stricture using dilatation and antireflux therapy. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:8–9, Jan 78
Lapage SP see **Holmes B**
Lapkin ML, Golden GS: Basilar artery migraine. A review of 30 cases. Am J Dis Child 132(3):278–81, Mar 78
Laragh JH see **Davies R**
Laragh JH see **Drayer JI**
Lardani H, Serrano JA, Villamil RJ: Hemodynamics and coronary angiography in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Am J Cardiol 41(3):476–81, Mar 78
Largen M see **Watson J**
Larrick JW: CT scanning out? NMR zeugmatography in? [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):634, 16 Mar 78
Larsen SA see **Jaffe HW**
Larson DM: Congenital mesoblastic nephroma. Am J Dis Child 132(3):318–9, Mar 78
Larsson S see **Bergh NP**
Larsson U, Andersson GB: Partial amputation of the foot for diabetic or arteriosclerotic gangrene. Results and factors of prognostic value. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):126–30, Feb 78
LaScolea LJ see **Steighigel RT**
Lass N: Measurement of stomach acidity as a test for histamine release in cold urticaria [letter] J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(3):195, Mar 78
Lasser RP, Chang HN: Cardiogenic shock in the coronary care unit [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):613, Mar 78
Latchaw RE, Gold LH, Tourje EJ: A protocol for the use of contrast enhancement in cranial computed tomography. Radiology 126(3):681–7, Mar 78
Latchow R see **Diaz F**
Latham AN see **Sweeney GD**
Latshaw RF see **Shank JC**
Lau FY see **Edmiston WA**
Lau IF see **Parkening TA**
Lauer BA see **Hall CB**
Laufer I see **Collins SM**
Laurent LE see **Lindholm TS**
Laurin CA, Lévesque HP, Dussault R, Labelle H, Peides JP: The abnormal lateral patellofemoral angle: a diagnostic roentgenographic sign of recurrent patellar subluxation. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):55–60, Jan 78
Lauritsen KB see **Jensen SL**
Lavau M see **Susini C**
Lavender JP see **Fazio F**
Lavine LS see **Epstein JA**
Law JD, Lehman RA, Kirsch WM: Reoperation after lumbar intervertebral disc surgery. J Neurosurg 48(2):259–63, Feb 78
Law MP, Ahier RG, Field SB: The response of the mouse ear to heat applied alone or combined with X rays. Br J Radiol 51(602):132–8, Feb 78
Lawrence W Jr, Terz JJ, Horsley JS 3d, Brown PW, Romero C: Chemotherapy as an adjuvant to surgery for colorectal cancer. A follow-up report. Arch Surg 113(2):164–8, Feb 78
Lawrie GM see **DeBakey ME**
Lawson AJ see **Stevens RH**
Lawson J see **Bisno AL**
Lawton AR see **Kearney JF**
Laxdal V see **Schiefer B**
Lazzara R see **El-Sherif N**
Lazzara R see **El-Sherif, N**
Le Quesne LP: The prevention of deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Am J Surg 135(3):421–5, Mar 78
Le Quesne LP see **Faber RG**
Leake DL see **Habal MB**
Leape LL: Herniograms—a commentary [editorial] Surgery 83(3):361–2, Mar 78
Leaper DJ see **Murray JG**
Leapman SB see **Goldman MH**
Lebowitz MD see **Knudson RJ**
Lebowitz RL: Pseudostricture of the urethra: urinal artefact on urethrography. AJR 130(3):570–1, Mar 78
Lebranchu Y see **Nivet H**
Leddy JP see **Martin SE**
Ledergerber CP: Postoperative electroanalgesia. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):334–8, Mar 78
Ledingham I, Mone JG: Accidental hypothermia [letter] Lancet 1(8060):391, 18 Feb 78
Lee B: Speeding not so dangerous? [letter] N Engl J Med 298(13):748–9, 30 Mar 78
Lee CK see **Harrison HR**
Lee DE see **Myron DR**
Lee DJ see **Emami B**
Lee DJ 3d see **Case DC Jr**
Lee FD see **Joffe SN**
Lee H see **Hall CB**
Lee HY see **Pogacar S**
Lee I see **Tyrer P**
Lee J see **Tan SB**
Lee JM, Jones TK, Khan FM, Levitt SH: An efficient patient data entry system for a busy computer. Radiology 126(3):818–21, Mar 78
Lee M see **Castles JJ**
Lee YJ, Kandall SR, Ghali VS: Intracerebral arterial aneurysm in a newborn. Arch Neurol 35(3):171–2, Mar 78
Lee YW, Gisser SD: Squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue in a nine year renal transplant survivor: a case report with a discussion of the risk of development of epithelial carcinomas in renal transplant survivors. Cancer 41(1):1–6, Jan 78
Leeper J see **Wallace RB**
Lees LJ see **Aoki FY**
Leeuwerik PJ see **De Vries BC**
Leffert F see **Bell TD**
Lehane D see **Livingston RB**
Lehman JA Jr see **Artz S**
Lehman RA see **Law JD**
Lehrman KL, Guilleminault C, Schroeder JS, Tilkian A, Forno LN: Sleep apnea syndrome in a patient with Shy-Drager syndrome. Arch Intern Med 138(2):206–9, Feb 78
Leiberman DP see **Murray JG**
Leigh H, Callahan WA, Einhorn D: Good outcome in a catatonic patient with enlarged ventricles. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(2):139–41, Feb 78
Leighton HA see **Smith CD**
Leite LP, Patricio B: Spectrophotometric amniotic Rh evaluation [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):503–4, 15 Feb 78
Leland OS see **Weinrauch LA**
Leland OS Jr see **Weinrauch LA**
Leland TM, Chambers JK: Ocular findings in Whipple's disease. South Med J 71(3):335–8, Mar 78
Lemberg L: Digitalis in congestive heart failure. Fact or fancy. Arch Intern Med 138(3):451–2, Mar 78
Lemberger L see **Rubin A**
Lemon DK, White CW: Anuloaortic ectasia: angiographic, hemodynamic and clinical comparison with aortic valve insufficiency. Am J Cardiol 41(3):482–6, Mar 78
(Lempert J), Simson Hall I: Otosclerosis and the operating microscope [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78
Lengyel M: Abnormal septal motion after coronary bypass surgery [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):619–20, Mar 78
Lennard-jones JE see **Farthing MJ**
Lenney W: Nebulised salbutamol in treatment of acute asthma in children [letter] Lancet 1(8061):440–1, 25 Feb 78
Leonard DP see **Symington GR**
Leonard JM, McGee ZA, Alford RH: Gentamicin-resistant bacillary infection. Clinical features and amikacin therapy. Arch Intern Med 138(2):201–5, Feb 78
Leonardi A, De Martini IS, Perdelli F, Mancardi GL, Salvarani S, Bugiani O: Skin fibroblasts in Huntington's disease [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):632, 16 Mar 78
Leoni JV see **Herman RD**
LePage JR see **Russell E**
Leplat G see **Juret P**
Lepley D Jr see **Mullen DC**
Lepow ML, Gold R, Mauck FT: Evaluation of a two-dose regimen of influenza A/New Jersey/76 subunit virus vaccine in three- to 10-year-old children. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S601–3, Dec 77
Lepow ML see **Gold R**
Leppo K: Letter from...Finland. Smoking control policy and legislation. Br Med J 1(6109):345–7, 11 Feb 78
LeQuire V see **Scott HW Jr**
Lerman SJ: Reactivity and immunogenicity of monovalent A/New Jersey/76 influenza virus vaccines in children. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S563–70, Dec 77
Lerman SJ see **Boyer KM**
Lerman SJ see **Hall CB**
Lerner AB, Nordlund JJ: Vitiligo. What is it? Is it important? JAMA 239(12):1183–7, 20 Mar 78
Lesker PA see **Whiteside LA**
Leslie WG see **Watson RT**
Lesna M, Hamlyn AN, Venables CW, Record CO: Chronic laxative abuse associated with pancreatic islet cell hyperplasia. Gut 18(12):1032–5, Dec 77
Lespérance J see **Grondin CM**
Lessa S see **Carreiraso S**
Lessell S see **Coppeto JM**
Lesser RP, Fahn S: Dystonia: a disorder often misdiagnosed as a conversion reaction. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):349–52, Mar 78
Letchworth AT see **Sparks RA**
Letsky E see **Cavill I**
Leung BS see **Fletcher WS**
Lev M see **Bharati S**
Lev-Ran A: Clinical observation on brittle diabetes. Arch Intern Med 138(3):372–6, Mar 78
LeVeen RF see **Harned RK**
Leventhal A, Pfau A: Pharmacologic management of postoperative overdistention of the bladder. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):347–8, Mar 78
Leveson SH, Guillou PJ, Terry HJ, Glanville JN, Kester RC: Pulse pressure wave analysis in the diagnosis of aorto-iliac disease. Ann Surg 187(2):161–5, Feb 78
Lévesque HP see **Laurin CA**
Leviatan A, Weshler Z, Lowe J, Walach N: Malignant acanthosis nigricans. Arch Dermatol 114(2):281–2, Feb 78
Levin B, ReMine WH, Hermann RE, Schein PS, Cohn I Jr: Panel: cancer of the pancreas. Am J Surg 135(2):185–91, Feb 78
Levin E see **Mendelow AD**
Levin J see **Butler T**
Levin J see **Galloway RE**
Levin J see **Kalk WJ**
Levin LS, Salinas CF, Jorgenson RJ: Classification of osteogenesis imperfecta by dental characteristics [letter]

Lancet 1(8059):332–3, 11 Feb 78
Levin S: Fruit: liking and disliking. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):284, Mar 78
Levin S, Zaidel L, Bernstein D: Intrauterine infection of fetal brain by candida. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):597–9, 1 Mar 78
Levine GW: Adrenocortical carcinoma in two children with subsequent primary tumors. Am J Dis Child 132(3):238–40, Mar 78
Levine H see **Evans RL**
Levine H see **Weinstein MA**
Levine MM, Hughes TP, Simon P, O'Donnell S, Grauel S, Levine SG: Monovalent inactivated A/New Jersey/8/76 (Hsw1N1) vaccine in healthy children aged three to five years. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S571–4, Dec 77
Levine MM see **Caplan ES**
Levine PA, Sasaki CT, Kirchner JA: The long tracheostomy tube. Alternative management of distal tracheal stenosis. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):108–10, Feb 78
Levine SG see **Levine MM**
Levitt SH, McHugh RB: Reply to rebuttal letter by Drs. Stjernswärd and Day [letter] Cancer 41(1):382–3, Jan 78
Levitt SH see **Lee JM**
Levy G, Giacomini KM: Rational aspirin dosage regimens. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):247–52, Mar 78
Levy HB, Lvovsky E: Topical treatment of vaccinia virus infection with an interferon inducer in rabbits. J Infect Dis 137(1):78–81, Jan 78
Levy LF see **Glasauer FE**
Levy M, Wexler MJ: Renal sodium retention and ascites formation in dogs with experimental cirrhosis but without portal hypertension or increased splanchnic vascular capacity. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):520–36, Mar 78
Levy MI, Monaco F: Resorption of the zygomatic arch after elevation of a depressed fracture and subsequent osteomyelitis: report of case. J Oral Surg 36(3):220–2, Mar 78
Levy RJ, Rosenthal A, Fyler DC, Nadas AS: Birthweight of infants with congenital heart disease. Am J Dis Child 132(3):249–54, Mar 78
Lévy VG, Nusinovici V, Rosner D, Darnis F: Chenodeoxycholic acid in the prevention of migraine [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):630, 16 Mar 78
Lewert RM see **Coulis PA**
Lewinsky BS see **Hedeman LS**
Lewis BV, Tipton RH, Sloper IM: Changing pattern in a general practitioner obstetric unit. Br Med J 1(6111):484–5, 25 Feb 78
Lewis CM see **Singer R**
Lewis CW see **Garcia RL**
Lewis CW see **Rietschel RL**
Lewis FR Jr, Schiobohm RM, Thomas AN: Prevention of complications from prolonged tracheal intubation. Am J Surg 135(3):452–7, Mar 78
Lewis JP see **Schmidt ES**
Lewis LA see **Taylor JS**
Lewis MJ, Cameron AH, Shah KJ, Purdham DR, Mann JR: Giant-cell pneumonia caused by measles and methotrexate in childhood leukaemia in remission. Br Med J 1(6109):330–1, 11 Feb 78
Lewis ML, Gass DM, Spencer WH: Sympathetic uveitis after trauma and vitrectomy. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):263–7, Feb 78
Lewis P see **Tyrer P**
Lewis PJ, Trudinger BJ, Mangez J: Effect of maternal glucose ingestion on fetal breathing and body movements in late pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):86–9, Feb 78
Lewis RP see **Bock BV**
Lewis SB see **Coustan DR**
Lewis SJ, Poh-Fitzpatrick MB, Walther RR: Atypical pyoderma gangrenosum with leukemia. JAMA 239(10):935–8, 6 Mar 78
Lewis TD see **Collins SM**
Liang CS see **Boden WE**
Liao SK see **Chui DH**
Libertino JA see **Weinrauch LA**
Libow LS: Another type of iatrogenic problem. Geriatrics 33(3):92, 94, 99, Mar 78
Libow LS: Medicine and the aged [letter] N Engl J Med 298(14):799–800, 6 Apr 78
Lichtman MA see **Di Persio JF**
Lichtman MA see **Gordon BR**
Lickley HL, Track NS, Vranic M, Bury KD: Metabolic responses to enteral and parenteral nutrition. Am J Surg 135(2):172–6, Feb 78
Lidsky MD see **Castles JJ**
Lie JT see **Huston KA**
Lieberman J: Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in bronchogenic carcinoma [letter] N Engl J Med 298(12):686–7, 23 Mar 78
Lieberman M see **Meruelo D**
Lieberman PH see **Filippa DA**
Lieberman S see **Elwood TW**
Liebman PR, Patten MT, Hechtman HB: A method for direct coronary sinus flow measurement and blood sampling in the dog. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):155–7, Feb 78
Liebman PR see **Manny J**
Light AM: Idiopathic fibrosis of mediastinum: a discussion of three cases and review of the literature. J Clin Pathol 31(1):78–88, Jan 78
Lightfoote WE 2d see **Wood JH**
Lilburn JK see **Dundee JW**
Lilburn JK see **Howard PJ**
Lilleaasen P, Stokke O: Moderate and extreme hemodilution in open-heart surgery: fluid balance and acid-base studies. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):127–33, Feb 78
Lilleyman JS see **Preston FE**
Lilly F see **Bubbers JE**
Lilly F see **Duran-Reynals ML**
Lin HS, Liu YK, Adams KH: Mechanical response of the lumbar intervertebral joint under physiological (complex) loading. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):41–55, Jan 78
Lin SR, Crane MD, Lin ZS, Bilaniuk L, Plassche WM Jr, Marshall L, Spataro RF: Characteristics of calcification in tumors of the pineal gland. Radiology 126(3):721–6, Mar 78
Lin ZS see **Lin SR**
Lincoln C see **Canalis RF**
Lincoln C see **Wilkinson JL**
Lind CJ Jr: Caveat prosector: the pathologist and autopsy law. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):263–5, Feb 78
Lind T, Cameron EH, Hunter WM: Serum prolactin, gonadotrophin and oestrogen levels in women receiving hormone replacement therapy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):138–41, Feb 78
Lindberg B, Haljamäe H, Jonsson O, Pettersson S: Effect of glucagon and blood transfusion on liver metabolism in hemorrhagic shock. Ann Surg 187(2):103–9, Feb 78
Lindberg J, Lindholm A, Iwarson S: Outcome of chronic active hepatitis: influence of histocompatibility antigens and triggering factors. J Infect Dis 137(2):189–93, Feb 78
Lindberg T, Berg NO, Borulf S, Jakobsson I: Liver damage in coeliac disease or other food intolerance in childhood [letter] Lancet 1(8060):390–1, 18 Feb 78
Lindeman J see **Kreuning J**
Lindenmann J, Deuel E, Fanconi S, Haller O: Inborn resistance of mice to myxoviruses: macrophages express phenotype in vitro. J Exp Med 147(2):531–40, 1 Feb 78
Lindholm A see **Lindberg J**
Lindholm TS, Laurent LE, Osterman K, Snellman O: Perthes' disease of a severe type developing after satisfactory closed reduction of congenital dislocation of the hip. A report of three cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):15–7, Feb 78
Lindseth RE: Posterior iliac osteotomy for fixed pelvic obliquity. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):17–22, Jan 78
Lindsey JO, Pierce AK: An examination of the microbiologic flora of normal lung of the dog. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):501–5, Mar 78
Linh NN see **Butler T**
Linthorst G see **Collette HJ**
Lipinski AE see **Dixon JM**
Lipinski JK see **Ho CS**
Lipowski ZJ see **Burkle FM Jr**
Lipp MR see **Looney JG**
Lippe BM, Golden M: Pubertal failure in congenital adrenal hypoplasia [letter] Lancet 1(8060):392–3, 18 Feb 78
Lippe BM see **Neufeld ND**
Lipsky PE see **Ginsburg WW**
Lipton HL, Gonzalez-Scarano F: Central nervous system immunity in mice infected with theiler's virus. I. Local neutralizing antibody response. J Infect Dis 137(2):145–51, Feb 78
Lisak RP see **Abramsky O**
Lister G see **Berube S**
Lister J: By the London post. Indexes of health care—Moral issues (new or old?)—Skateboard craze. N Engl J Med 298(13):726–8, 30 Mar 78
Lithner F: Diabetes of excessively long duration with only minor manifestations of long-term diabetic complications. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):143–4, 1978
Little AB see **Mahajan DK**
Littler WA see **MacKay EH**
Littman BH see **Widener HL**
Litzelman DK see **Connor CL**
Liu SC see **Palek J**
Liu YK see **Lin HS**
Livingston RB, Moore TN, Heilbrun L, Bottomley R, Lehane D, Rivkin SE, Thigpen T: Small-cell carcinoma of the lung: combined chemotherapy and radiation: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Ann Intern Med 88(2):194–9, Feb 78
Livingston S: Medical treatment of epilepsy: part I. South Med J 71(3):298–310, Mar 78
Llanos OL, Becker SN, Thompson JC: Benign gastric ulcer in a patient with betazole-fast achlorhydria. Arch Surg 113(2):202–3, Feb 78
Lloyd MJ see **Colvin BT**
Lloyd OL: Respiratory-cancer clustering associated with localised industrial air pollution. Lancet 1(8059):318–20, 11 Feb 78
Lloyd RS see **Eade OE**
Lloyd-Roberts GC see **Jones D**
Lloyd-Still JD, Sherman JO, Boggs J, Demers LM: Erythromycin estolate hepatotoxicity. Am J Dis Child 132(3):320, Mar 78
Lo Dico G see **Masala A**
Loadman A see **Sovner R**
Lobley RW see **Sandle GI**
LoBuglio AF see **Weiss SJ**
Lochridge GK see **Hedeman LS**
Lockman DS, Jones TM, Abele DC, Obbens E: Mal perforans and spina bifida occulta. Arch Dermatol 114(3):404–5, Mar 78
Lockwood DH see **Moxley RT 3d**
Lodge JS: Henry VIII and the NHS [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78
Loeb JN see **Padilla AJ**
Loeser JD: What to do about tic douloureux. JAMA 239(12):1153–5, 20 Mar 78
Loew FM see **Schiefer B**
Loewengart G see **Segal A**
Loewenthal J see **Kay AW**
Loewenthal J see **McCredie J**
Logan GM Jr see **Jacob RA**
Loggan B see **Musgrave JE**
Lohr JA see **Donowitz LG**
London WT, Drew JS: Sex, cadavers, and histocompatibility matching in renal transplantation [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(2):264–5, Feb 78
Lonergan EA see **Hechtman HB**
Long DL see **Silverstein R**
Long JC, Wheeler CE Jr, Briggaman RA: Varicella-like infection due to herpes simplex. Arch Dermatol 114(3):406–9, Mar 78
Long JC see **Brown CA**
Long JC see **Gammon WR**
Long RG see **Galizzi J**
Longmire WP Jr: When is cholangitis sclerosing? Am J Surg 135(3):312–30, Mar 78
Longnecker MP see **Arvanitakis C**
Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. An essay on the uterine haemorrhage, which precedes the delivery of the full grown foetus: illustrated with cases. Edward Rigby. London, Joseph Johnson, 1775. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):825–6, 1 Dec 77
Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Experimental endometriosis: Richard Wesley TeLine and Roger Burdette Scott. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, vol. 60, pp. 1147–1173, 1950. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):569, 1 Mar 78
Longworth DL see **Drayer JI**
Lonsdale D: Wernicke's encephalopathy and hyperalimentation [letter] JAMA 239(12):1133, 20 Mar 78
Looney JG, Lipp MR, Spitzer RL: A new method of classification for psychophysiologic disorders. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):304–8, Mar 78
Lopez B see **Jaffe HW**
López-Luque A, Rodríguez-Cuartero A, Pérez-Gálvez N, Pomores Mora J, Peña-Yanez A: Cimetidine and bone-marrow toxicity [letter] Lancet 1(8061):444, 25 Feb 78
Lopez-Vidriero MT, Reid L: Chemical markers of mucous and serum glycoproteins and their relation to viscosity in mucoid and purulent sputum from various hypersecretory diseases. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):465–77, Mar 78
Lorch V, Fojaco R, Bauer CR: Cebocephalus associated with trisomy 13–15 mosaicism. Arch Neurol 35(3):163–5, Mar 78
Loré JM Jr: Optical nasopharyngeal biopsy forceps. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):167, Mar 78
Lorenz MD see **Cork LC**
Lorenz W see **Troidl H**
Lorincz AL see **Aronson IK**
Lorincz AL see **Medenica M**
Losay J, Rosenthal A, Castaneda AR, Bernhard WH, Nadas AS: Repair of atrial septal defect primum. Results, course, and prognosis. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):248–54, Feb 78
Löser H, Majewski F: Type and frequency of cardiac defects in embryofetal alcohol syndrome. Report of 16 cases. Br Heart J 39(12):1374–9, Dec 77
Losowsky MS see **Foster DN**
Lotzová E see **Savary CA**
Lougheed LM see **Evans JA**
Louis WJ, Brignell MJ, McNeil JJ, Christophidis N, Vajda FJ: Labetalol in hypertension [letter] Lancet 1(8061):452–3, 25 Feb 78
Loukopoulos D see **Fairweather DV**
Louscher S see **Vanesian R**
Lovejoy FH Jr, Berenberg W: Poisoning in children under age 5: identification and treatment. Postgrad Med 63(3):79–86, 89, Mar 78
Lovrien EW see **Weleber RG**
Low JA, Galbraith RS, Muir D, Killen H, Karchmar J, Campbell D: Intrauterine growth retardation: a preliminary report of long-term morbidity. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):534–45, 1 Mar 78
Low JA, Galbraith RS, Muir D, Killen H, Karchmar J, Campbell D: Intrapartum fetal asphyxia: a preliminary report in regard to long-term morbidity. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):525–33, 1 Mar 78
Lowe B see **Cockrill HH Jr**
Lowe GP, Menelaus MB: The surgical management of kyphosis in older children with myelomeningocele. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):40–5, Feb 78
Lowe J see **Leviatan A**
Lowe NJ, Bures F: Woronoff's rings with PUVA therapy. Arch Dermatol 114(2):278–80, Feb 78
Lowenberg RL see **Bowering J**
Lowenfels AB: Cigarette-free in 2003 [letter] N Engl J Med 298(10):573, 9 Mar 78
Lowensohn RI see **Gabbe SG**
Lower RR see **Snoddy JW**
Lown B see **Rabinowitz SH**
Lowry PN see **Quinn RW**

Luber JM see **Hood RW**
Lubow M see **Stanford JR**
Lucchesi BR see **KU DD**
Luce BR, Schweitzer SO: Smoking and alcohol abuse: a comparison of their economic consequences. N Engl J Med 298(10):569–71, 9 Mar 78
Lucia M see **Myers LW**
Luepker RV, Smith LK, Rothchild SS, Gillis A, Kochman L, Warbasse JR: Management of hypercholesterolemia: evaluation of practical clinical approaches in healthy young adults. Am J Cardiol 41(3):590–6, Mar 78
Lugger LJ see **Margreiter R**
Lunderquist A see **Sigstedt B**
Lundin P see **Bergh NP**
Lundquist G see **Herbai G**
Lunney JK see **Schmitt-Verhulst AM**
Lunseth J see **Hoffmann EO**
Luterman A, Horovitz JH, Carrico CJ, Canizaro PC, Heimbach D, Colocousis J: Withdrawal from positive end-expiratory pressure. Surgery 83(3):328–32, Mar 78
Lutterman JA see **Stalenhoef AF**
Lvov DK see **Zhdanov VM**
Lvovsky E see **Levy HB**
Lyall WA see **Vachon ML**
Lye M: Defining and treating urinary infections. Geriatrics 33(3):71–7, Mar 78
Lyford CL see **Arvantakis C**
Lykouras EP see **Christodoulou GN**
Lynch JB see **Singer R**
Lynch TP, Chase DC: Arthrography in the evaluation of the temporomandibular joint. Radiology 126(3):667–72, Mar 78
Lynn GE see **Gilroy J**
Lyons ER, Papsin FR: Cesarean section in the management of breech presentation. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):558–61, 1 Mar 78
Lyons KP see **Conroy RM**

M

Ma HK see **Wong V**
Maca RD see **Dick FR**
McAdam KP, Ryan JL: C57BL/10/CR mice: nonresponders to activation by the lipid a moiety of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. J Immunol 120(1):249–53, Jan 78
McAdam KP see **Watson J**
McAdam WA see **Morgan AG**
McAnarney ER: Adolescent pregnancy—a national priority. Am J Dis Child 132(2):125–6, Feb 78
McArdle CR: Ultrasonic localization of missing intrauterine contraceptive devices. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):330–3, Mar 78
McArdle HA see **Chiu RC**
McArthur RG see **Fagan JE**
Macartney JC see **Codling BW**
McAuley R see **Montgomery S**
McCabe JB see **Fellner MJ**
McCall JT see **Washington JA 2d**
McCarthy LR, Mayo JB, Bell G, Armstrong D: Comparison of a commercial identification kit and conventional biochemical tests used for the identification of enteric gram-negative rods. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):161–4, Feb 78
McCarthy VC, Clyde DF, Woodward WE: Plasmodium falciparum: responses of a semi-immune individual to homologous and heterologous challenges, and non-infectivity of gametocytes in Anopheles stephensi. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):6–8, Jan 78
McCarty JR, Raimer SS, Jarratt M: Toxic epidermal necrolysis from graft-vs-host disease. Occurrence in a patient with thymic hypoplasia. Am J Dis Child 132(3):282–4, Mar 78
McChesney MB, Chang A, Wallace HM: Gonorrhea screening in teenage registrants of a children and youth project. Use of vaginal and urethral swabs in asymptomatic teenagers. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):266–70, Mar 78
McClain PE, Metcoff J, Crosby WM, Costiloe JP: Relationship of maternal amino acid profiles at 25 weeks of gestation to fetal growth. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):401–7, Mar 78
McConahey WM: Diagnosing and treating myxedema and myxedema coma. Geriatrics 33(3):61–6, Mar 78
McCook TA, Felman AH, Ayoub E: Streptococcal skeletal infections: observations in four infants. AJR 130(3):465–7, Mar 78
McCool JA see **Galle PC**
(McCormick R), Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers. Robert McCormick: travels by open boat in arctic Canada. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1205–8, 19 Nov 77
McCormick TF: Use of frozen blood [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):196–7, Feb 78
McCreadie SR see **Tang TT**
McCredie J, Loewenthal J: Pathogenesis of congenital malformations. An hypothesis. Am J Surg 135(3):293–7, Mar 78 (24 ref.)
McCredie KB see **Ezaki K**
McCreery DB see **Smith AJ**
McCue CM see **Snoddy JW**
McCullough DC see **Toczek SK**
McCullough J see **Clarke WB**
McCullough RE see **Kryger M**
McCurdy PR, Sherman AS: Irreversibly sickled cells and red cell survival in sickle cell anemia: a study with both DF32P and 51CR. Am J Med 64(2):253–8, Feb 78
McDaniel ML see **Weaver DC**
McDevitt DG see **Barber JM**
McDevitt DG see **Johnston GD**
McDevitt HO see **Deak BD**
McDevitt HO see **Engleman EG**
McDevitt HO see **Meruelo D**
Macdonald E see **Hellmann K**
McDonald JC see **Rohr MS**
McDonald JM see **Davis JE**
MacDonald PC, Edman CD, Hemsell DL, Porter JC, Silteri PK: Effect of obesity on conversion of plasma androstenedione to estrone in postmenopausal women with and without endometrial cancer. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):448–55, 15 Feb 78
MacDonald PC see **Edman CD**
Macdonald PC see **Milewich L**
MacDonald PC see **Okazaki T**
MacDonald PC see **Porter JC**
McDonald PT see **Collins GJ Jr**
MacDonald WJ Jr, Crawford MH, Klippel JH, Zvaifler NJ, O'Rourke RA: Echocardiographic assessment of cardiac structure and function in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Am J Med 63(6):890–6, Dec 77
McDonough PG: Antenatal diagnosis: a new dimension in genetic counseling. Postgrad Med 63(2):161–4, Feb 78
McFarland JA see **Bryan CS**
Macfarlane DG, Bacon PA: Levamisole-induced vasculitis due to circulating immune complexes. Br Med J 1(6110):407–8, 18 Feb 78
McGarry P see **Hoffmann EO**
McGee ZA see **Leonard JM**
McGill TJ: Mycotic infection of the temporal bone. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):140–4, Mar 78
McGrath MA, Wechsler F, Hunyor AB, Penny R: Systemic factors contributory to retinal vein occlusion. Arch Intern Med 138(2):216–20, Feb 78
McGregor DB, Savage LE, McVay CB: Vagotomy and drainage for elective treatment of peptic ulcers. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):349–52, Mar 78
McGregor S see **Easterday BC**
Machado AB see **Machado CR**
Machado CR, Machado AB, Chiari CA: Recovery from heart norepinephrine depletion in experimental Chagas' disease. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):20–4, Jan 78
McHardy G: Symposium: The gastroesophageal junction—function and dysfunction. Introduction. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:1, Jan 78
McHardy G: A multicentric, randomized clinical trial of Gaviscon in reflux esophagitis. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:16–21, Jan 78
McHardy GJ see **Farebrother MJ**
Machemer R see **Abrams GW**
Macht SD see **Breslow A**
Machtinger BG see **Steinman RM**
McHugh LL see **Rothstein TL**
McHugh RB see **Levitt SH**
McIlroy PD see **Howard PJ**
McInerny T, Chamberlin RW: Is it feasible to identify infants who are at risk for later behavioral problems? The Carey Temperament Questionnaire as a prognostic tool. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):233–8, Mar 78
McIntosh D see **Toft AD**
McIntosh HD, Garcia JA: The first decade of aortocoronary bypass grafting, 1967–1977. A review. Circulation 57(3):405–31, Mar 78 (220 ref.)
McIntosh HD: Benefits from aortocoronary bypass graft. JAMA 239(12):1197–9, 20 Mar 78
McIntosh K, Foy H, Modlin JF, Boyer KM, Hilman BC, Gross PA: Multicenter two-dose trials of bivalent influenza A vaccines in asthmatic children aged six to 18 years. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S645–7, Dec 77
McIntosh K, Orr I, Andersen M, Arthur JH, Blakeman GJ: Response of normal children to influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine administered by jet injector. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S584–7, Dec 77
McIntosh K see **Bell TD**
McIntosh K see **Hall CB**
MacIntyre J see **Murray JG**
McIntyre M: Detection of capsulated Haemophilus influenzae in chest infections by counter current immunoelectrophoresis. J Clin Pathol 31(1):31–4, Jan 78
MacKay EH, Littler WA, Sleight P: Critical assessment of diagnostic value of endomyocardial biopsy. Assessment of cardiac biopsy. Br Heart J 40(1):69–78, Jan 78
McKellar A: Request for sex change. South Med J 71(3):265–6, 270, Mar 78
McKendrick MW, Fitzgerald MG: Diabetes in identical triplets. Br Med J 1(6111):482, 25 Feb 78
McKenna J see **Moisan T**
McKenzie IF, Henning MM: The differential destructive and enhancing effects of anti-H-2K, H-2D, and anti-Ia antisera on murine skin allografts. J Exp Med 147(2):611–6, 1 Feb 78
McKenzie JM, Guthrie BE, Prior IA: Zinc anc copper status of Polynesian residents in the Tokelau Islands. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):422–8, Mar 78
McKenzie JM: Alteration of the zinc anc copper concentration of hair. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):470–6, Mar 78
McKenzie MW, Buck GL: Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. III. Management of spinal cord injury. Phys Ther 58(3):294–303, Mar 78
MacKinney AA Jr: Effect of aging on the peripheral blood lymphocyte count. J Gerontol 33(2):213–6, Mar 78
Mackinnon R see **Feigelson EB**
McKusick KA see **Novelline RA**
McLaren AD, Stockwell MC, Reid VT: Anaesthetic techniques for surgical correction of fractured neck of femur. A comparative study of spinal and general anaesthesia in the elderly. Anaesthesia 33(1):10–14, Jan 78
McLaren C, Verbonitz MW, Daniel S, Grubbs GE, Ennis FA: Effect of priming infection on serologic response to whole and subunit influenza virus vaccines in animals. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S706–11, Dec 77
McLaren DJ see **Ramalho-Pinto FJ**
McLaughlin MK, Brennan SC, Chez RA: Vasoconstrictive effects of prostaglandins in sheep placental circulations. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):408–13, 15 Feb 78
McLaurin RL see **Tornheim PA**
Maclean EG: Household products and poisoning [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):512, 25 Feb 78
MacLean WA see **Dye LE**
MacLennan IC, Kay HE: Analysis of treatment in childhood leukemia. IV. The critical association between dose fractionation and immunosuppression induced by cranial irradiation. Cancer 41(1):108–11, Jan 78
McLennan JE see **Baker RA**
McLeod CG Jr see **Panke TW**
McLeod K see **Watson RT**
McLeskey CH see **Laman EN**
McLintock D see **Muller DP**
McLoughlin MJ see **Covvey HD**
McManus AT Jr see **Panke TW**
McMaster MJ: The pathogenesis of hallux rigidus. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):82–7, Feb 78
McMaster P see **Forrest AR**
McMichael AJ see **Engleman EG**
McMichael AJ see **Haynes SG**
McMillan A: Threadworms in homosexual males [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78
MacMillan JC see **Young JN**
McMullin J see **Bell GD**
McNamara DG see **Kugler JD**
McNeil JJ see **Louis WJ**
Macon WL 4th see **Schreiber H**
McPhie JL see **Barr RD**
McReynolds RA, Shin MS, Sims RD: Three-channeled aortic dissection. AJR 130(3):549–52, Mar 78
Macri JN see **Weiss RR**
McSween RN see **Mills PR**
Macsween RN see **Sandilands GP**
McVay CB see **McGregor DB**
McVerry BA, Voke J, Mohammed I, Dormandy KM, Holborow EJ: Immune complexes and abnormal liver function in haemophilia. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1142–6, Dec 77
McVicar MM see **Mailloux LU**
McVie JG see **Calman KC**
Madden D see **Myers LW**
Mader JT see **Schlossberg D**
Madsbad S see **Aldershvile J**
Maekawa Y, Sakazaki Y, Hayashibara T: Diaper area granuloma of the aged. Arch Dermatol 114(3):382–3, Mar 78
Maetz HM see **Anderson DC**
Magari S see **Satomura K**
Mage MG see **Rothstein TL**
Maglner AD, Ostrum BJ: Computed tomography in the diagnosis of renal masses. Radiology 126(3):715–8, Mar 78
Maguire A: Psychic possession among industrial workers. Lancet 1(8060):376–8, 18 Feb 78
Mahajan DK, Billiar RB, Jassani M, Little AB: Ethinyl estradiol administration and plasma steroid concentrations in ovariectomized women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):398–402, 15 Feb 78
Mahfudin H see **Hadidjaja P**
Mahindra S, Daljit R, Sohail MA, Malik GB: Hamartomas of the nose. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):57–60, Jan 78
Mahour GH: Dissection in search of an intestinal atresia [letter] Surgery 83(3):365, Mar 78
Mahunee W see **Nitidandhaprabhas P**
Maibach HI see **Fisher LB**
Mailloux LU, Mossey RT, McVicar MM, Bluestone PA, Goldberg HM: Ultrasonic guidance for renal biopsy. Arch Intern Med 138(3):438, Mar 78
Main RA see **White MI**
Maini KK see **Abu-Zeid HA**
Maisey DN see **Brown RC**
Majewski F see **Löser H**
Majumdar SK, Thomson AD, Shaw GK: Cimetidine and serum prolactin. Br Med J 1(6110):409, 18 Feb 78
Mäkelä M see **Oka M**
Makin GS see **Doran J**
Makley TA Jr, Azar A: Sympathetic ophthalmia. A long-term follow-up. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):257–62, Feb 78
Mako ME, Starr JI, Rubenstein AH: Circulating proinsulin in patients with maturity onset diabetes. Am J Med 63(6):865–9, Dec 77
Malathi S see **Naidu KR**
Malcolm ID, Wigmore TA: Thrombocytopenia induced by low-dose subcutaneous heparin [letter] Lancet 1(8061):444,

25 Feb 78
Malik GB see **Mahindra S**
Malins AF: Pulmonary oedema after radiological investigation of peripheral occlusive vascular disease. Adverse reaction to contrast media. Lancet 1(8061):413–5, 25 Feb 78
Malliaras DE see **Christodoulou GN**
Mallison G see **Arnow PM**
Mallison GF see **Weinstein RA**
Mallya A see **Mehta D**
Malmud LS, Fisher RS: Quantitation of gastroesophageal reflux before and after therapy using the gastroesophageal scintiscan. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:10–5, Jan 78
Maloney MA, Lamela RA, Dorie MJ, Patt HM: Concentration gradient of blood stem cells in mouse bone marrow—an open question. Blood 51(3):521–5, Mar 78
Maltby B see **Bamberger J**
Mancardi GL see **Leonardi A**
Mancilla R, Davis GL: Nonsecretory multiple myeloma. Immunohistologic and ultrastructural observations on two patients. Am J Med 63(6):1015–22, Dec 77
Mandal AK see **Oparah SS**
Mandal RK see **Shukla PK**
Mandard AM see **Juret P**
Mandel F see **Drutz HP**
Manders WT see **Vatner SF**
Mandle R Jr see **Thompson RE**
Manejias RE see **Hamburg SI**
Manfredi F see **Taylor BG**
Mangez J see **Lewis PJ**
Mani M, Ramamurthy N, Rao TL, Winnie AP, Collins VJ: An unusual complication of brachial plexus block and heparin therapy. Anesthesiology 48(3):213–4, Mar 78
Mani SS see **Fine EJ**
Maniscalco JE see **Habal MB**
Manischewitz JE see **Ennis FA**
Mann JR see **Lewis MJ**
Mann MK see **Prince AM**
Mann R see **Asarnow RF**
Manning JA see **Hall CB**
Manning KP, Singh SD: Hypoplasia of the nasal bones. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1085–91, Dec 77
Mannucci PM, Ronchi G, Rota L, Colombo M: Liver biopsy in hemophilia [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):429–30, Mar 78
Manny J, Patten MT, Liebman PR, Hechtman HB: The association of lung distention, PEEP and biventricular failure. Ann Surg 187(2):151–7, Feb 78
Manolas J, Rutishauser W: Relation between apex cardiographic and internal indices of left ventricular relaxation in man. Br Heart J 39(12):1324–32, Dec 77
Mansell MA, Jones NF, Ziroyannis PN, Tucker SM, Marson WS: Detection of renal artery stenosis by measuring urinary N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase. Br Med J 1(6110):414–5, 18 Feb 78
Mansheim BJ, Onderdonk AB, Kasper DL: Immunochemical and biologic studies of the lipopolysaccharide of Bacteroides melaninogenicus subspecies asaccharolyticus. J Immunol 120(1):72–8, Jan 78
Mantz FA see **Tichenor RE**
Marasini B see **Agostoni A**
Marcelletti J, Furmanski P: Spontaneous regression of Friend virus-induced erythroleukemia. III. The role of macrophages in regression. J Immunol 120(1):1–8, Jan 78
Marchi F see **Fazzini PF**
Marcus D see **Tuazon CU**
Margalit R see **Gidron E**
Margreiter R, Lugger LJ: Hang-gliding accidents. Br Med J 1(6110):400–2, 18 Feb 78
Marier R see **Bilodeau R**
Marin-Garcia J, Moller JH: Sudden death after operative repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Br Heart J 39(12):1380–5, Dec 77
Mark GJ see **Davis JM**
Markarian B see **Askanazi J**
Marks JG Jr: Atopic dermatitis, eczema herpeticum, infectious mononucleosis, and depressed cell-mediated immunity. South Med J 71(3):330–3, Mar 78
Marks KE, Bentley G: Patella alta and chondromalacia. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):71–3, Feb 78
Marks RD Jr, Wallace KM, Pettit HS: Radition therpay control of nine patients with malignant thymoma. Cancer 41(1):117–9, Jan 78
Marks SM, Yanovich S, Rosenthal DS, Moloney WC, Schlossman SF: Multimarker analysis of T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Blood 51(3):435–8, Mar 78
Marks WM, Jacobs RP, Clark RE: Neoplastic pseudoaneurysm of the superior mesenteric artery. Radiology 126(3):622, Mar 78
Marmar JL see **Pollack HM**
Marmor L, Berkus D: Hematogenous infection of total knee implants. Surgery 83(3):291–2, Mar 78
Maron BJ, Gottdiener JS, Roberts WC, Henry WL, Savage DD, Epstein SE: Left ventricular outflow tract obstruction due to systolic anterior motion of the anterior mitral leaflet in patients with concentric left ventricular hypertrophy. Circulation 57(3):527–33, Mar 78
Maron BJ, Verter J: Disproportionate ventricular septal thickening in the developing normal human heart. Circulation 57(3):520–6, Mar 78
Marr KC see **Heaton WH**
Marrack P see **Swierkosz JE**
Marriot R see **Gusdon JP**
Marsh AC see **Murphy EW**
Marshall L see **Lin SR**
Marshall LF, SMith RW, Rauscher LA, Shapiro HM: Mannitol dose requirements in brain-injured patients. J Neurosurg 48(2):169–72, Feb 78
Marshall RB see **Jarman WT**
Marshall RC, Berger HJ, Reduto LA, Gottschalk A, Zaret BL: Variability in sequential measures of left ventricular performance assessed with radionuclide angiocardiography. Am J Cardiol 41(3):531–6, Mar 78
Marshall RL see **Wildsmith JA**
Marson WS see **Mansell MA**
Marten A, Beales D, Elias E: Mechanism and specificity of increased amylase/creatinine clearance ratio in pancreatitis. Gut 18(9):703–8, Sep 77
Marti G see **Moisan T**
Martignoni GC see **Agostoni A**
Martin DH, Thompson W, Pinkerton JH, Watson JD: A randomized controlled trial of selective planned delivery. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):109–13, Feb 78
Martin F see **Archambault A**
Martin JH see **Gonzalez EM**
Martin K see **Mennes P**
Martin S see **Arnow PM**
Martin SE, Breckenridge RT, Rosenfeld SI, Leddy JP: Responses of human platelets to immunologic stimuli: independent roles for complement and IgG in zymosan activation. J Immunol 120(1):9–14, Jan 78
Martindale BV, Garfield J: Subarachnoid haemorrhage above the age of 59: are intracranial investigations justified? Br Med J 1(6111):465–6, 25 Feb 78
Martis C: Chondrosarcoma of the mandible: report of case. J Oral Surg 36(3):227–30, Mar 78
Maruta T: Prescription drug-induced organic brain syndrome. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):376–7, Mar 78
Maruyama H see **Sasazuki T**
Marx G see **Steighigel RT**
Masala A, Delitala G, Lo Dico G, Stoppelli I, Alagna S, Devilla L: Inhibition of lactation and inhibition of prolactin release after mechanical breast stimulation in puerperal women given tamoxifen or placebo. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):134–7, Feb 78
Mascatello VJ see **Grant EG**
Maskell AV see **Henderson WJ**
Mason AD Jr see **Herndon DN**
Mason BA, Klug PP, Cohen P: Bone marrow necrosis during chemotherapy for lymphoma. JAMA 239(12):1158, 20 Mar 78
Mason DT see **Vera Z**
Mason GR: Use of systemic antibiotics for prophylaxis in surgery [letter] Arch Surg 113(2):221–2, Feb 78
Mason JW, Specter MJ, Ingels NB, Daughters GT, Ferris AC, Alderman EL: Haemodynamic effects of acebutolol. Br Heart J 40(1):29–34, Jan 78
Mason JW, Winkle RA, Meffin PJ, Harrison DC: Electrophysiological effects of acebutolol. Br Heart J 40(1):35–40, Jan 78
Mason JW see **Bristow MR**
Mason K see **Dubravsky NB**
Masry NA, Farid Z, Miner WF: Treatment of giardiasis with tinidazole. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):201–2, Jan 78
Massey EW, Pleet AB, Brannon WL: Waldenström's macroglobulinemia and mononeuritis multiplex. Ann Intern Med 88(3):360–1, Mar 78
Massey EW: Familial occurrence of meralgia paraesthetica [letter] Arch Neurol 35(3):182, Mar 78
Massicot J, Murphy BR: Comparison of the hemagglutination-inhibiting and neutralizing antibody responses of volunteers given 400 chick cell-agglutinating units of influenza A/New Jersey/76 split-virus vaccine. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S472–4, Dec 77
Massie BM see **Sharpe DN**
Mastaglia FL, Black JL, Collins DW, Gutteridge DH, Yuen RW: Slowing of conduction in visual pathway in hypothyroidism [letter] Lancet 1(8060):387–8, 18 Feb 78
Masur H, Jones TC: The interaction in vitro of Pneumocystis carinii with macrophages and L-cells. J Exp Med 147(1):157–70, 1 Jan 78
Masur H, Rosen PP, Armstrong D: Pulmonary disease caused by Candida species. Am J Med 63(6):914–25, Dec 77 (65 ref.)
Mathe D see **Horellou MF**
Matheson NA see **Stewart DJ**
Mathews DD: Fetal well-being in gravidas with diminished fetal activity at term. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):281–3, Mar 78
Mathews HR see **John V**
Mathewson AL see **Rabkin SW**
Mathiesen L see **Aldershvile J**
Matsukura S see **Seino S**
Matsumiya S see **Britt MR**
Matsumoto Y see **Kimura K**
Matsumura K, Shors EC, Fu PC, Cohen AH, Benfield JR: Sustained-release implants of chemical carcinogens in the canine tracheobronchial tree. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):112–6, Feb 78
Matthews GR see **Herman RD**
Matthews J see **Croall J**
Matthews WB: Somatosensory evoked potentials in retrobulbar neuritis [letter] Lancet 1(8061):443, 25 Feb 78
Mattikow MS: Homocytotropic antibody formation and anaphylactic sensitization [letter] J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(3):195, Mar 78
Mattsson W, von Eyben F, Turesson I, Wihlby S: Prednimustine (NSC-134087, Leo 1031) treatment of lymphocytic and lymphocytic-histiocytic lymphomas. Cancer 41(1):112–6, Jan 78
Matulich W see **Slonka GF**
Matzen P see **Aldershvile J**
Mauck FT see **Lepow ML**
Mauck HP see **Snoddy JW**
Mauer SM see **Björkstén B**
Maupas P see **Bories P**
Mausner JS, Clark JK, Coles BI, Menduke H: An areawide survey of treated end-stage renal disease. Am J Public Health 68(2):166–9, Feb 78
Mavlight GM see **Ezaki K**
Mawer SL, Greenwood D: Specific and non-specific resistance to aminoglycosides in Escherichia coli. J Clin Pathol 31(1):12–5, Jan 78
Maxon HR, Thomas SR, Saenger EL, Buncher CR, Kereiakes JG: Ionizing irradiation and the induction of clinically significant disease in the human thyroid gland. Am J Med 63(6):967–78, Dec 77 (59 ref.)
Maxwell JA, Pitkethly DT: Anterior discectomy without bone graft [letter] J Neurosurg 48(2):316–7, Feb 78
May AG, Betts RF, Freeman RB, Andrus CH: An analysis of cytomegalovirus infection and HLA antigen matching on the outcome of renal transplantation. Ann Surg 187(2):110–7, Feb 78
May D see **Schiff GM**
May IA see **Young JN**
May JW Jr see **Chait LA**
Mayer BS see **Rösch J**
Mayer EP, Chen WY, Dray S, Teodorescu M: The identification of six mouse lymphocyte subpopulations by their natural binding of bacteria. J Immunol 120(1):167–73, Jan 78
Mayer MM see **Okamoto M**
Mayner RE see **Barry DW**
Mayner RE see **Ennis FA**
Mayo JB see **McCarthy LR**
Mazar MH see **Dolin R**
Mazar MH see **Wise TG**
Mazzaferri EL see **Sirinek KR**
Mazze RI see **Wharton RS**
Meade TW: Effects of low-oestrogen oral contraceptives [letter] Lancet 1(8059):332, 11 Feb 78
Meadows L see **Allen DE**
Meagher MP see **Hall CB**
Meals RA, Hungerford DS, Stevens MB: Malignant disease mimicking arthritis of the hip. JAMA 239(11):1070–1, 13 Mar 78
Means ED see **Anderson DK**
Medenica M, Lorincz AL: Pagetoid reticulosis (Woringer-Kolopp disease). Histopathologic and ultrastructural observations. Arch Dermatol 114(2):262–8, Feb 78
Mee AS see **Heathfield KW**
Meffin PJ see **Mason JW**
Mehlman DJ, Resnekov L: A guide to the radiographic identification of prosthetic heart valves. Circulation 57(3):613–23, Mar 78
Mehls O see **Ritz E**
Mehta A, Wright TA: Gonococcal arthritis in pregnancy. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1190–1, 19 Nov 77
Mehta D, Mallya A, Volavka J: Mortality of patients with tardive dyskinesia. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):371–2, Mar 78
Meidok H see **Silverberg S**
Meiklejohn G, Eickhoff TC, Graves P: Antibody response of young adults to experimental influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S456–9, Dec 77
Meira JB see **Gama C**
Meisler JM see **Barry DW**
Meister SG see **Engel TR**
Melander A, Bodin NO, Danielson K, Gustafsson B, Haglund G, Westerlund D: Absorption and elimination of D-propoxyphene, acetyl salicylic acid, and phenazone in a combination tablet (Doleron): comparison between young and elderly subjects. Acta Med Scand 203(1-2):121–4, 1978
Melby JC see **La Rossa JT**
Melding PS, Goodey RJ, Thorne PR: The use of intravenous lignocaine in the diagnosis and treatment of tinnitus. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):115–21, Feb 78
Mellinger JF see **Schoenberg BS**
Meltzer MS see **Ruco LP**
Mendeloff AI see **Mirowski M**
Mendelow AD, Kay S, Levin E, Mieny CJ: Familial phaeochromocytoma with von Hippel's disease in one sister and ectopic adrenal cortex in the kidney in another. Br J Surg 65(2):138–40, Feb 78
Mendez M see **Shigenobu M**
Menduke H see **Mausner JS**
Menelaus MB see **Lowe GP**
Mennes P, Rosenbaum R, Martin K, Slatopolsky E: Hypomagnesemia and impaired parathyroid hormone secretion in chronic renal disease. Ann Intern Med 88(2):206–9, Feb 78
Mennes PA see **Silverberg AB**
Meny RG, Gutberlet RL, Ozand P, Morris C, Kim CH: Hypermethioninemia in an infant. Am J Dis Child 132(3):261–2, Mar 78
Menzel DB see **Hatch GE**

Mercado RM see Sordillo P
Merck C see Tisell LE
Mergner WJ see Trump BF
Merler E see Nathan DG
Merrill JM: British health care: lessons for the USA. South Med J 71(3):233–6, Mar 78
Merrington WR see Schurr PH
Mersereau WA, Hinchey EJ: Interactions of gastric blood flow, barrier breaker, and hydrogen ion back diffusion during ulcer formation in the rat. Surgery 83(3):248–51, Mar 78
Merten DF, Vogel JM, Adelman RD, Goetzman BW, Bogren HG: Renovascular hypertension as a complication of umbilical arterial catheterization. Radiology 126(3):751–7, Mar 78
Mertz WR see Archie JP Jr
Meruelo D, Nimelstein SH, Jones PP, Lieberman M, McDevitt HO: Increased synthesis and expression of H-2 antigens on thymocytes as a result of radiation leukemia virus infection: a possible mechanism for H-2 linked control of virus-induced neoplasia. J Exp Med 147(2):470–87, 1 Feb 78
Meruelo D see Deak BD
Meryman HT see Alter HJ
Meschia G see Stys SJ
Messer EJ, Bollinger TE: A new oscillating saw blade for areas of limited access in orthognathic surgery. J Oral Surg 36(3):231–2, Mar 78
Mestman JH see Distler W
Mestman JH see Gabbe SG
Metcalf D see Rabellino EM
Metcalf MG see Donald RA
Metcoff J see McClain PE
Metherell A see Vanesian R
Metz D see Koewing JR
Metz SA, Halter JB, Porte D Jr, Robertson RP: Autonomic epilepsy: clonidine blockade of paroxysmal catecholamine release and flushing. Ann Intern Med 88(2):189–93, Feb 78
Metzgar RS see Anderson JK
Metzger H see Braylan RC
Metzger JF see Spero L
Meyer HM Jr see Parkman PD
Meyer RD see Bock BV
Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH see Arnold W
Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH see Eckhardt R
Meyers M, Barsky S: Ulcerative sarcoidosis [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(3):447, Mar 78
Mezey E, Imbembo AL: Hepatic collagen proline hydroxylase activity in hepatic disease following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Surgery 83(3):345–53, Mar 78
Michalak T: Immune complexes of hepatitis B surface antigen in the pathogenesis of periarteritis nodosa. A study of seven necropsy cases. Am J Pathol 90(3):619–32, Mar 78
Michas CA see Pollak EW
Michelis MF see Sordillo P
Michels RG: Vitrectomy for complications of diabetic retinopathy. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):237–46, Feb 78
Michelucci A see Fantini F
Mieny CJ see Mendelow AD
Migasena P see Schelp FP
Migler R, DeChatelet LR, Bass DA: Human eosinophilic peroxidase: role in bactericidal activity. Blood 51(3):445–56, Mar 78
Mijnheer BJ: Build-up and depth-dose characteristics of different fast neutron beams relevant for radiotherapy. Br J Radiol 51(602):122–6, Feb 78
Mikhailidis DP: Glucagon levels and vagotomy [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):512, 25 Feb 78
Milanese M see Molino G
Milewich L, Gant NF, Schwarz BE, Chen GT, Macdonald PC: Initiation of human parturition. IX. Progesterone metabolism by placentas of early and late human gestation. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):278–80, Mar 78
Milgram JW see Hill JA
Millen JE see Fischer P
Miller AE, Riegle GD: Serum testosterone and testicular response to HCG in young and aged male rats. J Gerontol 33(2):197–203, Mar 78
Miller BJ, Wright JL, Colquhoun BP: Some etiologic concepts of actinomycosis of the greater omentum. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):412–4, Mar 78
Miller CW see Slonka GF
Miller J Jr see Flemenbaum A
Miller JF see Taniguchi M
Miller KD Jr see Coles CC
Miller LH, Neva FA, Gill F: Failure of chloroquine in human babesiosis (Babesia microti): case report and chemotherapeutic trials in hamsters. Ann Intern Med 88(2):200–2, Feb 78
Miller LH see Glew RH
Miller M see Abdou NI
Miller M see Daiger SP
Miller MD see Strong WB
Miller ML see Stuart MJ
Miller NE see Førde OH
Miller R see Friedman S
Miller RJ see Phillips TL
Miller RW: Peculiarities in the occurrence of adrenal cortical carcinoma. Am J Dis Child 132(3):235–6, Mar 78
Miller RW see Jablon S
Miller TB see Brem J
Miller WT: Long-term therapy with rifampin and the secondary antibody response to killed influenza vaccine. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):605–7, Mar 78
Mills EL see Björkstén B
Mills EL see Solomkin JS
Mills LJ see Kirsh MM
Mills LR see Bockman DE
Mills NL see King TD
Mills OH, Kligman AM: Ultraviolet phototherapy and photochemotherapy of acne vulgaris. Arch Dermatol 114(2):221–3, Feb 78
Mills P see Sandilands GP
Mills PR, McSween RN, Watkinson G: Cholestasis in acute alcoholic liver disease [letter] Lancet 1(8060):388, 18 Feb 78
Milner AM see Vose GP
Miloszewski KJ see Foster DN
Milton RC see Coller BS
Milunsky A, Alpert E: Maternal serum AFP secreening [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(13):738–9, 30 Mar 78
Milutinovich J see Graefe U
Minard P, Dean DA, Jacobson RH, Vannier WE, Murrell KD: Immunization of mice with cobalt-60 irradiated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):76–86, Jan 78
Minard P, Dean DA, Vannier WE, Murrell KD: Effect of immunization on migration of Schistosoma mansoni through lungs. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):87–93, Jan 78
Minatoya HK: Eye injuries from exploding car batteries. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):477–81, Mar 78
Miner WF see Masry NA
Minick OT see Kew MC
Minielly JA see Tuttle RJ
Minton MJ, Cantwell BM, Knight RK, Rubens RD, Hayward JL: Safety of tamoxifen [letter] Lancet 1(8060):396–7, 18 Feb 78
Mintun HD Jr: Application of diethyl ether to Herpes simplex lesions [letter] JAMA 239(9):831, 27 Feb 78
Miranda R see Jones DE
Mirowski M, Israel W, Antonopoulos AG, Mower MM, Mendeloff AI: Treatment of myocardial infarction in a community hospital coronary care unit. Experience with 1,246 patients. Arch Intern Med 138(2):210–5, Feb 78
Mishell DR see Moore DE
Mishell DR Jr see Brenner PF
Misiewicz JJ see Baron JH
Miskin M, Rudd NL, Dische MR, Benzie R, Pirani BB: Prenatal ultrasonic diagnosis of occipital encephalocele. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):585–7, 1 Mar 78
Mistry PK see Yalaburgi SB
Mitchell AA see Heddell GW
Mitchell GW see Farber M
Mitchell JW see Feduska NJ
Mitchell MD, Brunt J, Bibby J, Flint AP, Anderson AB, Turnbull AC: Prostaglandins in the human umbilical circulation at birth. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):114–8, Feb 78
Mitchell ME: Carnitine metabolism in human subjects. II. Values of carnitine in biological fluids and tissues of 'normal' subjects. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):481–91, Mar 78 (35 ref.)
Mitchell WD see Ward M
Mitchelson J see Sugar J
Mithal S see Koshy A
Miyahara T see Fukawa M
Miyai K see Amino N
Miyamoto K see Saito H
Miyatake T see Furuse M
Mjøs OD see Førde OH
Mladick RA: Easy location of foreign body with 'tagged hemo-clips'. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):459–60, Mar 78
Model DG: Reversal of blindness in temporal arteritis with methylprednisolone [letter] Lancet 1(8059):340, 11 Feb 78
Modell B see Fairweather DV
Modlin IM, Spencer J: Unilateral short thumb associated with bleeding duodenal reduplication. Br Med J 1(6110):412, 18 Feb 78
Modlin JF, Smith DH, Harding L: Clinical trials of bivalent A/New Jersey/76-A/Victoria/75 influenza vaccines in high-risk children. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S626–31, Dec 77
Modlin JF see Hall CB
Modlin JF see McIntosh K
Moeller GR, Terry L, Snyderman R: The inflammatory response and resistance to endotoxin in mice. J Immunol 120(1):116–23, Jan 78
Moertel CG, Schutt AJ, Go VL: Carcinoembryonic antigen test for recurrent colorectal carcinoma. Inadequacy for early detection. JAMA 239(11):1065–6, 13 Mar 78
Moertel CH see Frytak S
Moffitt P see Rossiter J
Moggio RA, Hammond GL, Stansel HC Jr, Glenn WW: Incidence of emboli with cloth-covered Starr-Edwards valve without anticoagulation and with varying forms of anticoagulation. Analysis of 183 patients followed for 3 1/2 years. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):296–9, Feb 78
Mohammad M see Bahmanyar M
Mohammed I see McVerry BA
Mohr JA, Griffiths W, Holm R, Garcia-Moral C, Flournoy DJ: Clostridial myonecrosis ('gas gangrene') during cephalosporin prophylaxis. JAMA 239(9):847–9, 27 Feb 78
Moisan T, Chandrasekhar AJ, Robinson J, McKenna J, Marti G: Distribution of lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with exudative pleural effusions. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):507–11, Mar 78
Moise LD see Brown H
Moldsworth JD: The Hospital Practitioner Grade [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):63–4, Jan 78
Molino G, Milanese M, Villa A, Cavanna A, Gaidano GP: Discrimination of hepatobiliary diseases by the evaluation of bromsulfophthalein blood kinetics. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):396–408, Mar 78
Moller JH see Marin-Garcia J
Moller JH see Orsmond GS
Møller M, Holm B, Sindrup E, Nielsen BL: Electroencephalographic prediction of anoxic brain damage after resuscitation from cardiac arrest in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Acta Med Scand 203(1-2):31–7, 1978
Moller R see Reymann F
Molnar GD: On characterizing brittle diabetics [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(3):360–1, Mar 78
Moloney JR: Relapsing polychondritis—its otolaryngological manifestations. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):9–15, Jan 78
Moloney WC see Cooper B
Moloney WC see Marks SM
Mombaerts-Servais M, Thiers G, Desmyter J: Influenza A/H1N1 antibody after heterologous vaccination [letter] Lancet 1(8059):323, 11 Feb 78
Monaco F see Levy MI
Monahan RA see Dvorak AM
Mond J see Rothstein TL
Mone JG see Ledingham I
Monro JL, Sharratt GP, Conway N: Correction of anomalous origin of left coronary artery using left subclavian artery. Br Heart J 40(1):79–82, Jan 78
Monson RR see Shapiro S
Montambault P see Nawar T
Montgomerie JZ, Edwards JE Jr: Association of infection due to Candida albicans with intravenous hyperalimentation. J Infect Dis 137(2):197–201, Feb 78
Montgomery S, Braithwaite R, Dawling S, McAuley R: High plasma nortriptyline levels in the treatment of depression. J. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):309–14, Mar 78
Montgomery S see Braithwaite R
Monto AS, Dickson CB, Landis JR: Utilization and acceptability of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in Oakland County, Michigan. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S693–8, Dec 77
Montoya A, Mulet J, Pifarré R, Brynjolfsson G, Moran JM, Sullivan HJ, Gunnar RM: Hemorrhagic infarct following myocardial revascularization. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):206–12, Feb 78
Moody AJ see Jensen SL
Moon L see Abramson AL
Moon TE see Cabanillas F
Moore AM: Carl E. Chism 1915–1977. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):484–5, Mar 78
Moore DE, Kawagoe S, Davajan V, Nakamura RM, Mishell DR: An in vivo system in man for quantitation of estrogenicity. II. Pharmacologic changes in binding capacity of serum corticosteroid-binding globulin induced by conjugated estrogens, mestranol, and ethinyl estradiol. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):482–6, 15 Feb 78
Moore DE, Kawagoe S, Davajan V, Mishell DR, Nakamura RM: An in vivo system in man for quantitation of estrogenicity. I. Physiologic changes in binding capacity of serum corticosteroid-binding globulin. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):475–81, 15 Feb 78
Moore EN see Josephson ME
Moore F see Cochrane AL
Moore FD: Observations on the healing of wounds. Am J Surg 135(3):284–9, Mar 78
Moore G see Morgan D
Moore GE: Pneumococcal vaccination after splenectomy [letter] N Engl J Med 298(14):797, 6 Apr 78
Moore GW see Stagpoole PW
Moore JG see Watring WG
Moore P see Hoult JR
Moore TD, Seth SK: Long half-life for cefazolin in anuria [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(2):269–70, Feb 78
Moore TL see Castles JJ
Moore TN see Livingston RB
Moorhead JW: Tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFA in mice. VIII. Identification of distinct T cell subpopulations that mediate in vivo and in vitro manifestations of delayed hypersensitivity. J Immunol 120(1):137–44, Jan 78
Mooy JM, Hagenouw-Taal JC, Lameijer LD, van Turnhout JM: Chronic granulocytic leukemia in a renal transplant recipient. Cancer 41(1):7–9, Jan 78
Moraes MA see Pinheiro FP
Moran JM see Montoya A
Moran TH see Pauker NE
Morens DM, O'Brien RJ: Kawasaki disease in the United States. J Infect Dis 137(1):91–3, Jan 78 (10 ref.)
Morgan AG, McAdam WA, Walker BE: Hepatitis B and endoscopy [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):369, 11 Feb 78
Morgan CL, Trought WS, Sheldon G, Barton TK: B-scan and real-time ultrasound in the antepartum diagnosis of conjoined twins and pericardial effusion. AJR 130(3):578–80, Mar 78
Morgan D, Moore G, Thomas J, Triggs E: Disposition of

meperidine in pregnancy. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):288–95, Mar 78
Morgan EA see **Jones EL**
Morgan JE, Farrow GA, Sima RH: The sloughed urethra syndrome. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):521–4, 1 Mar 78
Morgan LO, Jones WG, Fisher J, Cavill I: A whole blood control for the Coulter Model S. J Clin Pathol 31(1):50–3, Jan 78
Morgan RW see **Jain M**
Morganti A see **Davies R**
Mori PG, Tonini GP, Bisogni MC, DeBernardi B, Pasino M: Human serum thymic factor in antaxia-telangiectasia [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):628–9, 16 Mar 78
Morisawa S see **Ishizaka S**
Morlock BA see **Spero L**
Morphet E see **Slonka GF**
Morris C see **Meny RG**
Morris DC see **Jones EL**
Morris JA, O'Grady JP, Hamilton CJ, Davidson EC: Vascular reactivity to angiotensin II infusion during gestation. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):379–84, 15 Feb 78
Morris PJ see **Gill PG**
Morris T, Ruttley M: Left cervical aortic arch associated with aortic aneurysm. Br Heart J 40(1):87–90, Jan 78
Morrison AD see **Rasio EA**
Morrison DC see **Ginsberg MH**
Morrison MA see **Bowering J**
Morrissey JF: Endoscopic evaluation of gastroesophageal sphincter dysfunction. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:56–61, Jan 78
Morrissey JF see **Douglas DD**
Morselli PL see **Davies R**
Morson BC, Bussey HJ, Samoorian S: Policy of local excision for early cancer of the colorectum. Gut 18(12):1045–50, Dec 77
Mortimer PR see **Gee B**
Morton DL: Changing concepts of cancer surgery: surgery as immunotherapy. Am J Surg 135(3):367–71, Mar 78 (19 ref.)
Morton ED: Denotation of dyspnea [letter] JAMA 239(10):928, 6 Mar 78
Moses HL see **Jett JR**
Mosimann JE see **Cheever AW**
Mosley JG, Castro JE: Arterial anastomoses in renal transplantation. Br J Surg 65(1):60–3, Jan 78
Moss AA, Kressel HY, Korobkin M, Goldberg HI, Rohlfing BM, Brasch RC: The effect of gastrografin and glucagon on CT scanning of the pancreas: a blind clinical trial. Radiology 126(3):711–4, Mar 78
Moss AA see **Korobkin M**
Moss JP see **Drasin GF**
Mossey RT see **Mailloux LU**
Mostow SR, Eickhoff TC, Chelgren GA, Retaillieu HF, Castle M: Studies of inactivated influenza virus vaccines in hospital employees: reactogenicity and absenteeism. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S533–8, Dec 77
Motl M see **Mullen DC**
Mott KE see **Hoff R**
Moule B see **Benjamin IS**
Mountain R, Zwillich C, Weil J: Hypoventilation in obstructive lung disease. The role of familial factors. N Engl J Med 298(10):521–5, 9 Mar 78
Moura MC see **Victorino R**
Moussouris HF see **Waxman M**
Mower MM see **Mirowski M**
Moxley RT 3d, Lockwood DH, Amatruda JM, Tobin JD, Pozefsky T: Loss of insulin response to ingested amino acids after jejunoileal bypass surgery for morbid obesity. Diabetes 27(2):78–84, Feb 78
Moyer P see **Orlando RC**
Mudgett M, Coligan JE, Kindt TJ: Isolation and characterization of distinct antibody populations from antisera directed against idiotypes of rabbit homogeneous antibodies. J Immunol 120(1):293–301, Jan 78
Mueller CB: Some effects of health insurance in Canada—from private enterprise toward public accountability. N Engl J Med 298(10):535–9, 9 Mar 78
Mueller JR see **Warren JC**
Muir D see **Low JA**
Mukherjee DK, Okeowo P: Arterio-venous fistula of the ear. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):169–76, Feb 78
Mulé S see **Volavka J**
Mulet J see **Montoya A**
Mullen DC, Lepley D Jr, Motl M, Flemma RJ: Selection of patients for coronary bypass surgery. Postgrad Med 63(1):111–6, Jan 78
Mullen JL see **Chu W**
Mullen JL see **Oram-Smith JC**
Muller DP, Pavlou C, Whitelaw AG, McLintock D: The effect of pregnancy and two different contraceptive pills on serum lipids and lipoproteins in a woman with a type III hyperlipoproteinaemia pattern. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):127–33, Feb 78
Müller E see **Bussmann WD**
Muller H see **De Vries BC**
Muller J see **Hull MT**
Muller WH Jr: Observations on the pathogenesis and management of pulmonary hypertension. Am J Surg 135(3):302–11, Mar 78
Müller-Eberhard HJ see **Ghebrehiwet B**
Mullner R, Goldberg J: An evaluation of the Illinois trauma system. Med Care 16(2):140–51, Feb 78
Mulrooney PL: Whose responsibility is anaesthetic equipment? [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):66–7, Jan 78
Mulrow PJ see **Tan SY**
Mulvihill JJ see **Stokes DC**
Mumford DM see **Smith PB**
Mumford E see **Klein H**
Munda R, Alexander JW, First MR, Gartside PS, Fidler JP: Pulmonary infections in renal transplant recipients. Ann Surg 187(2):126–33, Feb 78
Munnell JF see **Cork LC**
Munro A: Psychological evaluation in cases of self-poisoning [letter] Br Med J 1(6110):440–1, 18 Feb 78
Munro A, Jones PF: Operative intubation in the treatment of complicated small bowel obstruction. Br J Surg 65(2):123–7, Feb 78
Munro HN, Young VR: Protein metabolism in the elderly: observations relating to dietary needs. Postgrad Med 63(3):143–8, Mar 78
Munson ES, Embro WJ: Lidocaine, monoethylglycinexylidide, and isolated human uterine muscle. Anesthesiology 48(3):183–6, Mar 78
Munzenrider JE see **Emami B**
Murata GT see **Previte SR**
Murphy BR see **Easterday BC**
Murphy BR see **Massicot J**
Murphy DA: Report of the coronary artery surgery task force [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1128, 19 Nov 77
Murphy DA, Roy DL, Sohal M, Chandler BM: Anomalous origin of left main cononary artery from anterior sinus of Valsalva with myocardial infarction. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):282–5, Feb 78
Murphy EW, Marsh AC, Willis BW: Nutrient content of spices and herbs. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):174–6, Feb 78
Murphy F see **Evans DM**
Murphy GM see **Ponz De Leon M**
Murphy S see **Zeigler Z**
Murray HM Jr see **Archie JP Jr**
Murray JG, MacIntyre J, Leiberman DP, Leaper DJ: Toxicity of oral adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer. Br Med J 1(6110):408–9, 18 Feb 78
Murray KJ, Kay NE, Douglas SD: Blood-group antigens and antibodies in human brain-tumor cysts. J Neurosurg 48(2):164–8, Feb 78
Murray ML see **Correa P**
Murray PA see **Vatner SF**
Murrell KD see **Minard P**
Murrills A see **Wheeler T**
Musgrave JE, Talwalkar YB, Puri HC, Campbell RA, Loggan B: The hemolytic-uremic syndrome. A clinical review. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):218–25, Mar 78 (32 ref.)
Musher DM: Clostridia in necrotising enterocolitis [letter] Lancet 1(8060):389–90, 18 Feb 78
Mustafa R, Salih HH: Rupture of a hydatid cyst of the liver into the biliary tract Br J Surg 65(2):106, Feb 78
Muster AJ see **Aziz KU**
Muston HL, Conceicso S: Remission of psoriasis during haemodialysis. Br Med J 1(6111):480–1, 25 Feb 78
Myerowitz RL see **Amico J**
Myers DR, DeFehr J, Bennet WM, Porter GA, Olsen GD: Gentamicin binding to serum and plasma proteins. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):356–60, Mar 78
Myers LW, Ellison GW, Lucia M, Novom S, Holevoet M, Madden D, Sever J, Noble GR: Swine influenza virus vaccination in patients with multiple sclerosis. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S546–54, Dec 77
Myers RT see **Jarman WT**
Myers TJ, Cole SR, Pastuszak WT: Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy: pleural-pulmonary disease. Cancer 41(1):266–71, Jan 78
Myers WG see **Vincent FM**
Myron DR, Zimmerman TJ, Shuler TR, Klevay LM, Lee DE, Nielsen FH: Intake of nickel and vanadium by humans. A survey of selected diets. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):527–31, Mar 78

N

Nabseth DC see **Previte SR**
Nadas AS see **Levy RJ**
Nadas AS see **Lossy J**
Nadim A, Navid-Hamidid A, Javadian E, Bidruni GT, Amini H: Present status of kala-azar in Iran. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):25–8, Jan 78
Nadol JB Jr see **Zoller M**
Naeye RL: Causes and consequences of placental growth retardation. JAMA 239(12):1145–7, 20 Mar 78
Naff GB see **Galloway RE**
Nagar H see **Berger SA**
Nagulesparan M, Roper J: Haemorrhage into the anterior pituitary during pregnancy after induction of ovulation with clomiphene. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):153–5, Feb 78
Naidich JB, Naidich TP, Sprayregen S, Hyman RA, Pudlowski RM, Stein HL: The origin of the left gastric artery. Radiology 126(3):623–6, Mar 78
Naidich TP see **Naidich JB**
Naidu KR, Malathi S, Jagadish BS: The Bangalore MD [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):73, Jan 78
Naito S see **Sasazuki T**
Najarian JS, Van Hook EJ, Simmons RL: Kidney transplants from distant relatives. Am J Surg 135(3):362–6, Mar 78
Najarian JS see **Howard RJ**
Nakamura RM see **Moore DE**
Nalick RH see **Porter JC**
Nanba K see **Braylan RC**
Nance EP Jr, Ekelund L, Goncharenko V, Rogers L: Pheochromocytoma and ipsilateral renal carcinoma diagnosed by angiography. AJR 130(3):553–5, Mar 78
Nandi P, Ong GB: Foreign body in the oesophagus: review of 2394 cases. Br J Surg 65(1):5–9, Jan 78
Naparstek E see **Geltner D**
Narten NC see **Greenwald AS**
Nathan DG, Chess L, Hillman DG, Clarke B, Breard J, Merler E, Housman DE: Human erythroid burst-forming unit: T-cell requirement for proliferation in vitro. J Exp Med 147(2):324–39, 1 Feb 78
Nathan DG see **Cooper B**
Nathan DG see **Fairweather DV**
Nathan DG see **Sallan SE**
Nathan MH, Domanski K: Improved radionuclide imaging of the pancreas [letter] JAMA 239(9):831–3, 27 Feb 78
Nathwani BN, Kim H, Rappaport H, Solomon J, Fox M: Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: a clinicopathologic study comparing two classifications. Cancer 41(1):303–25, Jan 78 (68 ref.)
Natsios GA see **Albertson D**
Nausieda PA see **Weiner WJ**
Naversen DN, Gardner LW: Erythema chronicum migrans in America. Arch Dermatol 114(2):253–4, Feb 78
Navid-Hamidid A see **Nadim A**
Nawar T, Nolin L, Plante GE, Caron C, Montambault P: Long-term treatment of severe hypertension with minoxidil. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1178–82, 19 Nov 77
Neame PB, Hirsh J: Circulating immune complexes in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP) [letter] Blood 51(3):559–60, Mar 78
Neaves WB see **Porter JC**
Nedungadi TM see **Rethinasabapathi C**
Negus D: If I were a dean [letter] Lancet 1(8061):450, 25 Feb 78
Nelson CL see **Wiggins CE**
Nelson DB see **O'Brien RJ**
Nelson RD see **Solomkin JS**
Nelson RR see **Gobel FL**
Nembri P see **Borzini P**
Nenney SW see **Smith PB**
Neufeld ND, Lippe BM, Kaplan SA: Disproportionate growth of the lower extremities. A major determinant of short stature in Turner's syndrome. Am J Dis Child 132(3):296–8, Mar 78
Neumark J: Does increased uterine haemorrhage follow epidural block? [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):70–2, Jan 78
Neva FA see **Miller LH**
Neville JF Jr see **Askanazi J**
Newhouse MT, Wolff RK, Dolovich M, Obminski G: Effect of TLV levels of SO2 and H2 SO4 on bronchial clearance in exercising man. Arch Environ Health 33(1):24–32, Jan-Feb 78
Newhouse MT see **Ruffin RE**
Newsom-Davis J see **Vincent A**
Newton GW see **Schmidt ES**
Newton KA see **Hellmann K**
Newton WA Jr see **D'Angio GJ**
Ng MH see **Ho HC**
Nicholas GG, Shochat SJ: Transabdominal bone biopsy during staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease. Am J Surg 135(2):260–1, Feb 78
Nichols BL see **Huang CT**
Nichols CR see **Barbour AG**
Nickerson RJ see **Bloom BS**
Nicolaides AN see **Fernandes e Fernandes J**
Nicoloff DM see **Joyce LD**
Nicolosi GR see **Anderson DK**
Niederhuber JE see **Headington JT**
Nielsen A see **Reymann F**
Nielsen BL see **Møller M**
Nielsen FH see **Myron DR**
Nielsen JO see **Aldershvile J**
Nielsen JO see **Arnold W**
Nightingale SD see **Keren DF**
Nilsson-Ehle P see **Johansson BG**
Nimelstein SH see **Meruelo D**
Nisbet H see **Peter T**
Nishi S see **Tanaka H**
Nishimura M see **Fukawa M**
Nishiyama S see **Kimura K**
Nisker JA, Ramzy I, Collins JA: Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium and abnormal ovarian function in young women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):546–50, 1 Mar 78
Nitidandhaprabhas P, Harnsomburana K, Surasvadi C, Mahunee W: A case of occipital gnathostomiasis in Thailand. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):206–7, Jan 78
Nivet H, Grenier B, Rolland JC, Lebranchu Y, Dray F: Raised urinary prostaglandins in patient without Bartter's syndrome [letter] Lancet 1(8059):333–4, 11 Feb 78
Nixon HH see **Puri P**
Nobel TA, Perk K: Bronchiolo-alveolar cell carcinoma. Animal model: pulmonary adenomatosis of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep, pulmonary carcinoma of sheep (Jaagsiekte). Am J Pathol 90(3):783–6, Mar 78
Noble GR, Kaye HS, Yarbrough WB, Fiedler BK, Reed CJ, Felker MB, Kendal AP, Dowdle WR: Measurement of hemagglutination-inhibiting antibody to influenza virus in the 1976 influenza vaccine program: methods and test

reproducibility. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S429–34, Dec 77
Noble GR, Kaye HS, Kendal AP, Dowdle WR: Age-related heterologous antibody responses to influenza virus vaccination. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S686–92, Dec 77
Noble GR see **Boyer KM**
Noble GR see **Kendal AP**
Noble GR see **Myers LW**
Noble GR see **O'Brien RJ**
Nochimson D see **Gabbe SG**
Noe JM: A new needle holder to facilitate eversion of the skin edges [letter] Arch Surg 113(2):221, Feb 78
Nogales FF Jr see **Nogales-Ortiz F**
Nogales-Ortiz F, Puerta J, Nogales FF Jr: The normal menstrual cycle. Chronology and mechanism of endometrial desquamation. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):259–64, Mar 78
Nolan EP see **Kelly S**
Nolin L see **Nawar T**
Nolph KD see **Twardowski ZJ**
Nonaka M see **Tada T**
Noori KH see **Farzadegan H**
Noorsalehi S see **Bahmanyar M**
Noppa H, Bengtsson C, Björntorp P, Smith U, Tibblin E: Overweight in women—metabolic aspects. The population study of women in Göteborg 1968—1969. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):135–41, 1978
Norden CW: Experimental osteomyelitis. V. Therapeutic trials with oxacillin and sisomicin alone and in combination. J Infect Dis 137(2):155–60, Feb 78
Norden CW see **Kantor RJ**
Nordlund JJ see **Lerner AB**
Nordman E, Saarimaa H, Toivanen A: The influence of 5-fluorouracil on cellular and humoral immunity in cancer patients. Cancer 41(1):64–9, Jan 78
Nordström CH see **Chapman AG**
Norman DA see **Ware AJ**
Norris RM see **Peter T**
Norstrom LA see **Gobel FL**
Northrup WF, Humphrey EW: The effect of hemorrhagic shock on pulmonary vascular permeability to plasma proteins. Surgery 83(3):264–73, Mar 78
Nossal GJ, Pike BL: Improved procedure for the fraction and in vitro stimulation of hapten-specific B lymphocytes. J Immunol 120(1):145–50, Jan 78
Notcutt WG: Disintegration of a tracheostomy tube [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):69–70, Jan 78
Noth RH see **Tan SY**
Novelline R see **Re R**
Novelline RA, Baltarowich OH, Athanasoulis CA, Waltman AC, Greenfield AJ, McKusick KA: The clinical course of patients with suspected pulmonary embolism and a negative pulmonary arteriogram. Radiology 126(3):561–7, Mar 78
Novom S see **Myers LW**
Nowell PC see **Daniele RP**
Nowosiwsky T see **Gaydos JC**
Nowosiwsky T see **Hodder RA**
Nuby S see **Barton JC**
Nuruki K see **Tanaka H**
Nusinovici V see **Lévy VG**
Nuwayhid B see **Assali NS**
Nxumalo JL, Teranaka M, Schenk WG Jr: Hepatic blood flow measurement. Arch Surg 113(2):169–72, Feb 78
Nygaard K, Smith-Erichsen N, Hatlevoll R, Refsum SB: Pulmonary complications after bleomycin, irradiation and surgery for esophageal cancer. Cancer 41(1):17–22, Jan 78
Nygaard K see **Halvorsen JF**
Nygren A see **Andersson DE**
Nyhus LM see **Stewardson RH**

O

Oakley CM see **Peters TJ**
Oaten SW see **Webb HE**
Oates JA see **Robertson D**
Obayashi T see **Furuse M**
Obbens E see **Lockman DS**
Obermeyer BD see **Rubin A**
Obminski G see **Newhouse MT**
O'Brien BM see **Chait LA**
O'Brien J see **Welty PB Jr**
O'Brien RJ, Noble GR, Easterday BC, Kendal AP, Shasby DM, Nelson DB, Hattwick MA, Dowdle WR: Swine-like influenza virus infection in a Wisconsin farm family. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S390–6, Dec 77
O'Brien RJ see **Morens DM**
O'Brien SJ, Simonson JM: Bvr-1, a restriction locus of a type C RNA virus in the feline cellular genome: pleiotropic restriction of endogenous BALB virus in cat X mouse somatic cell hybrids. J Exp Med 147(1):219–32, 1 Jan 78
Obst D see **Thomas PS**
O'Byrne EM see **Hochman J**
O'Connor DT, Stone RA: Hyperchloremia and negative anion gap associated with polymyxin B administration. Arch Intern Med 138(3):478–80, Mar 78
Odendaal HJ: Hyperstimulation of the uterus during the oxytocin stress test. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):380–3, Mar 78
O'Donnel S see **Caplan ES**
O'Donnell JE, Tennant GB, Jones BM: Estimation of serum folate by a radioassay and a continuous-flow method, compared with an established microbiological tume assay. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1175–8, Dec 77
O'Donnell S see **Levine MM**
O'Dorisio TM see **Sirinek KR**
Oei TT see **Westenberg HG**
Oestrich C see **Waltman SR**
Oettgen HF see **Wanebo HJ**
O'Flaherty JT, Kreutzer DL, Ward PA: Chemotactic factor influences on the aggregation, swelling, and foreign surface adhesiveness of human leukocytes. Am J Pathol 90(3):537–50, Mar 78
Ogawa K see **Kimura K**
Ogawa T see **Carroll RM**
Ogbuawa O, Trowell J, Williams JT, Bradley C, Archer J, Henry L: Hyperpigmentation of pernicious anemia in blacks. Report of three cases. Arch Intern Med 138(3):388–9, Mar 78
Ogilvie RI: Smoking and theophylline dose schedules [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(2):263–4, Feb 78
Ogle RG see **Sokoloski PM**
O'Grady J see **Johnson BF**
O'Grady JP see **Morris JA**
Oh I, Harris WH: Proximal strain distribution in the loaded femur. An in vitro comparison of the distributions in the intact femur and after insertion of different hip-replacement femoral components. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):75–85, Jan 78
Ohlsson K see **Delshammar M**
Oka M, Mäkelä M: Minoxidil in severe hypertension. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):43–7, 1978
Okamoto M, Mayer MM: Studies on the mechanism of action of guinea pig lymphotoxin. I. Membrane active substances prevent target cell lysis by lymphotoxin. J Immunol 120(1):272–8, Jan 78
Okamoto M, Mayer MM: Studies on the mechanism of action of guinea pig lymphotoxin. II. Increase of calcium uptake rate in LT-damaged target cells. J Immunol 120(1):279–85, Jan 78
Okano H see **Imai T**
Okazaki T, Okita JR, MacDonald PC, Johnston JM: Initiation of human parturition. X. Substrate specificity of phospholipase A2 in human fetal membranes. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):432–8, 15 Feb 78
Okeowo P see **Mukherjee DK**
Okies JE, Dieti C, Garrison HB, Starr A: Early and late results of resection of ventricular aneurysm. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):255–60, Feb 78
Okimoto K see **Sasazuki T**
Okita JR see **Okazaki T**
Okoroma EO see **Saalouke MG**
Okumura K see **Tada T**
Okuyama Y see **Itai Y**
Olarte J see **Pickering LK**
Olbe L see **Schöön IM**
Olcott C 4h, Holcroft JW, Stoney RJ, Wylie EJ: Unusual problems of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Am J Surg 135(3):426–31, Mar 78
Olcott C 4h see **Stoney RJ**
O'Leary JP see **Parker TH**
Olesen KH see **Sigurd B**
Olfert ED see **Schiefer B**
Oliff M, Chuang VP: Retroperitoneal iliac fossa pyogenic abscess. Radiology 126(3):647–52, Mar 78
Olley PM see **Freedom RM**
Olmsted RW see **Willian MK**
Olsen GD see **Myers DR**
Olsen JA see **Birnbaum L**
Olsen RL see **Zieve L**
Olsson CA see **Previte SR**
Oman M see **Favazza AR**
O'Mara PR see **Siegel MS**
Ommaya AK see **Wood JH**
Onderdonk AB see **Bartlett JG**
Onderdonk AB see **Mansheim BJ**
O'Neil WA see **Pogacar S**
O'Neill WM see **Ramirez G**
O'Neill WM Jr, Atkin CL, Bloomer HA: Hereditary nephritis: a re-examination of its clinical and genetic features. Ann Intern Med 88(2):176–82, Feb 78
Ong GB see **Nandi P**
Oomen RM see **Shead GV**
Oosterhuis JW: Lymphatic migration after laser surgery [letter] Lancet 1(8061):446–7, 25 Feb 78
Oparah SS, Mandal AK: Penetrating gunshot wounds of the chest in civilian practice: experience with 250 consecutive cases. Br J Surg 65(1):45–8, Jan 78
Opitz JM see **Elejalde BR**
Oppenheimer C see **Orr M**
Oram-Smith JC, Mullen JL, Harken AH, Fitts WT Jr: Direct right atrial catheterization for total parenteral nutrition. Surgery 83(3):274–6, Mar 78
O'Reilly GV, Dee PM, Otteni GV: Gangrene of the lung: successful medical management of three patients. Radiology 126(3):575–9, Mar 78
Oreopoulos DG see **Silverberg S**
Orlando RC, Moyer P, Barnett TB: Methysergide therapy and constrictive pericarditis. Ann Intern Med 88(2):213–4, Feb 78
Orlans E, Peppard J, Reynolds J, Hall J: Rapid active transport of immunoglobulin A from blood to bile. J Exp Med 147(2):588–92, 1 Feb 78
O'Rourke RA see **MacDonald WJ Jr**
Orr I see **McIntosh K**
Orr JT see **Walter JF**
Orr M, Oppenheimer C: Effects of naloxone on auditory hallucinations. Br Med J 1(6111):481, 25 Feb 78
Orringer MB see **Kirsh MM**
Orsini LA: Health insurance and the autopsy. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):248–9, Feb 78
Orskov F see **Sack DA**
Orskov I see **Sack DA**
Orsmond GS, Ruttenberg HD, Bessinger FB, Moller JH: Echocardiographic features of total anomalous pulmonary venous connection to the coronary sinus. Am J Cardiol 41(3):597–601, Mar 78
Ortonne JP, Guillet G, Perrot H: Unilateral nevoid telangiectasia [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(3):446–7, Mar 78
Ortonne JP, Jeune R, Souteyrand P, Thivolet J: Cutaneous and urinary complications of central umbilical artery injection [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):286–7, Feb 78
Osage JE see **Dvorak AM**
Osborne JW see **Stevens RH**
Osborne MP see **Eckardt VF**
Osmund I see **Shortridge KF**
Ossenberg FW see **Classen M**
Oster ZH, Strauss HW, Harrison K, Burns HD, Pitt B: Thallium-201 distribution in the thyroid: relationship to thyroidal trapping function. Radiology 126(3):733–4, Mar 78
Osterman K see **Lindholm TS**
Ostrum BJ see **Magilner AD**
Otani A see **Fernandez HN**
Otani S see **Ishizaka S**
Ott BJ see **Thistle JL**
Ott MG, Townsend JC, Fishbeck WA, Langner RA: Mortality among individuals occupationally exposed to benzene. Arch Environ Health 33(1):3–10, Jan–Feb 78
Otteni GV see **O'Reilly GV**
Ouma JH see **Warren KS**
Ouvrier R see **Hoyt CS**
Ovsyshcher I see **Wanderman KL**
Owen GM: The new National Center for Health Statistics growth charts. South Med J 71(3):296–7, Mar 78
Owen LG see **Hodge SJ**
Owen M see **Kaye SB**
Owens GW see **Bard LA**
Owens ML see **Bock BV**
Owerbach J see **Forman H**
Oyer PE see **Allen RH**
Ozand P see **Meny RG**
Ozturk G see **Terasaki PI**

P

Pace WG see **Sirinek KR**
Packer NP, Cummins BH: Spontaneous epidural haemorrhage: A surgical emergency. Lancet 1(8060):356–8, 18 Feb 78
Padfield A, Perks ER: Misuse of coaxial circuits [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):77–8, Jan 78
Padilla AJ, Loeb JN: 'Low-dose' versus 'high-dose' insulin regimens in the management of uncontrolled diabetes. A survey. Am J Med 63(6):843–8, Dec 77 (52 ref.)
Pagon RA see **Cook AW**
Pahle JA see **Gran L**
Paik KI see **Aronson IK**
Painter M see **Pitlick W**
Painton JF, Avellone JC, Plecha FR: Effectiveness of reoperation after late failure of femoropopliteal reconstruction. Am J Surg 135(2):235–7, Feb 78
Pakter J see **Grimes DA**
Palek J, Liu SC, Snyder LM: Metabolic dependence of protein arrangement in human erythrocyte membranes. I. Analysis of spectrin-rich complexes in ATP-depleted red cells. Blood 51(3):385–95, Mar 78
Palekar A see **Fisher ER**
Palmblad J see **Theorell T**
Palmer LC, Strauch WG, Welton WA: Lymphangioma circumscriptum. A case with deep lymphatic involvement. Arch Dermatol 114(3):394–6, Mar 78
Palmer W see **Simmons MA**
Palva T see **Ylikoski J**
Pangalis GA see **Bearman RM**
Panh MH see **Pasquier B**
Panje WR see **Baker SR**
Pankajalakshmi VV see **Taralakshmi VV**
Panke TW, McManus AT Jr, McLeod CG Jr: 'Fruiting bodies' of aspergillus on the skin of a burned patient. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):188–9, Feb 78
Panlilio A see **Reiss R**
Panting AL, Williams PF: Proximal femoral focal deficiency. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):46–52, Feb 78
Panwart R see **Rate R**
Papadimitriou GN see **Christodoulou GN**
Papsin FR see **Lyons ER**
Paradis C, Spanier AH, Calder M, Shizgal HM: Total parenteral nutrition with lipid. Am J Surg 135(2):164–71, Feb 78
Parameswaran R see **Rahim A**
Parant M see **Rioux-Darrieulat F**
Parbhoo K see **Fitzgerald RJ**
Pardo V see **Schreiner GF**
Paredes A see **Allison JE**
Parekh AC, Sims C, Fong RW: A new automated uric acid assay. J Clin Pathol 31(1):93–7, Jan 78
Parfrey PS, Squier M: Thalassaemia minor, iron overload, and hepatoma. Br Med J 1(6110):416, 18 Feb 78

Pariser DM: Mycosis fungoides involving the brain and optic nerves. Arch Dermatol 114(3):397–9, Mar 78
Pariser RJ: Generalized argyria. Clinicopathologic features and histochemical studies. Arch Dermatol 114(3):373–7, Mar 78
Parisi AF see **Askenazi J**
Park MS see **Terasaki PI**
Parkening TA, Lau IF, Saksena SK, Chang MC: Circulating plasma levels of pregnenolone, progesterone, estrogen, luteinizing hormone, and follicle stimulating hormone in young and aged C57BL/6 mice during various stages of pregnancy. J Gerontol 33(2):191–6, Mar 78
Parker JC Jr see **van Nagell JR Jr**
Parker RC Jr, Sorensen AA: The tides of rural physicians: the ebb and flow, or why physicians move out of and into small communities. Med Care 16(2):152–66, Feb 78
Parker RG see **Codling BW**
Parker SL see **Bowering J**
Parker TH, O'Leary JP: Effect of preparation of the small intestine on microflora and postoperative wound infection. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):379–82, Mar 78
Parkman PD, Hopps HE, Rastogi SC, Meyer HM Jr: Summary of clinical trials of influenza virus vaccines in adults. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S722–30, Dec 77
Parks JS, Tenore A, Bongiovanni AM, Kirkland RT: Familial hypopituitarism with large sella turcica. N Engl J Med 298(13):698–702, 30 Mar 78
Parmley WW see **Sharpe DN**
Parnassus W see **Edmiston WA**
Parr EL see **Snoddy JW**
Parrillo JE, Fauci AS: Human eosinophils. Purification and cytotoxic capability of eosinophils from patients with the hypereosinophilic syndrome. Blood 51(3):457–73, Mar 78
Parrott RH see **Kim HW**
Parsonnet V: History of cardiac pacing – II [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):615, Mar 78
Parsons LM see **Stephens WP**
Parsons M see **Daiger SP**
Parsons V see **Jones RH**
Pascual E see **Abdou NI**
Pasino M see **Mori PG**
Pasquier B, Couderc P, Pasquier D, Panh MH, Arnould JP: Primary malignant melanoma of the cerebellum: a case with metastases outside the nervous system. Cancer 41(1):344–51, Jan 78 (49 ref.)
Pasquier D see **Pasquier B**
Passariello R see **Stipa S**
Passaro E Jr see **Corrodi P**
Pastuszak WT see **Myers TJ**
Patel D see **Rowe CR**
Patel S see **Langer B**
Patnaik P: Axillary and vulval breasts associated with pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):156–7, Feb 78
Patricio B see **Leite LP**
Patrick RS see **Turbitt ML**
Patsch JR, Yeshurun D, Jackson RL, Gotto AM Jr: Effects of clofibrate, nicotinic acid and diet on the properties of the plasma lipoproteins in a subject with type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Am J Med 63(6):1001–9, Dec 77
Patt HM see **Maloney MA**
Patten MT see **Liebman PR**
Patten MT see **Manny J**
Patterson R, Wang JL, Roberts M, Zeiss CR: [Comparison of radioimmunoassay techniques in the detection of IgE and IgG antibody activity against Aspergillus fumigatus antigens. J Immunol 120(1):66–71, Jan 78
Patterson R see **Cooper BJ**
Patton CM see **Anderson DC**
Patton D see **Hammond N**
Pauker NE, Folstein MF, Moran TH: The clinical utility of the hand-held tachistoscope. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(2):126–9, Feb 78
Paul MH see **Aziz KU**
Paul RH see **Green JN**
Paulson JD see **Fisher ER**
Pauly CR, Artis WM, Jones HE: Atopic dermatitis, impaired cellular immunity, and molluscum contagiosum. Arch Dermatol 114(3):391–3, Mar 78
Pavel DG see **Zimmer AM**
Pavlou C, Barker GH, Roberts A, Chamberlain GV: Pulsed oxytocin infusion in the induction of labour. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):96–100, Feb 78
Pavlou C see **Muller DP**
Pavlov H, Freiberger RH: An easy method to demonstrate the cruciate ligaments by double contrast arthrography. Radiology 126(3):817–8, Mar 78
Pavlov H, Torg JS: Double contrast arthrographic evaluation of the anterior cruciate ligament. Radiology 126(3):661–6, Mar 78
Pearl SS: Color blindness and bowel bleeding [letter] JAMA 239(12):1132, 20 Mar 78
Pearlman NW see **Jochimsen PR**
Pearlman WH see **Talbert LM**
Pearlstein L, Jones CE, Polk HC Jr: Gastrocutaneous fistula: etiology and treatment. Ann Surg 187(2):223–6, Feb 78
Pearson J, Clark OH: Heterotopic calcification in abdominal wounds. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):371–4, Mar 78
Pearson J see **Denton J**
PeBenito R, Sher JH, Cracco JB: Centronuclear myopathy: clinical and pathologic features. Unlike early onset myotonic dystrophy, this condition is not associated with mental retardation or clinical or electric evidences of myotonia. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):259–65, Mar 78
Peduzzi M: Fibrinolytic properties of some optic nerve vessels. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):507–10, Mar 78
Peerless A see **Sasaki CT**
Peery TM: The Autopsy Data Bank: a proposal for pathologists to contribute to the health care of the nation. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):258–9, Feb 78
Peery TM see **Williams MJ**
Pegram S Jr, Philp JR: Managing anaerobic infections. Am Fam Physician 17(3):186–95, Mar 78
Peides JP see **Laurin CA**
Pellegrini CA, DeMeester TR, Wernly JA, Johnson LF, Skinner DB: Alkaline gastroesophageal reflux. Am J Surg 135(2):177–84, Feb 78
Pellegrini ED: Ethics and the moment of clinical truth [editorial] JAMA 239(10):960–1, 6 Mar 78
Pellegrino SV: Malignant lymphoma and salivary obstruction. J Oral Surg 36(3):223–6, Mar 78
Pellett PL see **Ferris AG**
Pena-Yanez A see **López-Luque A**
Penick EC see **Weitzel WD**
Penner DW: Cost effectiveness of the autopsy in maintaining and improving the standard of patient care. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):250–2, Feb 78
Pennington CR, Ross PE, Bateson MC, Bouchier IA: Serum bile acids in patients with hyperlipidaemia. J Clin Pathol 31(1):58–62, Jan 78
Penny R see **McGrath MA**
Peppard J see **Orlans E**
Pepper MC see **Lantis SD**
Perdelli F see **Leonardi A**
Pereira W Jr see **Beer DJ**
Peretz WL, Ettinghausen SE, Gray GF: Oncocytic adenocarcinoma of the lacrimal sac. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):303–4, Feb 78
Pérez-Gálvez N see **López-Luque A**
Perine PL see **Siegel MS**
Perinpanayagam KS: Effect of society's reactions. Br Med J 1(6111):486–7, 25 Feb 78
Perinpanayagam KS: Pathology of the adolescent. Br Med J 1(6110):424–5, 18 Feb 78
Perinpanayagam KS: The adolescent process. Br Med J 1(6109):347–8, 11 Feb 78
Perk K see **Nobel TA**
Perkins PJ: Delayed onset of secondary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. AJR 130(3):561–2, Mar 78
Perks ER see **Padfield A**
Perman JA, Grand RJ: Acute and chronic hepatitis in children. Postgrad Med 63(1):191–3, 196–200, Jan 78
Permin H, Halberg P, Christiansen E: Antibodies against double-stranded DNA in patients with connective tissue diseases. Comparison between Crithidia luciliae kinetoplast immunofluorescence test and Farr technique. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):61–5, 1978
Perpetuo FO see **Handel SF**
Perreault G see **Weber ML**
Perrot H see **Ortonne JP**
Perry J: Motor insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Phys Ther 58(3):281–2, Mar 78
Perry J: Combined motor and peripheral sensory insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Phys Ther 58(3):286–7, Mar 78
Perry J: Central control insufficiency. I. Pathomechanics. Phys Ther 58(3):304–5, Mar 78
Perry J: Pathomechanical relationship between lesion specificity and residual function. Phys Ther 58(3):279–81, Mar 78
Perry J: Normal upper extremity kinesiology. Phys Ther 58(3):265–78, Mar 78
Perry LW see **Saalouke MG**
Perry MO, Horton J: Muscle and subcutaneous oxygen tension. Measurements by mass spectrometry after sympathectomy. Arch Surg 113(2):176–8, Feb 78
Persson T see **Simert G**
Peter T, Heng MK, Singh BN, Ambler P, Nisbet H, Elliot R, Norris RM: Failure of high doses of propranolol to reduce experimental myocardial ischemic damage. Circulation 57(3):534–40, Mar 78
Peters GR see **Hughes DC**
Peters M see **Jaffe HW**
Peters RM see **Alazraki NP**
Peters TJ, Wells G, Oakley CM, Brooksby IA, Jenkins BS, Webb-Peploe MM, Coltart DJ: Enzymic analysis of endomyocardial biopsy specimens from patients with cardiomyopathies. Br Heart J 39(12):1333–9, Dec 77
Petersen E: Third degree atrioventricular block, chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia and pigmentary degeneration of retina. Case report and survey of the literature. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):39–42, 1978
Petersen HD, Gormsen J: Platelet aggregation in diabetes mellitus. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):125–30, 1978
Peterson BA see **Kennedy BJ**
Peterson DH: In memoriam. J. Richards Aurelius, M.D. 1897–1977. Radiology 126(3):825, Mar 78
Peterson DW see **Toker C**
Peterson LR: Quantitative binding of penicillin G to tissue homogenates as determined with the preparative ultracentrifuge. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):463–6, Mar 78
Peterson OL: Sounding board. The future of cancer control [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(10):566–7, 9 Mar 78
Peterson OL: Myocardial infarction: unit care or home care? [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(2):259–60, Feb 78
Peterson OL see **Bloom BS**
Peterson R: Small vessel calcification and its relationship to secondary hyperparathyroidism in the renal homotransplant patient. Radiology 126(3):627–33, Mar 78
Petitti DB see **Grimes DA**
Petracek MR, Richie RE: A new technique for salvaging clotted bovine xenograft used as an arteriovenous fistula. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):441–2, Mar 78
Petrich J see **Schuckit MA**
Petrozzi JW, Kligman AM: Photochemotherapy of psoriasis (PUVA) without specialized equipment. Arch Dermatol 114(3):387–90, Mar 78
Pettengill OS see **Sorenson GD**
Pettersson H see **Andersson I**
Pettersson S see **Lindberg B**
Pettinelli CB see **Schmitt-Verhulst AM**
Pettit HS see **Marks RD Jr**
Petty TL see **Simpson DL**
Peyrat MA see **Soulillou JP**
Pfau A see **Leventhal A**
Phillips AD, Rice SJ, France NE, Walker-Smith JA: Bacteria on duodenal lymph follicle from child with diarrhoea [letter] Lancet 1(8061):454, 25 Feb 78
Phillips PJ, Rowland R, Reid DP, Coles ME: Alpha1-fetoprotein in the diagnosis of hepatoma: statistical and cost benefit aspects. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1129–33, Dec 77
Phillips RB: Small intestinal bypass for the treatment of morbid obesity. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):455–68, Mar 78 (227 ref.)
Phillips TL, Miller RJ: Should asymptomatic patients with inoperable bronchogenic carcinoma receive immediate radiotherapy? Yes. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):405–10, Mar 78
Phillips WD: Twin pregnancy (intrauterine and cervical) after hemihysterectomy: case reports [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):603–4, 1 Mar 78
Philp JR see **Pegram S Jr**
Pickar D, Davies RK: Tardive dyskinesia in younger patients [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):385–6, Mar 78
Pickard TM: Confidentiality and life insurance [letter] Br Med J 1(6110):442–3, 18 Feb 78
Pickens DR Jr see **Farringer JL Jr**
Pickering LK, DuPont HL, Olarte J: Single-dose tetracycline therapy for shigellosis in adults. JAMA 239(9):853–4, 27 Feb 78
Pickering TG see **Davies R**
Pierce AK see **Lindsey JO**
Pierce JE see **Kolobow T**
Pierson WE see **Bierman CW**
Pifarré R see **Montoya A**
Pifer RG: Armrest modification for support of paretic or paralyzed upper extremity. Phys Ther 58(2):182–3, Feb 78
Piguet PF, Vassalli P: Rejection of allo-or xenografts of lymphoid cells by nude mice: T cell suicide as a result of cooperation between histoincompatible T and B cells. J Immunol 120(1):79–85, Jan 78
Pike BL see **Nossal GJ**
Pike CP see **Webb HE**
Pinheiro FP, Travassos da Rosa AP, Moraes MA, Almeida Neto JC, Camargo S, Filgueiras JP: An epidemic of yellow fever in central Brazil. 1972–1973. I. Epidemiological studies. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):125–32, Jan 78
Pinkerton JH see **Martin DH**
Pinnell SR see **Allen DE**
Pippenger C see **Pitlick W**
Pirani BB see **Miskin M**
Pirofsky B see **Andrasch RH**
Pirtle EC: Evaluation of A/New Jersey/76 influenza whole-virus vaccine in hysterectomy-derived pigs. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S703–5, Dec 77
Pisetsky DS, Berzofsky JA, Sachs DH: Genetic control of the immune response to staphylococcal nuclease. VII. Role of non-H2-linked genes in the control of the anti-nuclease antibody response. J Exp Med 147(2):396–408, 1 Feb 78
Pitchumoni CS see **Katz D**
Pitkethly DT see **Maxwell JA**
Pitlick W, Painter M, Pippenger C: Phenobarbital pharmacokinetics in neonates. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):346–50, Mar 78
Pitt B see **Oster ZH**
Pitts FN Jr see **Allen RE**
Pittsley RA, Shearn MA, Kaufman L: Acute hepatitis B simulating dermatomyositis. JAMA 239(10):959, 6 Mar 78
Piver MS, Barlow JJ, Yazigi R, Blumenson LE: Melphalan chemotherapy in advanced ovarian carcinoma. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):352–6, Mar 78
Piver MS see **Yazigi R**
Pizza G see **Roda A**
Pizzimenti J see **Walter JF**
Pizzuti W see **Goldfield M**
Plante GE see **Nawar T**
Plapp F see **Bitran JD**
Plassche WM Jr see **Lin SR**
Platt N see **Strauss RJ**
Pleasure DE see **Abramsky O**
Plecha FR see **Painton JF**
Pleet AB see **Massey EW**
Plemons JK, Willis SL, Baltes PB: Modifiability of fluid intelligence in aging: a short-term longitudinal training approach. J Gerontol 33(2):224–31, Mar 78
Plotnick GD: Medical management of the patient with

unstable angina. JAMA 239(9):860–2, 27 Feb 78
Plotnick GD, Conti CR: Unstable angina: angiography, short- and long-term morbidity, mortality and symptomatic status of medically treated patients. Am J Med 63(6):870–3, Dec 77
Podchernyaeva RY see **Zhdanov VM**
Pogacar S, Ambler M, Conklin WJ, O'Neil WA, Lee HY: Dominant spinopontine atrophy. Report of two additional members of family W. Arch Neurol 35(3):156–62, Mar 78
Poh-Fitzpatrick MB see **Lewis SJ**
Pohost GM see **Vignola PA**
Polak E: The contribution of Czechoslovak authors to international surgery [editoral] Am J Surg 135(2):127–9, Feb 78
Poland BJ, Yuen BH: Embryonic development in consecutive specimens from recurrent spontaneous abortions. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):512–5, 1 Mar 78
Poland JD see **Goodpasture HC**
Pole YL see **Kenney A**
Poleksic S, Yeung KY: Rapid development of keratoacanthoma and accelerated transformation into squamous cell carcinoma of the skin: a mutagenic effect of polychemotherapy in a patient with Hodgkin's disease? Cancer 41(1):12–6, Jan 78
Polesky H see **Horwitz CA**
Poley JR, Smith EI, Hood JW: Benign lymphatic hyperplasia of the rectur, revisited [letter] South Med J 71(3):352–3, Mar 78
Polishuk WZ see **Yaffe H**
Politte LL see **Jung JY**
Polk HC Jr see **Pearlstein L**
Pollack HM, DeBenedictis TJ, Marmar JL, Praiss DE: Urethrographic manifestations of venereal warts (condyloma acuminata). Radiology 126(3):643–6, Mar 78
Pollack HM, Goldberg BB, Kellerman E: Ultrasonically guided renal biopsy [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(3):355–6, Mar 78
Pollack HM: Adult or infantile polycystic disease? [letter] Arch Intern Med 138(3):497, Mar 78
Pollak EW, Michas CA, Wolfman EF Jr: Pancreatic pseudocyst: management in fifty-four patients. Am J Surg 135(2):199–201, Feb 78
Polliack A see **Geltner D**
Pollmann H see **Sutor AH**
Pollock AV, Froome K, Evans M: The bacteriology of primary wound sepsis in potentially contaminated abdominal operations: the effect of irrigation, povidone-iodine and cephaloridine on the sepsis rate assessed in a clinical trial. Br J Surg 65(2):76–80, Feb 78
Pomores Mora J see **López-Luque A**
Pongpaew P see **Schelp FP**
Pont A, Rushing JL, Kelsey T, Jacobs L: Cardiorespiratory arrest in diabetic neuropathy [letter] Lancet 1(8060):386–7, 18 Feb 78
Pontius EE: Financing mechanisms for autopsy. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):245–7, Feb 78
Ponz De Leon M, Murphy GM, Dowling RH: Physiological factors influencing serum bile acid levels. Gut 19(1):32–9, Jan 78
Poon-King T see **Potter EV**
Popio KA, Jackson DH, Ross AM, Schreiner BF, Yu PN: Hemodynamic and respiratory effects of morphine and butorphanol. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):281–7, Mar 78
Popkin DR, Scali V, Ahmed MN: Cryosurgery for the treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):551–4, 1 Mar 78
Pories WJ see **Schreiber H**
Porte D Jr see **Metz SA**
Porter GA see **Myers DR**
Porter JC, Nalick RH, Vellios F, Neaves WB, MacDonald PC: New tissue culture cell lines derived from human squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix and vagina. Squamous cells in tissue culture. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):487–96, 15 Feb 78
Porter JC see **Edman CD**
Porter JC see **MacDonald PC**
Porter JM see **Generson RM**
Porter JM see **Hood RW**
Porter RH, Cox BG, Heaney D, Hostetter TH, Stinebaugh BJ, Suki WN: Treatment of hypoparathyroid patients with chlorthalidone. N Engl J Med 298(11):577–81, 16 Mar 78
Poser CM, Román G, Emery ES 3d: Recurrent disseminated vasculomyelinopathy. Arch Neurol 35(3):166–70, Mar 78
Posner MA, Wilenski M: Irreducible volar dislocation of the proximal interphalangeal joint of a finger caused by interposition of the intact central slip: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):133–4, Jan 78
Posner RE: New diagnostic and surgical gonioprism. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):501–2, Mar 78
Post JD see **Trobe JD**
Postellon DC: Postpartum hypothyroidism [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):431–2, Mar 78
Poticha SM: The midline incision in patients with Crohn's disease [editorial] Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):435, Mar 78
Potter BJ see **Hodgson HJ**
Potter EV, Abidh S, Sharrett AR, Burt EG, Svartman M, Finklea JF, Poon-King T, Earle DP: Clinical healing two to six years after poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis in Trinidad. N Engl J Med 298(14):767–72, 6 Apr 78
Potter HD see **Talbert LM**
Potter J: Physical deformity of Richard III [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):506–7, 25 Feb 78
Potts DE see **Sahn SA**
Powell BJ see **Weitzel WD**
Powell HD: Krukenberg's chopsticks [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):511, 25 Feb 78
Powell RD: Chemoprophylaxis and malaria in American servicemen returning from Vietnam. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):1–5, Jan 78
Powers JC see **Fitzgerald JF**
Pozefsky T see **Moxley RT 3d**
Praiss DE see **Pollack HM**
Prasad K see **Schiefer B**
Prasertwanitch Y, Gabel RA: Cerebrospinal fluid pressure and subarachnoid gas composition during nitrous oxide anesthesia for gas myelography. Anesthesiology 48(3):214–9, Mar 78
Prat J see **Robboy SJ**
Prates JC see **Suzuki K**
Pravda DJ, Pugliese MM: Tinea faciei. Arch Dermatol 114(2):250–2, Feb 78
Prentice CR see **Whigham KA**
Preston FE, Sokol RJ, Lilleyman JS, Winfield DA, Blackburn EK: Cellular hyperviscosity as a cause of neurological symptoms in leukaemia. Br Med J 1(6111):476–8, 25 Feb 78
Preston FE see **Ryan FP**
Preston FE see **Smart RC**
Previte SR, Murata GT, Olsson CA, Schmitt GW, Nabseth DC, Cho SI: Hematuria in renal transplant recipients. Ann Surg 187(2):219–22, Feb 78
Pribram HF see **Conroy RM**
Price CT, Allen WC: Ligament repair in the knee with preservation of the meniscus. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):61–5, Jan 78
Price JL: Production of adjuvant-induced ascitic fluid in the white rat. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):150–2, Jan 78
Price JL: Isolation of Rio Bravo and a hitherto undescribed agent, Tamana bat virus, from insectivorous bats in Trinidad, with serological evidence of infection in bats and man. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):153–61, Jan 78
Price JL: Serological evidence of infection of Tacaribe virus and arboviruses in Trinidadian bats. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):162–7, Jan 78
Prichard BN see **Richards DA**
Prince AM, Szmuness W, Mann MK, Vyas GN, Grady GF, Shapiro FL, Suki WN, Freidman EA, Avram MM, Stenzel KH: Hepatitis B immune globulin: final report of a controlled, multicenter trial of efficacy in prevention of dialysis-associated hepatitis. J Infect Dis 137(2):131–44, Feb 78
Prior IA see **McKenzie JM**
Pritchard JA, Pritchard SA: Blood pressure response to estrogen-progestin oral contraceptive after pregnancy-induced hypertension. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):733–9, 1 Dec 77
Pritchard JA see **Duenhoelter JH**
Pritchard SA see **Pritchard JA**
Pritchett EL, Gallagher JJ, Sealy WC, Anderson R, Campbell RW, Sellers TD Jr, Wallace AG: Supraventricular tachycardia dependent upon accessory pathways in the absence of ventricular preexcitation. Am J Med 64(2):214–20, Feb 78
Pritchett LC see **Benditt DG**
Prizel KR, Hutchins GM, Bulkley BH: Coronary artery embolism and myocardial infarction. Ann Intern Med 88(2):155–61, Feb 78
Propper RD see **Cooper B**
Prosser PR, Karam JH: Diabetes mellitus following rodenticide ingestion in man. JAMA 239(12):1148–50, 20 Mar 78
Pruitt BA Jr see **Herndon DN**
Prutting J: Autopsies—benefits for clinicians. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):223–5, Feb 78
Pryzwansky KB see **Rausch PG**
Pucci A see **Clancy RL**
Puckett CL see **Given KS**
Pudlowski RM see **Naidich JB**
Puerta J see **Nogales-Ortiz F**
Pugliese MM see **Pravda DJ**
Pullan BR see **Taylor TV**
Purdham DR see **Lewis MJ**
Puri HC see **Musgrave JE**
Puri P, Lake BD, Nixon HH: Adynamic bowel syndrome. Report of a case with disturbance of the cholinergic innervation. Gut 18(9):754–9, Sep 77
Putnam CW see **Kootstra G**
Putnam PL: Possible positive 'side effects' of lithium [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):388, Mar 78
Pysina TV see **Zhdanov VM**

Q

Quest DO, Brisman R, Antunes JL, Housepian EM: Period of risk for recurrence in medulloblastoma. J Neurosurg 48(2):159–63, Feb 78
Quick CA see **Díaz F**
Quie PG see **Björkstén B**
Quie PG see **Solomkin JS**
Quigley TB, Crile G Jr, Hoerrso, Harrison JH: A festschrift for J. Englebert Dunphy. As we remember him. Am J Surg 135(3):279–83, Mar 78
Quilligan EJ see **Gabbe SG**
Quinn RW, Lowry PN, Zwaag RV: Significance of hemolytic streptococci for Nashville school children: clinical and serologic observations. South Med J 71(3):242–6, Mar 78
Quisling R: Using computerized tomography to identify neurologic problems. Geriatrics 33(3):37–45, Mar 78
Quismorio FP see **Schiffner JH**
Qureshi S see **Taylor TV**

R

Rabellino EM, Ross GD, Trang HT, Williams N, Metcalf D: Membrane receptors of mouse leukocytes. II. Sequential expression of membrane receptors and phagocytic capacity during leukocyte differentiation. J Exp Med 147(2):434–45, 1 Feb 78
Rabinovitch M see **Hamburg SI**
Rabinowitz JL see **Alexander JM**
Rabinowitz SH, Lown B: Central neurochemical factors related to serotonin metabolism and cardiac ventricular vulnerability for repetitive electrical activity. Am J Cardiol 41(3):516–22, Mar 78
Rabkin SW, Mathewson AL, Tate RB: Predicting risk of ischemic heart disease and cerebrovascular disease from systolic and diastolic blood pressures. Ann Intern Med 88(3):342–5, Mar 78
Rabuzzi DD see **Sagerman RH**
Rackley CE see **Dye LE**
Radford M see **Jones CE**
Rae S see **Bond B**
Rafaty FM, Goode RL, Abramson NR: The brow-lift operation in a man. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):69–71, Feb 78
Rahal JJ Jr, Simberkoff MS: Antibiotics: how to use them in 1977–1978. Postgrad Med 63(2):171–5, Feb 78
Rahal JJ Jr, Simberkoff MS: Antibiotics—how to use them in 1977–1978: Primary syphilis. Gonorrhea. Nongonococcal urethritis. Gonococcal dermatitis-arthritis syndrome. Postgrad Med 63(1):175–9, Jan 78
Rahal JJ Jr, Simberkoff MS: Antibiotics: how to use them in 1977–1978. Cases 21, 22, and 23. Postgrad Med 63(3):197–201, Mar 78
Rahim A, Parameswaran R, Goldberg H: Electrocardiographic changes during chest pain in unstable angina. Br Heart J 39(12):1340–6, Dec 77
Rahman AS see **Hughes JM**
Raimer SS, Duncan WC: Febrile neutrophilic dermatosis in acute myelogenous leukemia. Arch Dermatol 114(3):413–4, Mar 78
Raimer SS see **McCarty JR**
Raina V see **Koshy A**
Rajagopalan KR see **Rethinasabapathi C**
Rajai HR, Hartman CW, Innes BJ, Bartel AG, Brickman RD, Crisler C, Grinnan LB: Prophylactic use of intra-aortic ballon pump in aortocoronary bypass for patients with left main coronary artery disease. Ann Surg 187(2):118–21, Feb 78
Rajalakshmi K see **Raman L**
Raju R see **Hipps CJ**
Ramalho-Pinto FJ, McLaren DJ, Smithers SR: Complement-mediated killing of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by rat eosinophils in vitro. J Exp Med 147(1):147–56, 1 Jan 78
Ramamurthy N see **Mani M**
Raman L, Rajalakshmi K, Krishnamachari KA, Sastry JG: Effect of calcium supplementation to undernourished mothers during pregnancy on the bone density of the bone density of the neonates. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):466–9, Mar 78
Ramboer C: [Drug fever with cimetidine [letter] Lancet 1(8059):330–1, 11 Feb 78
Ramilo J, Harris VJ, White H: Empyema as a complication of retropharyngeal and neck abscesses in children. Radiology 126(3):743–6, Mar 78
Ramirez G, O'Neill WM, Bloomer HA, Jubiz W: Abnormalities in the regulation of growth hormone in chronic renal failure. Arch Intern Med 138(2):267–71, Feb 78
Ramirez J, Guardiola J, Flowers NC: Echocardiographic diagnosis of ruptured aortic valve leaflet in bacterial endocarditis. Circulation 57(3):634–6, Mar 78
Ramos-Niembro F see **Fraga A**
Ramphal R, Kluge R, Cohen V, Feldman R: Rocky Mountain spotted fever and jaundice. Two consecutive cases acquired in Florida and a review of the literature on this complication. Arch Intern Med 138(2):260–63, Feb 78
Ramsay MA see **Sanford BA**
Ramsay N see **Yunis JJ**
Ramsdell JW see **Alazraki NP**
Ramzy I see **Nisker JA**
Randall CL: The obstetrician-gynecologist and reproductive health. Presidential address. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):715–22, 1 Dec 77
Randall O, Esler M, Culp B, Julius S, Zweifler A: Determinants of baroreflex sensitivity in man. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):514–9, Mar 78
Randall P see **White RR**
Randle GP see **Freemon FR**
Randolph M see **Gold R**
Rank BK: Long-term results in epiphyseal transplants in congenital deformities of the hand. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):321–9, Mar 78
(Ransom SG), Shila Gwynne Ransom. Lancet 1(8059):342, 11 Feb 78

Ranu GS see **Ch'ien LT**
Rao G see **Repine JE**
Rao R see **Coppen A**
Rao TL see **Mani M**
Raper CG, Choudhury M: Early detection of folic acid deficiency in elderly patients. J Clin Pathol 31(1):44–6, Jan 78
Rapoport A see **Silverberg S**
Rappaport H see **Bearman RM**
Rappaport H see **Nathwani BN**
Rasio EA, Morrison AD: Glucose-induced alterations of the metabolism of an isolated capillary preparation. Diabetes 27(2):108–13, Feb 78
Rasmussen JE, Ahmed AR: Trichophytin reactions in children with tinea capitis. Arch Dermatol 114(3):371–2, Mar 78
Rastogi SC see **Parkman PD**
Rate R, Panwart R: Chemotherapy of tuberculosis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(12):689, 23 Mar 78
Ratnam SS see **Tan SB**
Ratnoff OD: Antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Ann Intern Med 88(3):403–9, Mar 78 (85 ref.)
Ratzan S see **Waltman SR**
Rau JM see **Tichenor RE**
Rau RC, Flowers FP, Barrett JL: Photo-onycholysis secondary to psoralen use [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(3):448, Mar 78
Rausch PG, Pryzwansky KB, Spitznagel JK: Immunocytochemical identification of azurophilic and specific granule markers in the giant granules of Chediak–Higashi neutrophils. N Engl J Med 298(13):693–8, 30 Mar 78
Rauscher LA see **Marshall LF**
Ravindran R: Hypotension from a nodal rhythm [letter] Anesthesiology 48(3):229, Mar 78
Rawley R see **Vose GP**
Re R, Novelline R, Escourrou MT, Athanasoulis C, Burton J, Haber E: Inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme for diagnosis of renal-artery stenosis. N Engl J Med 298(11):582–6, 16 Mar 78
Rea TH see **Schiffner JH**
Reagan TJ, Trautmann JC: Combined nuclear and supranuclear defects in ocular motility. A clinicopathologic study. Arch Neurol 35(3):133–7, Mar 78
Realdi G see **Alberti A**
Ream GP: An unusual case of suntanning [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):287, Feb 78
Reboul F, Donaldson SS, Kaplan HS: Herpes zoster and varicella infections in children with Hodgkin's disease: an analysis of contributing factors. Cancer 41(1):95–9, Jan 78
Recemtsma K see **Hogle HH**
Record CO see **Lesna M**
Redman CW, Bonnar J, Beilin L: Early platelet consumption in pre-eclampsia. Br Med J 1(6111):467–9, 25 Feb 78
Redmond DE Jr see **Gold MS**
Reduto LA see **Marshall RC**
Reed CE see **Bush RK**
Reed CJ see **Noble GR**
Reed GF see **Sagerman RH**
Reed SE see **Aoki FY**
Reemtsma K, Drusin R, Edie R, Bregman D, Dobelle W, Hardy M: Cardiac transplantation for patients requiring mechanical circulatory support. N Engl J Med 298(12):670–1, 23 Mar 78
Reeves L see **Buxton B**
Refsum SB see **Nygaard K**
Rehder H, Weitzel H: Intrauterine amputations after amniocentesis [letter] Lancet 1(8060):382, 18 Feb 78
Reich SD see **Gibson TP**
Reichlin S see **Cobb WE**
Reid C see **Gilmore OJ**
Reid DP see **Phillips PJ**
Reid FM see **Sandilands GP**
Reid JW see **Donlan CJ Jr**
Reid L see **Lopez-Vidriero MT**
Reid PR, Greene HL, Varghese PJ: Suppression of refractory arrhythmias by aprindine in patients with the Wolff–Parkinson–White syndrome. Br Heart J 39(12):1353–60, Dec 77
Reid VT see **McLaren AD**
Reilly TM: Central dopamine blockade in anorexia nervosa [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):367–8, 11 Feb 78
Reing CM see **Langloh JT**
Reiss R, Shah V, Kalter R, Panilio A: Plasmapheresis in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP) [letter] Blood 51(3):560–1, Mar 78
Reiss U see **Zuckerman H**
Reitamo S see **Klockars M**
Reite M, Seiler C, Short R: Loss of your mother is more than loss of a mother. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):370–1, Mar 78
Reitz BA, Stinson EB, Griepp RB, Shumway NE: Tissue valve replacement of prosthetic heart valves for thromboembolism. Am J Cardiol 41(3):512–5, Mar 78
Relman AS: Sounding board. The future of the Veterans Administration hospital system: two points of view [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(11):623, 16 Mar 78
Relman AS: Lactic acidosis and a possible new treatment [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(10):564–5, 9 Mar 78
Relman AS: Cost conrol and planning for NHI [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(13):737–8, 30 Mar 78
ReMine WH see **Levin B**
Remington JS see **Krick JA**
Renaud L see **Fong JS**
Repine JE, Rao G, Beall GD, White JG: Inhibition of human neutrophil oxidative metabolism and degranulation in vitro by nitroblue tetrazolium and vitamin E. Am J Pathol 90(3):659–74, Mar 78
Resnekov L see **Mehlman DJ**
Resnick D: Diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis [letter] AJR 130(3):588–9, Mar 78
Resnick D see **Chafetz N**
Resnick R see **Volavka J**
Retaillieu HF see **Mostow SR**
Rethinasabapathi C, Rajagopalan KR, Gajaraj A, Nedungadi TM: Curve stripping of the third phase of the renogram in essential hypertension [letter] Br J Radiol 51(602):602–3, Feb 78
Reubi F see **Weidmann P**
Rexinger DD see **Wagner ED**
Reymann F, Moller R, Nielsen A: Relationship between arsenic intake and internal malignant neoplasms. Arch Dermatol 114(3):378–81, Mar 78
Reymond JL see **Amblard P**
Reynolds EH see **Shorvon SD**
Reynolds J see **Orlans E**
Reynolds RC: Autopsies—benefits to the family. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):220–2, Feb 78
Reznik VI see **Zhdanov VM**
Rhodenbaugh DD: An appraisal of the British National Health Service. J Oral Surg 36(3):187–90, Mar 78
Ricanati ES see **Bacon BR**
Riccardi VM see **Sujansky E**
Rice SJ see **Phillips AD**
Rich NM see **Collins GJ Jr**
(Richard III), Potter J: Physical deformity of Richard III [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):506–7, 25 Feb 78
Richards DA, Prichard BN: Concurrent antagonism of isoproterenol and norepinephrine after labetalol. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):253–8, Mar 78
Richards SH, Gibbin KP: Recurrent meningitis due to congenital fistula of stapedial footplate. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1063–71, Dec 77
Richardson GS, Clairmont AA, Erickson ER: Cystic lesions of the parotid gland. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):364–70, Mar 78
Richardson M see **Calman KC**
Richardson RC see **Köhler H**
Richardson RJ: Abnormal patency of the eustachian tube. Postgrad Med 63(2):187–9, 192–3, Feb 78
Richfield DF see **Schwartz RA**
Richie RE see **Petracek MR**
Richmond JS, Young JR, Groves JE: Violent dyscontrol responsive to d-amphetamine. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):365–6, Mar 78
Richter BS see **Rinaldo CR Jr**
Ricketts C see **Cavill I**
Ridell B see **Bergh NP**
Rider WD: Radiation for rectal cancer [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1119–22, 19 Nov 77
Ridgway HB: Skin signs of internal malignancy. Am Fam Physician 17(3):123–9, Mar 78
Riegle GD see **Miller AE**
Ries G see **Chu W**
Rietschel RL, Lewis CW: Contact dermatitis to homomenthyl salicylate. Arch Dermatol 114(3):442–3, Mar 78
Rifle G see **Genin B**
(Rigby E), Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. An essay on the uterine haemorrhage, which precedes the delivery of the full grown foetus: illustrated with cases. Edward Rigby. London, Joseph Johnson, 1775. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):825–6, 1 Dec 77
Rigby ML see **Singh SP**
Rigg G see **Cogen FC**
Rigoli AM see **Alberti A**
Rinaldo CR Jr, Richter BS, Black PH, Callery R, Chess L, Hirsch MS: Replication of herpes simplex virus and cytomegalovirus in human leukocytes. J Immunol 120(1):130–6, Jan 78
Ringrose CA: Geriatric gynecologic problems increasing. Geriatrics 33(3):89–91, Mar 78
Riopelle AJ, Shell WF Jr: Protein deprivation in primates. XI. Determinants of weight change during and after pregnancy. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):394–400, Mar 78
Riopelle AJ see **Hillman NM**
Rioux-Darrieulat F, Parant M, Chedid L: Prevention of endotoxin-induced abortion by treatment of mice with antisera. J Infect Dis 137(1):7–13, Jan 78
Ritz E, Mehls O: Rickets due to calcium deficiency [letter] N Engl J Med 298(14):799, 6 Apr 78
Ritzler BA see **Gift TE**
Rivard G see **Weber ML**
Rivellese A see **Sanderson JE**
Rivera RO see **Harrington JM**
Rivkin SE see **Livingston RB**
Rivlin RS see **Carlson RH**
Rizzetto M, Canese MG, Aricò S, Crivelli O, Trepo C, Bonino F, Verme G: Immunofluorescence detection of new antigen-antibody system (delta/anti-delta) associated to hepatitis B virus in liver and in serum of HBsAg carriers. Gut 18(12):997–1003, Dec 77
Roach TL see **Vose GP**
Robbins GF see **Wanebo HJ**
Robboy SJ, Ross JS, Prat J, Keh PC, Welch WR: Urogenital sinus origin of mucinous and ciliated cysts of the vulva. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):347–51, Mar 78
Roberts A see **Pavlou C**
Roberts AK, Johnson N: Aneurysm formation in an expanded microporous polytetrafluorethylene graft. Arch Surg 113(2):211–3, Feb 78
Roberts AK see **Buxton B**
Roberts JA see **Watring WG**
Roberts M see **Patterson R**
Roberts NJ Jr, Douglas RG Jr: Cryptococcal meningitis. Cure despite cryptococcemia. Arch Neurol 35(3):179–80, Mar 78
Roberts R see **Fleg JL**
Roberts R see **Gutovitz AL**
Roberts RB see **Tseng JK**
Roberts WC see **Breyer RH**
Roberts WC see **Crall FV Jr**
Roberts WC see **Maron BJ**
Roberts WO see **Smith JM**
Robertson AL see **Taylor JS**
Robertson D, Oates JA: Variant angina and Raynaud's phenomenon [letter] Lancet 1(8061):452, 25 Feb 78
Robertson LW see **Snoddy JW**
Robertson RP see **Metz SA**
Robertson WV see **Johnson JD**
Robins-Browne RM see **Schoub BD**
Robinson BH see **Ehrlich RM**
Robinson C, Jackson G, Fisk C, Jewitt D: Haemodynamic effects of atenolol in patients with coronary artery disease. Br Heart J 40(1):22–8, Jan 78
Robinson C, Birkhead J, Crook B, Jennings K, Jewitt D: Clinical electrophysiological effects of atenolol—a new cardioselective beta-blocking agent. Br Heart J 40(1):14–21, Jan 78
Robinson D see **Henry S**
Robinson DM see **Brown GW**
Robinson E see **Bartal A**
Robinson J see **Moisan T**
Robinson JS, Howells TH, Smith WD: Fatigue in the practice of anaesthesia [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):62–3, Jan 78
Rock K see **Swierkosz JE**
Rocks P see **Irwig LM**
Rockwell DA: Differentiating narcolepsy [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):387, Mar 78
Roda A, Roda E, Pizza G, Boucheix C: Human transfer factor produced in vitro increases antibody titers in rabbits [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):629, 16 Mar 78
Roda CL see **Glasser CM**
Roda E see **Roda A**
Rodeheaver G see **Haury B**
Rodensky D see **Craddock CG**
Rodgers BM, Tabert JL, Hollenbeck JI: Aneurysm of anomalous subclavian artery: an unusal cause of dysphagia lusoria in childhood. Ann Surg 187(2):158–60, Feb 78
Rodriguez V see **Cabanillas F**
Rodriguez V see **Dosik GM**
Rodriguez-Cuartero A see **López-Luque A**
Roenigk HH Jr see **Cooperrider PA**
Roenigk HH Jr see **Taylor JS**
Rogers J see **Vachon ML**
Rogers JH, Stell PM: Paradoxical movement of the vocal cords as a cause of stridor. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):157–8, Feb 78
Rogers L see **Nance EP Jr**
Rohde H see **Troidl H**
Rohlfing BM see **Moss AA**
Rohr MS, Browder W, Frentz GD, McDonald JC: Arteriovenous fistulas for long-term dialysis. Factors that influence fistula survival. Arch Surg 113(2):153–5, Feb 78
Rohrmann CA Jr, Kidd R: Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis: radiologic abnormalities in the esophagus. AJR 130(3):473–6, Mar 78
Rokseth R see **Bathen J**
Rolland JC see **Nivet H**
Röllinghoff M see **Wagner H**
Román G see **Poser CM**
Romankiewicz J see **Davies R**
Romeo G see **Daiger SP**
Romero C see **Lawrence W Jr**
Romine JS see **Hostetler KY**
Romolo JL see **Goldberg NH**
Romsdahl MM see **Fritsche HA**
Ron M see **Yaffe H**
Ronchi G see **Mannucci PM**
Roper J see **Nagulesparan M**
Rosai J see **Thawerani H**
Rösch J, Mayer BS, Campbell JR, Campbell TJ: 'Vascular' benign liver cyst in children: report of two cases. Radiology 126(3):747–50, Mar 78
Rose HB see **Carroll RM**
Rose LI, Saccar C: Choosing corticosteroid preparations. Am Fam Physician 17(3):198–204, Mar 78
Rose M see **Johnson I**
Roselle GA see **Schiff GM**
Rosen K see **El-Sherif, N**
Rosen KM see **Bauernfeind R**
Rosen KM see **Bharati S**
Rosen KM see **Dhingra RC**
Rosen M, Wiener PC, Hogg M: Maternal pethidine and neonatal depression [letter] Br Med J 1(6110):438–9, 18 Feb 78
Rosen PP see **Masur H**

Rosen PP see **Wanebo HJ**
Rosenbaum R see **Mennes P**
Rosenberg L see **Shapiro S**
Rosenberg SA see **Goldberg NH**
Rosenblatt A see **Koz G**
Rosenblatt M see **Gitlin M**
Rosenfeld CR, Worley RJ: The effect of systemic infusions of dehydroisoandrosterone on the distribution of uterine blood flow in ovine pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):385–90, 15 Feb 78
Rosenfeld SI see **Martin SE**
Rosenstein BJ: Cystic fibrosis presenting with the meconium plug syndrome. Am J Dis Child 132(2):167–9, Feb 78
Rosenthal A see **Levy RJ**
Rosenthal A see **Losay J**
Rosenthal AD see **Epstein JA**
Rosenthal DS see **Cooper B**
Rosenthal DS see **Marks SM**
Rosenwaks Z see **Jones GE**
Roser SM see **Chow AW**
Rosner D see **Lévy VG**
Ross AM see **Popio KA**
Ross B see **Foster DR**
Ross D, Vohra J, Sloman JG: Disopyramide in myocardial infarction [letter] Lancet 1(8059):330, 11 Feb 78
Ross GD see **Rabellino EM**
Ross GT: Clinical relevance of research on the structure of human chorionic gonadotropin. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):795–808, 1 Dec 77 (109 ref.)
Ross JS see **Robboy SJ**
Ross PE see **Pennington CR**
Rossi P see **Stipa S**
Rossier E, Chan F: Bordetella pertussis in the National Capital Region: prevalent serotype and immunization status of patients. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1169–71, 19 Nov 77
Rossiter J, Moffitt P: The cancer patient: communication and morale [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78
Rössner S see **Johansson C**
Rostoker W see **Andersson GB**
Rota L see **Mannucci PM**
Roth HP, Caron HS: Accuracy of doctors' estimates and patients' statements on adherence to a drug regimen. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):361–70, Mar 78
Rothberg C see **Weir B**
Rothchild SS see **Luepker RV**
Rothstein RJ: Tetanus toxoid boosters [letter] JAMA 239(12):1133, 20 Mar 78
Rothstein TL, Mage MG, Mond J, McHugh LL: Guinea pig antiserum to mouse cytotoxic T lymphocytes and their precursors. J Immunol 120(1):209–15, Jan 78
Rotte T see **Schiff GM**
Rottenberg RW see **Walter JF**
Rouby JJ see **Eurin B**
Roufail WM: Medical management of patients with reflux esophagitis. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:43–4, Jan 78
Roux JF see **Frosolono MF**
Row VV see **Silverberg J**
Rowe CR, Patel D, Southmayd WW: The Bankart procedure: a long-term end-result study. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):1–16, Jan 78
Rowe H see **Rubin A**
Rowe RD see **Freedom RM**
Rowland R see **Phillips PJ**
Rowley JD see **Bitran JD**
Rowley WA see **Christensen BM**
Roy DL see **Murphy DA**
Roy S see **Bisno AL**
Roy S see **Brenner PF**
RuBane CF see **Graivier L**
Rubens RD see **Minton MJ**
Rubenstein AH see **Mako ME**
Rubenstein D see **Aronson IK**
Rubin A, Lemberger L, Dhahir P, Warrick P, Crabtree RE, Obermeyer BD, Wolen RL, Rowe H: Physiologic disposition of lergotrile. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):272–80, Mar 78
Rubin D see **Bryer JV**
Rubin J see **Twardowski ZJ**
Rubio PA see **Tacker WA Jr**
Rubler S, Sajadi RM, Araoye MA, Holford FD: Noninvasive estimation of myocardial performance in patients with diabetes. Effect of alcohol administration. Diabetes 27(2):127–34, Feb 78
Ruckley CV: Day care and short stay surgery for hernia. Br J Surg 65(1):1–4, Jan 78 (43 ref.)
Ruco LP, Meltzer MS: Defective tumoricidal capacity of macrophages from C3H/HeJ mice. J Immunol 120(1):329–34, Jan 78
Rudd NL see **Miskin M**
Rudge CJ see **Jones RH**
Rudolph RH: Benign and malignant liver neoplasms: some new etiologic associations. Postgrad Med 63(3):56–60, Mar 78
Ruebush TK, Spielman A: Human babesiosis in the United States [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(2):263, Feb 78
Ruebush TK 2d, Weinstein RA, Baehner RL, Wolff D, Bartlett M, Gonzles-Crussi F, Sulzer AJ, Schultz MG: An outbreak of pneumocystis pneumonia in children with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Am J Dis Child 132(2):143–8, Feb 78
Ruebush TK 2d see **Chisholm ES**
Ruffett DS: Dobutamine in acute myocardial infarction [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):621–2, Mar 78
Ruffin RE, Kenworthy MC, Newhouse MT: Response of asthmatic patients to fenoterol inhalation: a method of quantifying the airway bronchodilator dose. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):338–45, Mar 78
Ruffin RE, Dolovich MB, Wolff RK, Newhouse MT: The effects of preferential deposition of histamine in the human airway. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):485–92, Mar 78
Ruhenstroth-Bauer G see **Block LH**
Ruiz-Palacios GM, DuPont HL: Bacterial overgrowth syndrome after acute nonspecific diarrhoea [letter] Lancet 1(8059):337–8, 11 Feb 78
Rush RW see **Keirse MJ**
Rushing JL see **Pont A**
Russ JE, Winchester DP, Scanlon EF, Christ MA: Cytologic findings of aspiration of tumors of the breast. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):407–11, Mar 78
Russell E, Hamm R, LePage JR, Schoenbaum SW, Satin R: Some normal variations of knee arthrograms and their anatomical significance. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):66–74, Jan 78
Russell PK see **Gaydos JC**
Russell PK see **Hodder RA**
Russell PK see **Top FH Jr**
Russell PS see **Fuller TC**
Russell RO see **Dye LE**
Rustagi PK see **Weiss SJ**
Rutgeerts P see **Vantrappen G**
Rutishauser W see **Manolas J**
Rutledge F see **Freedman RS**
Ruttenberg HD see **Orsmond GS**
Rutter LD: More health education needed [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):370, 11 Feb 78
Ruttley M see **Morris T**
Ruusuvaara P see **Vannas A**
Ruutu M see **Sherwood T**
Ryall RD see **Hellmann K**
Ryan AJ: Are physicians giving away their profession? [editorial] Postgrad Med 63(3):17–8, Mar 78
Ryan AJ: The drug regulation reform act of 1978 [editorial] Postgrad Med 63(2):19–21, Feb 78
Ryan AJ: The recombinant bogeyman [editorial] Postgrad Med 63(1):17–9, Jan 78
Ryan FP, Smart RC, Holdsworth CD, Preston FE: Hyposplenism in inflammatory bowel disease. Gut 19(1):50–5, Jan 78
Ryan FP see **Smart RC**
(Ryan JF), John Francis Ryan. Lancet 1(8061):457, 25 Feb 78
Ryan JL see **McAdam KP**
Ryan KJ: Diethylstilbestrol: twenty-five years later [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(14):794–5, 6 Apr 78

S

Saab SB see **Jung JY**
Saalouke MG, Perry LW, Okoroma EO, Shapiro SR, Scott LP 3d: Primitive ventricle with normally related great vessels and stenotic subpulmonary outlet chamber. Angiographic differentiation from tetralogy of Fallot. Br Heart J 40(1):49–54, Jan 78
Saari KM, Airaksinen PJ, Jaanio EA: Hypotensive effect of timolol on secondary glaucoma in chronic uveitis [letter] Lancet 1(8061):442, 25 Feb 78
Saarimaa H see **Nordman E**
Sabbagha RE, Hughey M, Depp R: Growth adjusted sonographic age. A simplified method. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):383–6, Mar 78
Sabbah HN see **Stein PD**
Sabey GA see **Johnson BF**
Sabin M see **Silverman AY**
Sablay LB see **Appel AE**
Sabolovic D, Sabolovic N, Amiel JL: Electrophoretic mobility of lymphocytes in leukaemia [letter] Lancet 1(8059):335, 11 Feb 78
Sabolovic N see **Sabolovic D**
Sabom MB, Curry RC Jr, Wise DE: Propranolol therapy during pregnancy in a patient with idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis: is it safe? South Med J 71(3):328–9, Mar 78
Saccar C see **Rose LI**
Sachs DH see **Pisetsky DS**
Sachs HK: Intercurrent infection in lead poisoning. Am J Dis Child 132(3):315–6, Mar 78
Sachs SH see **Wiener SN**
Sachtleben MR see **Freidman EA**
Sack DA, Kaminsky DC, Sack RB, Itotia JN, Arthur RR, Kapikian AZ, Orskov F, Orskov I: Prophylactic doxycycline for travelers' diarrhea. Results of a prospective double-blind study of Peace Corps volunteers in Kenya. N Engl J Med 298(14):758–63, 6 Apr 78
Sack RB see **Sack DA**
Saenger EL see **Maxon HR**
Safar M see **Jacquot C**
Safon L see **Lackritz R**
Safwat F see **Badrawy R**
Sagawa A see **Abdou NI**
Sagerman RH, Chung CT, Cummings CW, King GA, Rabuzzi DD, Reed GF: Surgical salvage after failure of radiation therapy in patients with advanced cancer of the oral cavity and oropharynx. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):51–6, Jan 78
Saghafi D: Renal amyloidosis? [LETTER] Ann Intern Med 88(3):433–4, Mar 78
Sagransky DM see **Sordillo P**
Sahn SA, Potts DE: The effect of tetracycline on rabbit pleura. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):493–9, Mar 78
Said SI see **Arnow PM**
Saihan EM, Warin RP: Treatment of hereditary angioneurotic oedema with methandienone [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78
St. John GA see **Freeman G**
St. John Sutton MG, Traill TA, Ghafour AS, Brown DJ, Gibson DG: Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular filling after mitral valve surgery. Br Heart J 39(12):1283–91, Dec 77
Saito H, Miyamoto K, Kishimoto S, Higashitsuji H, Kitamura H: Burn perforation as a method of middle ear ventilation. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):79–81, Feb 78
Saito H see **Galloway RE**
Saito K see **Furusawa S**
Sajadi RM see **Rubler S**
Sakabe T, Kuramoto T, Inoue S, Takeshita H: Cerebral effects of nitrous oxide in the dog. Anesthesiology 48(3):195–200, Mar 78
Sakane T, Green I: Protein A from Staphylococcus aureus-a mitogen for human T lymphocytes and B lymphocytes but not L lymphocytes. J Immunol 120(1):302–11, Jan 78
Sakazaki Y see **Maekawa Y**
Saksena SK see **Parkening TA**
Saladino AJ, Dailey ML: The problem-oriented postmortem examination. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):253–7, Feb 78
Salama R, Weissman SL: The clinical use of combined xenografts of bone and autologous red marrow. A preliminary report. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):111–5, Feb 78
Salassa R see **Brown RD**
Salehbhai M see **Strong WB**
Salih HH see **Mustafa R**
Salinas CF see **Levin LS**
Sallan SE, Cammita BM, Cassady JR, Nathan DG, Frei E 3d: Intermittent combination chemotherapy with adriamycin for childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia: clinical results. Blood 51(3):425–33, Mar 78
Salmen BJ see **Laing FC**
Salmon SE see **Hammond N**
Salthouse TA: The role of memory in the age decline in digit-symbol substitution performance. J Gerontol 33(2):232–8, Mar 78
Salvaggio JE see **Schuyler MR**
Salvarani S see **Leonardi A**
Salvatierra O Jr see **Feduska NJ**
Salzman EW see **Skillman JJ**
Samaan NA see **deAsis DN Jr**
Samaan NA see **Stepanas AV**
Samii K see **Eurin B**
Samoorian S see **Morson BC**
Sampson C see **Hudson RL**
Sampson D, Jun HM, Walczak P: Flow and function in machine-preserved kidneys. Br J Surg 65(1):37–40, Jan 78
Samuel I see **Daramola JO**
Sanaç Y see **Engin A**
Sanchez M see **Fonkalsrud EW**
Sanchez R see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**
Sanchez RL see **Thawerani H**
Sanchez RM, Halsted GO, Trivedi RR: Common bile duct stricture repair with serosal onlay technic. Am J Surg 135(2):258–9, Feb 78
Sandbäck K see **Strandberg M**
Sandberg AA see **Sonta S**
Sandberg EC: Vaginal adenosis [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):508–9, 15 Feb 78
Sanders B, Calcaterra TC, Beumer J 3d: Orbital decompression and infraorbital augmentation for correction of exophthalmos secondary to Cruzon disease. J Oral Surg 36(3):233–7, Mar 78
Sanders R see **Sheldon GF**
Sanders SK see **Braylan RC**
Sanders SM see **Schmidt ES**
Sanderson JE, Brown DJ, Rivellese A, Kohner E: Diabetic cardiomyopathy? An echocardiographic study of young diabetics. Br Med J 1(6110):404–7, 18 Feb 78
Sandilands GP, Macsween RN, Gray KG, Holden RJ, Mills P, Reid FM, Thomas MA, Watkinson G: Reduction in peripheral blood K cells and activated T cells in primary biliary cirrhosis. Gut 18(12):1017–20, Dec 77
Sandle GI, Lobley RW, Holmes R: Oral therapy in cholera [letter] N Engl J Med 298(14):797–8, 6 Apr 78
Sanford BA, Shelokov A, Ramsay MA: Bacterial adherence to virus-infected cells: a cell culture model of bacterial superinfection. J Infect Dis 137(2):176–81, Feb 78
Sangsubhan C see **Tanphiphat C**
Sannohe Y see **Imai T**
Santiago J see **Waltman SR**
Sapp KC see **Schoemaker J**
Sarateanu DE see **Ehrengut W**
Saravalli O see **Somerville J**
Saroso JS see **Sumarmo**
Sasaki CT, Gaudet PT, Peerless A: Tracheostomy decannulation. Am J Dis Child 132(3):266–9, Mar 78
Sasaki CT see **Levine PA**
Sasazuki T, Kohno Y, Iwamoto I, Kosaka K, Okimoto K, Maruyama H, Ishiba S, Konishi J, Takeda Y, Naito S: HLA and Graves' disease or diabetes mellitus in Japan [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):630–1, 16 Mar 78

Sastry JG see **Raman L**
Satin R see **Russell E**
Satomura K, Tanigawa N, Magari S: Microlymphangiographic study of lymphatic regeneration following intestinal anastomosis. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):415–8, Mar 78
Satterfield LC see **Cosgrove GE**
Saunders NA see **Kreitzer SM**
Savage DD see **Maron BJ**
Savage LE see **McGregor DB**
Savarirayan SS see **Shead GV**
Savary CA, Lotzová E: Suppression of natural killer cell cytotoxicity by splenocytes from Corynebacterium parvum–injected, bone marrow–tolerant, and infant mice. J Immunol 120(1):239–43, Jan 78
Saw D see **Toe TK**
Saxon A, Stevens RH, Golde DW: T–lymphocyte variant of hairy–cell leukemia. Ann Intern Med 88(3):323–6, Mar 78
Sbarbaro JA, Brooks HL: Pericardial effusion and electrical alternans: echocardiographic assessment. Postgrad Med 63(3):105–9, 112, Mar 78
Scadding GK see **Vincent A**
Scali V see **Popkin DR**
Scanlon EF see **Russ JE**
Scanlon GT see **Arnow PM**
Scarpello JH, Sladen GE: 14C–Glycocholate test in Crohn's disease—its value in assessment and treatment. Gut 18(9):736–41, Sep 77
Scarpello JH, Sladen GE: Appraisal of the 14C–glycocholate acid test with special reference to the measurement of faecal 14C excretion. Gut 18(9):742–8, Sep 77
Schachter EN see **Glenn WW**
Schachter J, Sugg N, Sung M: Psittacosis: the reservoir persists. J Infect Dis 137(1):44–9, Jan 78
Schachter J: Chlamydial infections (third of three parts). N Engl J Med 298(10):540–9, 9 Mar 78 (83 ref.)
Schacter BZ see **Braun WE**
Schacter LP see **Karp JE**
Schade S see **Anagnostou A**
Schade SG see **Geola F**
Schafer RB: Factors affecting food behavior and the quality of husbands' and wives' diets. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):138–43, Feb 78
Schaff HV see **Ciardullo RC**
Schaffer CB: Treating phencyclidine intoxication [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):388, Mar 78
Schaffner W see **Folland DS**
Schajowicz F, Aiello CL, Francone MV, Giannini RE: Cystic angiomatosis (hamartous haemolymphagiomatosis) of bone. A clinicopathological study of three cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):100–6, Feb 78
Scharp DW see **Karl RC**
Schatz H, Thier MD: An additional knot for stay sutures in retinal detachment surgery [letter] Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):543, Mar 78
Scheen SR see **Smith SZ**
Scheidt KB see **Edelman R**
Schein PS see **Levin B**
Scheinberg MA, Bezerra JB, Almeida FA, Silveira LA: Cutaneous necrotising vasculitis induced by levamisole. Br Med J 1(6110):408, 18 Feb 78
Schelp FP, Migasena P, Pongpaew P, Schreurs WH: Are proteinase inhibitors a factor for the derangement of homoeostasis in protein–energy malnutrition? Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):451–6, Mar 78
Schenk WG Jr see **Nxumalo JL**
Scherbel AL: Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs: new alternatives for rheumatic disease. Postgrad Med 63(3):69–72, 74, Mar 78
Scherlag BJ see **El–Sherif, N**
Scherzer H, Ward PA: Lung and dermal vascular injury produced by preformed immune complexes. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):551–7, Mar 78
Scherzer JM: Graft–vs–host reaction [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(2):289, Feb 78
Schiefer B, Loew FM, Laxdal V, Prasad K, Forsyth G, Ackman RG, Olfert ED: Morphologic effects of dietary plant and animal lipids rich in docosenoic acids on heart and skeletal muscle of cynomolgus monkeys. Am J Pathol 90(3):551–64, Mar 78
Schiff GM, Roselle GA, Young B, Bjornson HS, Bjornson A, Rotte T, May D, Trimble S: Evaluation of influenza A/New Jersey/76 split–product virus vaccine in a summer camp. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S592–6, Dec 77
Schiff I see **Lackritz R**
Schiffner JH, Rea TH, Quismorio FP: Herpes gestationis [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(3):448, Mar 78
Schild GC see **Ennis FA**
Schillaci A see **Stipa S**
Schiller NB see **Sharpe DN**
Schiller NB see **Silverman NH**
Schimpff SC, Gaya H, Klastersky J, Tattersall MH, Zinner SH: Three antibiotic regimens in the treatment of infection in febrile granulocytopenic patients with cancer. The EORTC international antimicrobial therapy project group. J Infect Dis 137(1):14–29, Jan 78
Schiobohm RM see **Lewis FR Jr**
Schlesinger JJ, Gandara D, Bensch KG: Myoglobinuria associated with herpes–group viral infections. Arch Intern Med 138(3):422–4, Mar 78
Schlesinger RE see **Watring WG**
Schleupner CJ see **Britt MR**
Schlichting P see **Aldershvile J**
Schlossberg D, Mader JT: Cysticercus cellulosae cutis. Arch Dermatol 114(3):459–60, Mar 78
Schlossman SF see **Evans RL**
Schlossman SF see **Marks SM**
Schlueter DP see **Arnow PM**
Schmidt E see **Gutman LT**
Schmidt ES, Newton GW, Sanders SM, Lewis JP, Conn EE: Laetrile toxicity studies in dogs. JAMA 239(10):943–7, 6 Mar 78
Schmidt KM see **Solomon GF**
Schmitt GW see **Previte SR**
Schmitt–Verhulst AM, Pettinelli CB, Henkart PA, Lunney JK, Shearer GM: H–2–restricted cytotoxic effectors generated in vitro by the addition of trinitrophenyl–conjugated soluble proteins. J Exp Med 147(2):352–68, 1 Feb 78
Schmoeckel C see **Burg G**
Schneider AB, Favus MJ, Stachura ME, Arnold J, Arnold MJ, Frohman LA: Incidence, prevalence and characteristics of radiation–induced thyroid tumors. Am J Med 64(2):243–52, Feb 78
Schoemaker J, Wentz AC, Jones GS, Dubin NH, Sapp KC: Stimulation of follicular growth with 'pure' FSH in patients with anovulation and elevated LH levels. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):270–7, Mar 78
Schoenbaum SC: Vaccination for influenza—any alternatives? [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(11):621–2, 16 Mar 78
Schoenbaum SW see **Russell E**
Schoenberg BS, Mellinger JF, Schoenberg DG: Moyamoya disease in children. South Med J 71(3):237–41, Mar 78
Schoenberg DG see **Schoenberg BS**
Schoenfeld LJ: The disappearing gallstone and the National Cooperative Gallstone Study [editorial] JAMA 239(12):1162, 20 Mar 78
Schonfield C see **El–Sherif, N**
Schooley J see **Sheldon GF**
Schöön IM, Olbe L: Inhibitory effect of cimetidine on gastric acid secretion vagally activated by physiological means in duodenal ulcer patients. Gut 19(1):27–31, Jan 78
Schoub BD, Jenkins T, Robins–Browne RM: Rotavirus infection in high–incidence lactase–deficiency population [letter] Lancet 1(8059):328, 11 Feb 78
Schreiber H, Macon WL 4th, Pories WJ: Incidental cholecystectomy during major abdominal surgery in the elderly. Am J Surg 135(2):196–8, Feb 78
Schreiner BF see **Clarke WB**
Schreiner BF see **Popio KA**
Schreiner GF, Cotran RS, Pardo V, Unanue ER: A mononuclear cell component in experimental immunological glomerulonephritis. J Exp Med 147(2):369–84, 1 Feb 78
Schreiner RL see **Denton J**
Schreurs WH see **Schelp FP**
Schrock TR, Way LW: Total gastrectomy. Am J Surg 135(3):348–55, Mar 78
Schroeder JS see **Lehrman KL**
Schroeter AL see **Jaffe HW**
Schroter GP: Listeria monocytogenes and encephalitis [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(2):198–9, Feb 78
Schuchmann GF see **Zajtchuk R**
Schuckit MA, Petrich J, Chiles J: Hyperactivity: diagnostic confusion. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(2):79–87, Feb 78
Schuit KE, Hendley JO: Primary mycobacterial infection of the pharynx. Am J Dis Child 132(2):210, Feb 78
Schultz MG see **Ruebush TK 2d**
Schultz PN see **Stepanas AV**
Schulz JH: Liberalizing the social security retirement test; who would receive the increased pension benefits? J Gerontol 33(2):262–8, Mar 78
Schumacher HR see **Abdou NI**
Schurr PH, Merrington WR: The Horsley–Clarke stereotaxic apparatus. Br J Surg 65(1):33–6, Jan 78
Schutt AJ see **Moertel CG**
Schuyler MR, Thigpen TP, Salvaggio JE: Local pulmonary immunity in pigeon breeder's disease. A case study. Ann Intern Med 88(3):355–8, Mar 78
Schwarcz JR: Commissurotomy for pain [letter] J Neurosurg 48(2):318–9, Feb 78
Schwartz AD, Goldthorn JF, Winkelstein JA, Swift AJ: Lack of protective effect of autotransplanted splenic tissue to pneumococcal challenge. Blood 51(3):475–8, Mar 78
Schwartz CC see **Feigelson EB**
Schwartz RA, Richfield DF: Pseudoxanthoma elasticum with transepidermal elimination. Arch Dermatol 114(2):279–80, Feb 78
Schwartz RD, JacobsJF Jr: Modified dialysis for metabolic alkalosis [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):432–3, Mar 78
Schwartz SS: Perforation of the pharynx [letter] AJR 130(3):588, Mar 78
Schwarz BE see **Milewich L**
Schweigel JF: Role of an acute spinal cord injury unit. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1189–90, 19 Nov 77
Schweitzer SO see **Luce BR**
Sciacca RR see **Johnson LL**
Scoggin CH see **Kryger M**
Scott DL, Thomas RD: Late onset constrictive pericarditis after thoracic radiotherapy. Br Med J 1(6109):341–2, 11 Feb 78
Scott GH see **Berendt RF**
Scott HW Jr, Dean RH, LeQuire V, Swift LL, Younger RK, Butts WH: Alterations in plasma lipid concentrations in normal and hyperlipidemic patients with morbid obesity before and after jejunoileal bypass. Am J Surg 135(3):341–7, Mar 78
Scott LP 3d see **Saalouke MG**
(Scott RB), Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Experimental endometriosis: Richard Wesley TeLine and Roger Burdette Scott. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, vol. 60, pp. 1147–1173, 1950. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):569, 1 Mar 78
Scott W see **Underwood JW**
Scribner BH see **Graefe U**
Sczupak CA see **Forman H**
Sealy WC see **Pritchett EL**
Sebes J see **Kongtawng T**
Seed RF: How much is Jack worth? A study of the work of anaesthetists' in the S.E. Thames Region. Anaesthesia 33(1):49–53, Jan 78
Seelig RF see **Kerr JC**
Segal A, Loewengart G, Sudberg S: A new personal monitoring device for the detection of beta–propiolactone and other alkylating agents. Arch Environ Health 33(1):33–5, Jan–Feb 78
Segal D see **Fraley DS**
Segal I, Dubb AA, Tim LO, Solomon A, Sottomayor MC, Zwane EM: Duodenal ulcer and working–class mobility in an African population in South Africa. Br Med J 1(6111):469–72, 25 Feb 78
Segal T see **Homburg R**
Segel GB see **Gordon BR**
Segóvia J see **Hanson E**
Seiler C see **Reite M**
Seino S, Seino Y, Matsukura S, Kurahachi H, Ikeda M, Yawata M, Imura H: Effect of glucocorticoids on gastrin secretion in man. Gut 19(1):10–3, Jan 78
Seino Y see **Seino S**
Seligmann EB Jr see **Barry DW**
Sell SH see **Wright PF**
Sellers TD Jr see **Pritchett EL**
Selson M: Appeasement 1977 style [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):366, 11 Feb 78
Selwyn S see **Bakhtiar M**
Serow WJ: Return migration of the elderly in the USA: 1955–1960 and 1965–1970. J Gerontol 33(2):288–95, Mar 78
Serrano JA see **Lardani H**
Service FJ: Normalization of plasma glucose of unstable diabetes: studies under ambulatory, fed conditions with pumped intravenous insulin. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):480–9, Mar 78
Servo A see **Laitinen L**
Setälä K see **Vannas A**
Seth J see **Toft AD**
Seth SK see **Moore TD**
Sever J see **Myers LW**
Seward JB see **Sutton MG**
Sewell M see **Atherton DJ**
Shafar J: Stiff–neck syndrome [letter] Br Med J 1(6111): 511, 25 Feb 78
Shah KJ see **Lewis MJ**
Shah M, Watanakunakorn C: Staphylococcus aureus sternal osteomyelitis complicating bone marrow aspiration. South Med J 71(3):348–9, Mar 78
Shah PM see **Clarke WB**
Shah V see **Reiss R**
Shaklai M, Tavassoli M: Structural analysis of hemopoiesis in S1/S1d anemic mice. Am J Pathol 90(3):633–44, Mar 78
Shalitin Y see **Gidron E**
Shames DM see **Sharpe DN**
Shammas HF, Blodi FC: Peripapillary choroidal melanomas. Extension along the optic nerve and its sheaths. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):440–5, Mar 78
Shampo MA, Kyle RA: Botanis contributes to birth of genetics. JAMA 239(10):969, 6 Mar 78
Shampo MA see **Kyle RA**
Shands HC see **Feigelson EB**
Shank JC, Latshaw RF: Pleural effusion. Am Fam Physician 17(3):143–9, Mar 78
Shanmugasundaram TK see **Taralakshmi VV**
Shannon PJ see **Symington GR**
Shanser JD see **Laing FC**
Shapiro BJ see **Drutz HP**
Shapiro C see **Durda PJ**
Shapiro FL see **Prince AM**
Shapiro GG see **Bierman CW**
Shapiro HM see **Marshall LF**
Shapiro RM see **Skillman JJ**
Shapiro S, Kaufman DW, Rosenberg L, Slone D, Monson RR, Siskind V, Heinonen OP: Meclizine in pregnancy in relation to congenital malformations. Br Med J 1(6111):483, 25 Feb 78
Shapiro SR see **Saalouke MG**
Sharfstein SS see **Hustead EC**
Sharma D see **Shukla PK**
Sharma MP see **Koshy A**
Sharp JT see **Castles JJ**
Sharpe DN, Botvinick EH, Shames DM, Schiller NB, Massie BM, Chatterjee K, Parmley WW: The noninvasive diagnosis of right ventricular infarction. Circulation 57(3):483–90, Mar 78
Sharpe G: Consent and competency. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1215–6, 19 Nov 77

Sharratt GP see Monro JL
Sharrett AR see Potter EV
Shasby DM see O'Brien RJ
Shaver PJ, Carrig TF, Baker WP: Postpartum coronary artery dissection. Br Heart J 40(1):83–6, Jan 78
Shaw DD see Wolf GL
Shaw EJ see Gilmore OJ
Shaw GK see Majumdar SK
Shaw JO, Stark EW, Gannaway SD: The influence of nitrous oxide anaesthetic on middle-ear fluid. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):131–5, Feb 78
Shea PE: Is gynecology good for obstetrics? [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1128, 19 Nov 77
Shead GV, Oomen RM, Savarirayan SS: The pattern of non-diabetic peripheral vascular disease in South India. Br J Surg 65(1):49–53, Jan 78
Sheagren JN see Tuazon CU
Sheahan GD see DeLuca VA Jr
Shearer GM see Schmitt-Verhulst AM
Shearin RP, Fleming WH: Fourteen years of implanted pacemakers in children. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):144–7, Feb 78
Shearn MA see Pittsley RA
Sheffield RW, Cassisi NJ, Karlan MS: Complications of sinusitis: what to watch for. Postgrad Med 63(3):93–6, 99–101, Mar 78
Sheldon G see Morgan CL
Sheldon GF, Sanders R, Fuchs R, Garcia J, Schooley J: Metabolism, oxygen transport, and erythropoietin synthesis in the anemia of thermal injury. Am J Surg 135(3):406–11, Mar 78
Shell WF Jr see Riopelle AJ
Shelley T see Wheeler T
Shelokov A see Sanford BA
Shelton HT see Brown LL
Shepard RJ: Evaluation of the Canadian Home Fitness Test in middle-aged men [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1136–8, 19 Nov 77
Shepherd B see Chapman BP
Shepro D see Hechtman HB
Sher JH see Peßenito R
Sherber HS see Gottdiener JS
Sheridan LA see Walter JF
(Sheridan MD), Mary Dorothy Sheridan. Lancet 1(8061):456, 25 Feb 78
Sherlock S: Portal circulation and portal hypertension. Gut 19(1):70–83, Jan 78 (80 ref.)
Sherlock S see Galizzi J
Sherlock S see Thjodleifsson B
Sherman AS see McCurdy PR
Sherman BM see Wallace RB
Sherman JO see Lloyd-Still JD
Shermeta DW, Golladay ES, White RI Jr: Preoperative occlusion of the hepatic artery with isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate for resection of the 'unresectable' hepatic tumor. Surgery 83(3):319–22, Mar 78
Sherr DH, Szewczuk MR, Siskind GW: Ontogeny of B-lymphocyte function. V. Thymus cell involvement in the functional maturation of B-lymphocytes from fetal mice transferred into adult irradiated hosts. J Exp Med 147(1):196–206, 1 Jan 78
Sherrif S see Croall J
Sherriff SB, Smart RC, Taylor I: Clinical study of liver blood flow in man measured by 133Xe clearance after portal vein injection. Gut 18(12):1027–31, Dec 77
Sherwood T, Ruutu M, Chisholm GD: Renal angiography problems in live kidney donors. Br J Radiol 51(602):99–105, Feb 78
Shetty BM see Taralakshmi VV
Shidaia H see Hornback NB
Shields JA see Canny CL
Shigenobu M, Kay JH, Mendez M, Zubiate P, Vanstrom N, Yokoyama T: Surgery for mitral and tricuspid insufficiency associated with secundum atrial septal defect. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):290–5, Feb 78
Shillis JL see Brandon FB
Shillis JL see Welty PB Jr
Shin MS see McReynolds RA
Shinefield HR see Dallman PR
Shingleton HM see Jamieson AD
Shirazi SS see Jochimsen PR
Shiromoto RS see Smith CD
Shishido H see Furusawa S
Shizgal HM see Paradis C
Shochat SJ see Nicholas GG
Shock NW: Current publications in gerontology and geriatrics. J Gerontol 33(2):299–319, Mar 78
Shoemaker J see Jones GE
Shonnard JW see Cramer DV
Shors EC see Matsumura K
Short R see Reite M
Shortridge KF, Osmund I: H1N1 influenza in Hong Kong. Lancet 1(8059):322, 11 Feb 78
Shorvon SD, Chadwick D, Galbraith AW, Reynolds EH: One drug for epilepsy. Br Med J 1(6111):474–6, 25 Feb 78
Shraberg D, Weisberg L: The Klüver-Bucy syndrome in man. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(2):130–4, Feb 78
Shukla PK, Sharma D, Mandal RK: Serum lactate dehydrogenase in detecting liver damage associated with pre-eclampsia. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):40–2, Jan 78
Shuler TR see Myron DR
Shumacker HB Jr: Listen to your patients. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):449–51, Mar 78
Shumway NE see Allen RH
Shumway NE see Reitz BA
Shunk B see Benjamin DR
Siebers JW, Vogel W, Engel W: Human lymphocytes, fibroblasts and amniotic fluid cells are not endowed with human chorionic gonadotropin receptors [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):504–5, 15 Feb 78
Siegal FP see Filippa DA
Siegel BA see Fleg JL
Siegel MS, Thornsberry C, Biddle JW, O'Mara PR, Perine PL, Wiesner PJ: Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae: results of surveillance in the United States. J Infect Dis 137(2):170–5, Feb 78
Siegel RK: Cocaine hallucinations. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):309–14, Mar 78
Siegler M: A legacy of Osler. Teaching clinical ethics at the bedside. JAMA 239(10):951–6, 6 Mar 78
Siem RA see Horwitz CA
Siesjö BK see Chapman AG
Sigal NH see Cancro MP
Sigstedt B, Lunderquist A: Complications of angiographic examinations. AJR 130(3):455–60, Mar 78
Sigurbergsson K see Arnason A
Sigurd B, Olesen KH: Comparative natriuretic and diuretic efficacy of theophylline ethylenediamine and of bendroflumethiazide during long-term treatment with the potent diuretic bumetanide. Permutation trial tests in patients with congestive heart failure. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):113–9, 1978
Siliteri PK see MacDonald PC
Siker ES see Wolfson B
Silberberg DH see Abramsky O
Silen W, Wertheimer M, Kirshenbaum G: Bacterial contamination of the biliary tree after choledochostomy. Am J Surg 135(3):325–7, Mar 78
Silk DB see Bron B
Sills JA, Handley JE: Snap-happy parents [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):368, 11 Feb 78
Silveira JC see Victorino R
Silveira LA see Scheinberg MA
Silverberg AB, Mennes PA, Cryer PE: Resistance to endogenous norepinephrine in Bartter's syndrome: reversion during indomethacin administration. Am J Med 64(2):231–5, Feb 78
Silverberg GD, Britt RH, Goffinet DR: Radiation-induced carotid artery disease. Cancer 41(1):130–7, Jan 78
Silverberg J, Row VV, Volpé R: Rheumatoid factors in Graves' disease. Ann Intern Med 88(2):216–7, Feb 78
Silverberg S, Oreopoulos DG, Wise DJ, Uden DE, Meidok H, Jones M, Rapoport A, deVeber G: Pericarditis in patients undergoing long-term hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis. Incidence, complications and management. Am J Med 63(6):874–9, Dec 77
Silverman AY, Artinian B, Sabin M: Serous cystadenofibroma of the Fallopian tube: a case report. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):593–5, 1 Mar 78
Silverman NH, Schiller NB: Apex echocardiography. A two-dimensional technique for evaluating congenital heart disease. Circulation 57(3):503–11, Mar 78
Silverstein R, Crumbo D, Long DL, Kokko JP, Hull AR, Vergne-Marini P: Iatrogenic arteriovenous fistula. An unusual complication of indwelling pericardial catheter and intrapericardial steroid instillation for the treatment of uremic pericarditis. Arch Intern Med 138(2):308–10, Feb 78
Sima RH see Morgan JE
Simberkoff MS see Rahal JJ Jr
Simert G, Persson T, Vang J: Factors predicing survival after portacaval shunt: a multiple linear regression analysis. Ann Surg 187(2):174–8, Feb 78
Simmons JL see Cogen FC
Simmons MA, Palmer W, Fink AG, Blumhagen JA: Neonatal pulmonary hemorrhage associated with administration of hyperosmolal solution. Am J Dis Child 132(2):208, Feb 78
Simmons MA see Carson BS
Simmons RL see Najarian JS
Simmons RL see Solomkin JS
Simon AB, Zloto AE: Atrioventricular block: natural history after permanent ventricular pacing. Am J Cardiol 41(3):500–7, Mar 78
(Simon G), Du Boulay GH: Obituary. George Simon, M.D., M.B., B.Chir., D.M.R.E., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.R. Br J Radiol 51(602):159, Feb 78
Simon G see Thurlbeck WM
Simon P see Levine MM
Simonelli C, Eaton RP: Cardiovascular and metabolic effects of exercise: the strong case for conditioning. Postgrad Med 63(2):71–7, Feb 78
Simonson JM see O'Brien SJ
Simonson W: Medication of the elderly: effect on response to physical therapy. Phys Ther 58(2):178–9, Feb 78
Simoons FJ see Johnson JD
Simpson CF see Harvey JW
Simpson DL, Goodman M, Spector SL, Petty TL: Long-term follow-up and bronchial reactivity testing in survivors of the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(3):449–54, Mar 78
Simpson GM see Cooper TB
Simpson M: The cost of anaesthetic drugs and equipment. Anaesthesia 33(1):53–9, Jan 78
Simpson RE 3d, Goldstein DJ, Hjelte GS, Evans ER: Acute thrombocytopenia associated with fenoprofen [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):629–30, 16 Mar 78
Sims C see Parekh AC
Sims J see Husain OA
Sims RD see McReynolds RA
Simson Hall I: Otosclerosis and the operating microscope [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):367, 11 Feb 78
Sinatra FR see Johnson JD
Sinclair I see Toft AD
Sindrup E see Møller M
Singer R, Lewis CM, Franklin JD, Lynch JB: Fluorescein test for prediction of flap viability during breast reconstructions. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):371–5, Mar 78
Singh AD see Tuli SM
Singh BN see Peter T
Singh HB, Gaudi SC: Goldenhar syndrome: a case report with review of literature. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1101–6, Dec 77
Singh KP, Smyth GD, Gordon DS: The diagnosis of acoustic neurinoma. A retrospective study. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):1–7, Jan 78
Singh SD see Manning KP
Singh SK see Anand CS
Singh SP, Rigby ML, Astley R: Demonstration of pulmonary arteries by contrast injection into pulmonary vein. Br Heart J 40(1):55–7, Jan 78
Singh SP see Stephens WP
Sinkovics JG see Freedman RS
Siongok TK see Warren KS
Sipe JC see Hostetler KY
Sippel JE see Cheever AW
Sirinek KR, Pace WG, Crockett SE, O'Dorisio TM, Mazzaferri EL, Cataland S: Insulin-induced attenuation of glucose-stimulated gastric inhibitory polypeptide secretion. Am J Surg 135(2):151–5, Feb 78
Siskind GW see Sherr DH
Siskind V see Shapiro S
Six HR see Cate TR
Skaarup P see Hemmingsen L
Skalka HW: Perineural optic nerve changes in endocrine orbitopathy. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):468–73, Mar 78
Skendzel LP: How physicians use laboratory tests. JAMA 239(11):1077–80, 13 Mar 78
Skillman JJ, Collins RE, Coe NP, Goldstein BS, Shapiro RM, Zervas NT, Bettmann MA, Salzman EW: Prevention of deep vein thrombosis in neurosurgical patients: a controlled, randomized trial of external pneumatic compression boots. Surgery 83(3):354–8, Mar 78
Skinner DB see Pellegrini CA
Sklan D see Zuckerman H
Skrabal F, Auböck J, Edwards CR, Braunsteiner H: Subtraction potential difference: In-vivo assay for mineralocorticoid activity. Lancet 1(8059):298–302, 11 Feb 78
Slabber CF see du T. Zaaijman J
Sladen GE see Scarpello JH
Slatopolsky E see Mennes P
Slavin SA: A new technique for diagnostic peritoneal lavage. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):446–8, Mar 78
Slaymaker EE see Heintz SE
Slayton R see Bukovitz AG
Slee VN: The International Classification of Diseases: ninth revision (ICD-9) [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(3):424–6, Mar 78
Sleight P see MacKay EH
Slinger RP see Headington JT
Slivka J see Chafetz N
Sloan DF, Brown RD, Wells CH, Hilton JG: Tissue gases in human hypertrophic burn scars. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):431–6, Mar 78
Sloan H see Kirsh MM
Sloman JG see Ross D
Slone D see Shapiro S
Slonim AE see Waggoner RWJr
Slonka GF, Matulich W, Morphet E, Miller CW, Bayer EV: An outbreak of bovine cysticercosis in California. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):101–5, Jan 78
Sloper IM see Lewis BV
Small SA: Confidentiality and life insurance [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):365–6, 11 Feb 78
Smart RC, Ryan FP, Holdworth CD, Preston FE: Relationship between splenic size and splenic function. Gut 19(1):56–9, Jan 78
Smart RC see Ryan FP
Smart RC see Sherriff SB
Smith A see Wilkinson JL
Smith AJ, McCreery DB, Bloedel JR, Chou SN: Hyperemia, CO2 responsiveness, and autoregulation in the white matter following experimental spinal cord injury. J Neurosurg 48(2):239–51, Feb 78
Smith AR, Barnes WJ: Modification of the long-armed goniometer. Phys Ther 58(2):180, Feb 78
Smith CD, Leighton HA, Shiromoto RS: Antigenicity and reactivity of influenza A/New Jersey/8/76 virus vaccines in military volunteers at Fort Ord, California. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S460–5, Dec 77
Smith CD see Brandt BL
Smith DH see Modlin JF
Smith EI see Poley JR
Smith GA, Ward PH, Berci G: Laryngeal lupus erythematosus. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):67–73, Jan 78

Smith GA, Goldberg S, Berman W, Bray D: Risks of facial plastic surgery in an otolaryngology program. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):137–9, Mar 78
Smith H see **Kawasaki T**
Smith JM, Roberts WO, Hall SM, White TA, Gilbertson AA: Late treatment of paracetamol poisoning with mercaptamine. Br Med J 1(6109):331–3, 11 Feb 78
Smith LK see **Luepker RV**
Smith PB, Wait RB, Mumford DM, Nenney SW, Hollins BT: The medical impact of an antepartum program for pregnant adolescents: a statistical analysis. Am J Public Health 68(2):169–72, Feb 78
Smith R, Tarr MJ, Tredree R: Fluids for parenteral nutrition [letter] Br Med J 1(6110):440, 18 Feb 78
SMith RW see **Marshall LF**
Smith SB, Blum EB: Disseminated intravascular DNA thromboemboli. A complication of chemotherapy for acute lymphocytic leukemia. Am J Dis Child 132(3):294–5, Mar 78
Smith SZ, Scheen SR: Bromoderma. Arch Dermatol 114(3):458–9, Mar 78
Smith T see **Wheeler PG**
Smith TC see **Brandon FB**
Smith TK see **Tuch BA**
Smith TL see **Cabanillas F**
Smith U see **Noppa H**
Smith VM: Association of aspirin ingestion with symptomatic esophageal hiatus hernia. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:45–7, Jan 78
Smith WD see **Robinson JS**
Smith WM see **Benditt DG**
Smith-Erichsen N see **Nygaard K**
Smither R: Rapid screening for significant bacteriuria using a Coulter Counter. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1158–62, Dec 77
Smithers SR see **Ramalho-Pinto FJ**
Smits BJ see **Wells FE**
Smyk S see **Köhler H**
Smyth GD, Houlihan FP, Hassard T: Twelve years' experience in the surgical treatment of vertigo. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1013–31, Dec 77
Smyth GD see **Singh KP**
Snead OC see **Gorman RJ**
Snell ME see **Hulme B**
Snellman O see **Lindholm TS**
Snider GL see **Beer DJ**
Sniderman KW, Sos TA: Hepatic schistosomiasis: a case with intrahepatic shunting and extrahepatic portal vein occlusion. AJR 130(3):565–7, Mar 78
Snipes FL: Putting zip in prescription writing a proposal. Postgrad Med 63(1):185–9, Jan 78
Snoddy JW, Parr EL, Robertson LW, Msuck HP, McCue CM, Lower RR: Successful intracardiac repair of the Taussig-Bing malformation in 2 children. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):158–63, Feb 78
Snodgrass RP, Kerber RE, Funk DC: Echocardiography after reconstructive surgery for non-rheumatic mitral regurgitation. Br Heart J 39(12):1299–306, Dec 77
Snyder KM see **Bock BV**
Snyder LM see **Palek J**
Snyder RJ see **Washington JA 2d**
Snyderman R see **Allen DE**
Snyderman R see **Moeller GR**
Sobel BE see **Gutovitz AL**
Sobel S see **Friedman S**
Sober AJ, Haynes HA: Uveitis, poliosis, hypomelanosis, and alopecia in a patient with malignant melanoma. Arch Dermatol 114(3):439–41, Mar 78
Sobie AR: Surgery as cancer cure [letter] Arch Intern Med 138(3):496–7, Mar 78
Sobonya RE see **Cathcart-Rake W**
Soden VJ see **Gaydos JC**
Soffer A: Are medical journals obsolete? [editorial] Arch Dermatol 114(2):187, Feb 78
Sogg RL see **Friberg TR**
Sohail MA see **Mahindra S**
Sohal M see **Murphy DA**
Sokol RJ see **Preston FE**
Sokoloski PM, Ogle RG, Waite DE: Surgical correction of macroglossia in Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. J Oral Surg 36(3):212–5, Mar 78
Sollitto RJ: Silicone implant for Freiberg's disease [letter] South Med J 71(3):352, Mar 78
Solomkin JS, Mills EL, Giebink GS, Nelson RD, Simmons RL, Quie PG: Phagocytosis of Candida albicans by human leukocytes: opsonic requirements. J Infect Dis 137(1):30–7, Jan 78
Solomon A see **Segal I**
Solomon GF, Schmidt KM: A burning issue. Phantom limb pain and psychological preparation of the patient for amputation. Arch Surg 113(2):185–6, Feb 78
Solomon J see **Nathwani BN**
Solomon JG: Highlighting the need for alternatives to hospitalization [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):386–7, Mar 78
Solomon KJ: Medication errors from similar trademarks [letter] JAMA 239(12):1130, 20 Mar 78
Soltani K see **Aronson IK**
Someren A: 'Inflammatory pseudotumor' of liver with occlusive phlebitis: report of a case in a child and review of the literature. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):176–81, Feb 78
Somerville EW: A long-term follow-up of congenital dislocation of the hip. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):25–30, Feb 78
Somerville J, Kaku S, Saravalli O: Prolapsed mitral cusps in atrial septal defect. An erroneous radiological interpretation. Br Heart J 40(1):58–63, Jan 78
Son SL, Waud DR: A vagolytic action of neuromuscular blocking agents at the pacemaker of the isolated guinea pig atrium. Anesthesiology 48(3):191–4, Mar 78
Sonoda T see **Ichiki AT**
Sonta S, Sandberg AA: Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXX. Banding studies of primary intestinal tumors. Cancer 41(1):164–73, Jan 78
Sonta S, Sandberg AA: Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIX. Further studies on karyotypic progression in CML. Cancer 41(1):153–63, Jan 78
Sontheimer RD, Garibaldi RA, Krueger GG: Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Arch Dermatol 114(2):241–4, Feb 78
Sood VP see **Gahlot DK**
Soothill JF see **Atherton DJ**
Sordillo P, Sagransky DM, Mercado RM, Michelis MF: Carbamazepine-induced syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion. Reversal by concomitant phenytoin therapy. Arch Intern Med 138(2):299–301, Feb 78
Sorensen AA see **Parker RC Jr**
Sørensen S see **Aldershvile J**
Sorenson GD, Pettengill OS, Cate CC: Loss of oncogenicity and concomitant increased immunogenicity of murine plasmacytoma cell lines. Am J Pathol 90(3):565–81, Mar 78
Sorrell MF see **Baker H**
Sors H see **Caubarrere I**
Sos TA see **Sniderman KW**
Sostre S: Changing values for the normal radioactive iodine uptake test [letter] JAMA 239(11):1035–6, 13 Mar 78
Soter NA see **Drazen JM**
Sotomora RF, Edwards JE: Anatomic identification of so-called absent pulmonary artery. Circulation 57(3):624–33, Mar 78
Sottomayor MC see **Segal I**
Soukop M see **Calman KC**
Soulillou JP, Peyrat MA, Guenel J: Association between treatment-resistant kidney-allograft rejection and post-transplant appearance of antibodies to donor B-lymphocyte alloantigens. Lancet 1(8060):354–6, 18 Feb 78
Souteyrand P see **Ortonne JP**
South MA see **Abdou NI**
Southmayd WW see **Rowe CR**
Sovner R, Loadman A: More on barbiturates and tardive dyskinesia [letter] Am J Psychiatry 135(3):382, Mar 78
Sox HC Jr: Does the practice of medicine require a medical degree? [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(2):199–200, Feb 78
Spangler R: Small Business Administration program keeps retired executives active. Geriatrics 33(3):21–2, Mar 78
Spanier AH see **Paradis C**
Spare S see **Cobb WE**
Sparkes RS see **Craddock CG**
Sparks RA, Letchworth AT: Mid-trimester septic abortion and Escherichia coli septicaemia in a copper IUCD user. Br Med J 1(6111):481–2, 25 Feb 78
Sparr S see **Bathen J**
Spataro RF see **Lin SR**
Spaulding JG, Cavenar JO Jr: Psychoses following therapeutic abortion. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):364–5, Mar 78
Spear JF see **Josephson ME**
Specter MJ see **Mason JW**
Spector SL see **Simpson DL**
Speers DM see **Hall WJ**
Speiser BL see **Di Persio JF**
Spence AM see **Cook AW**
Spence MR: Inapparent sexual transmission of herpes simplex virus type II infection with subsequent neonatal death: case report. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):590–1, 1 Mar 78
Spencer D see **Strong WB**
Spencer J see **Modlin IM**
Spencer MJ see **Boyer KM**
Spencer MJ see **Deseda-Tous J**
Spencer WH see **Abbott RL**
Spencer WH see **Lewis ML**
Spero L, Morlock BA, Metzger JF: On the cross-reactivity of staphylococcal enterotoxins A, B, and C. J Immunol 120(1):86–9, Jan 78
Speroff L see **Gorlitsky GA**
Spielman A see **Ruebush TK**
Spigel GT, Winkelmann RK: Cicatricial pemphigoid and rheumatoid arthritis. Arch Dermatol 114(3):415–7, Mar 78
Spilker B: Medication records [letter] JAMA 239(10):929, 6 Mar 78
Spilker B: On increasing autopsy rates [letter] N Engl J Med 298(11):634, 16 Mar 78
Spira M: Anastomosis of masseteric nerve to lower division of facial nerve for correction of lower facial paralysis. Preliminary report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):330–4, Mar 78
Spitzer RL see **Looney JG**
Spitznagel JK see **Rausch PG**
Spivak JL see **Hudson RL**
Spooner EW, Dunn JM, Behrendt DM: Aortico—left ventricular tunnel and sinus of Valsalva aneurysm. Case report with operative repair. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):232–6, Feb 78
Spotnitz HM: Clonidine withdrawal [letter] Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):179, Feb 78
Sprackling M see **Hayes MJ**
Spray TL see **Breyer RH**
Sprayregen S, Boley SJ: Vascular ectasias of the right colon. JAMA 239(10):962–4, 6 Mar 78
Sprayregen S see **Naidich JB**
Spriggs AI: History of cytodiagnosis. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1091–102, Dec 77
Sprinkle EE 3d see **Vose GP**
Sproles ET see **Young LW**
Squier M see **Parfrey PS**
Srinivasan SR see **Berenson GS**
Srisuro C see **Kao MS**
Stachura ME see **Schneider AB**
Stackpole CW, Jocobson JB, Galuska S: Antigenic modulation in vitro. II. Modulation of thymus-leukemia (TL) antigenicity requires complement component C3. J Immunol 120(1):188–97, Jan 78
Stagpoole PW, Moore GW, Kornhauser DM: Metabolic effects of dichloroacetate in patients with diabetes mellitus and hyperlipoproteinemia. N Engl J Med 298(10):526–30, 9 Mar 78
Stahle C see **Stahle J**
Stahle J, Stahle C, Arenberg IK: Incidence of Ménière's disease. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):99–102, Feb 78
Stainthorp SF, Bradshaw EG, Challen PD, Tobias MA: 0.125% bupivacaine for obstetric analgesia? Anaesthesia 33(1):3–9, Jan 78
Stalder H see **Jeannet M**
Stalenhoef AF, Demacker PN, Lutterman JA, Van't Laar A: High-density-lipoprotein and maturity-onset diabetes [letter] Lancet 1(8059):325, 11 Feb 78
Stamp JM see **Buffin JT**
Stamp TC: Treatment of the hepatic osteomalacia [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):511–2, 25 Feb 78
Stanford JR, Lubow M, Vasko JS: Prevention of stroke by carotid endarterectomy. Surgery 83(3):259–63, Mar 78
Stansel HC Jr see **Moggio RA**
Stanton SL, Cardozo L, Chaudhury N: Spontaneous voiding after surgery for urinary incontinence. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):149–52, Feb 78
Stark EW see **Shaw JO**
Stark J see **Szarnicki RJ**
Stark JM: Disequilibrium in control of proteolysis as a cause of pre-eclampsia. Lancet 1(8061):417–9, 25 Feb 78
Stark L see **Bahill AT**
Stark O see **Cramer DV**
Starkey DH: Neonatal use of hexachlorophene [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1127, 19 Nov 77
Starksen NF, Day AT, Gazzaniga AB: Does splenectomy result in a higher incidence of limb deep venous thrombosis? Am J Surg 135(2):202–6, Feb 78
Starr A see **Okies JE**
Starr JI see **Mako ME**
Starte G: General practitioner paediatrician [letter] Br Med J 1(6110):445, 18 Feb 78
Starzinski-Powitz A see **Wagner H**
Staunton HP see **Hechtman HB**
Stawiski MA see **Callen JP**
Steele P, Kirch D, Ellis J, Vogel R, Battock D: Prompt return to normal of depressed right ventricular ejection fraction in acute inferior infarction. Br Heart J 39(12):1319–23, Dec 77
Stefanis CN see **Christodoulou GN**
Steigbigel RT, LaScolea LJ, Marx G: Renal hematuria associated with adenovirus 7a infection. Am J Dis Child 132(2):208–10, Feb 78
Stein GF see **Harrington JM**
Stein HL see **Naidich JB**
Stein JH see **Chonko AM**
Stein PD, Sabbah HN, Khaja F, Anbe DT: Exploration of the cause of the low intensity aortic component of the second sound in nonhypotensive patients with poor ventricular performance. Circulation 57(3):590–3, Mar 78
Stein RJ see **Kew MC**
Stein RS: Mycosis fungoides with pulmonary involvement. A complete remission. Arch Dermatol 114(2):247–9, Feb 78
Steiner RE see **Fazio F**
Steinetz BG see **Hochman J**
Steinfeld AD: Consequences of childhood irradiation. Am Fam Physician 17(3):175–81, Mar 78
Steinhoff MC: Viruses and diarrhea—a review. Am J Dis Child 132(3):302–7, Mar 78 (83 ref.)
Steinman RM, Blumencranz SJ, Machtinger BG, Fried J, Cohn ZA: Mouse spleen lymphoblasts generated in vitro. Their replication and differentiation in vitro. J Exp Med 147(2):297–315, 1 Feb 78
Steinman RM, Machtinger BG, Fried J, Cohn ZA: Mouse spleen lymphoblasts generated in vitro. Recovery in high yield and purity after floatation in dense bovine plasma albumin solutions. J Exp Med 147(2):279–96, 1 Feb 78
Steinmetz N, Hoey JR: Hospital emergency room utilization in Montreal before and after Medicare: the Quebec experience. Med Care 16(2):133–9, Feb 78
Stell PM see **Rogers JH**
Stenzel KH see **Prince AM**
Stepanas AV, Samaan NA, Schultz PN, Heloye PY: Endocrine studies in testicular tumor patients with and

without gynecomastia: a report of 45 cases. Cancer 41(1):369–76, Jan 78
Stephens DH see Thistle JL
Stephens FO: 'CRAB' chemotherapy. Curative, relieving, adjuvant, and basal. Am J Surg 135(3):375–8, Mar 78
Stephens JC see Birnholz JC
Stephens RL see Cathcart-Rake W
Stephens WP, Eddy JD, Singh SP, Parsons LM: Papilloedema in patients taking perhexiline maleate [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):509, 25 Feb 78
Stern S: Obesity and ischemic heart disease [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):622, Mar 78
Stevens JC see Campbell JK
Stevens MB see Meals RA
Stevens MH: Aspergillosis of the frontal sinus. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):153–6, Mar 78
Stevens RH, Brooks GP, Osborne JW, Hoffman KL, Lawson AJ: Lymphocyte cytotoxicity in x-irradiation-induced rat small bowel adenocarcinoma. III. Blocking by 3 M KCL extract. J Immunol 120(1):335–9, Jan 78
Stevens RH see Saxon A
Stevenson PA see Kearney PJ
Stewardson RH, Bombeck CT, Nyhus LM: Critical operative management of small bowel obstruction. Ann Surg 187(2):189–93, Feb 78
Stewart DJ, Matheson NA: Peritoneal lavage in appendicular peritonitis. Br J Surg 65(1):54–6, Jan 78
Stewart DJ, Matheson NA: Peritoneal lavage in faecal peritonitis in the rat. Br J Surg 65(1):57–9, Jan 78
Stewart FH, Burnhill MS, Bozorgi N: Reduced dose of Rh immunoglobulin following first trimester pregnancy termination. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):318–22, Mar 78
Stewart JA see Chapel T
Stewart RB see Doering PL
Stieper KW see Feduska NJ
Stier FM see Harrison RB
(Still GF), Baum J, Baum ER: George Frederic Still and his account of childhood arthritis—a reappraisal. Am J Dis Child 132(2):192–4, Feb 78
(Still GF), On a form of chronic joint disese in children by George Frederic Still, MA, MD, MRCP. Am J Dis Child 132(2):195–200, Feb 78
Stillman RM see Fitzgerald JF
Stinebaugh BJ see Porter RH
Stinson EB see Allen RH
Stinson EB see Reitz BA
Stipa S, Thau A, Schillaci A, Ziparo V, Rossi P, Passariello R: Mesentericocaval shunt with the internal jugular vein. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):391–9, Mar 78
Stirling AJ see John V
Stirrat G see Wald N
Stjernswärd J, Day N: Rebuttal of two articles by Dr. Levitt et al. Cancer 1977 [letter] Cancer 41(1):381, Jan 78
Stockwell MC see McLaren AD
Stokes DC, Mulvihill JJ, Zinkham WH: Neurofibromatosis and leukemia [letter] Am J Dis Child 132(3):321, Mar 78
Stokke O see Lilleaasen P
Stollerman GH: Streptococcal immunology: protection versus injury [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(3):422–3, Mar 78
Stollermann GH see Bisno AL
Stone RA see O'Connor DT
Stoney RJ, Olcott C 4h: Renosplenic shunt for control of esophageal variceal hemorrhage. Am J Surg 135(3):432–5, Mar 78
Stoney RJ see Olcott C 4h
Stoppelli I see Masala A
Straith RE see Hipps CJ
Strand RD see Baker RA
Strandberg M, Sandbäck K, Axelson O, Sundell L: Spontaneous abortions among women in hospital laboratory [letter] Lancet 1(8060):384–5, 18 Feb 78
Strannegård IL see Strannegård O
Strannegård O, Strannegård IL, Juto P: Pathogenesis of atopic allergy [letter] Lancet 1(8060):385–6, 18 Feb 78
Stratigos GT see Generson RM
Strauch WG see Palmer LC
Strauss HW see Oster ZH
Strauss JS see Gift TE
Strauss RJ, Gordon L, Wise L: Colonoscopic prolapse and sigmoidoscopic removal of pedunculated polyps in the sigmoid colon. Surg Gynecol Obstet 146(3):438–40, Mar 78
Strauss RJ, Friedman M, Platt N, Gassner W, Wise L: Gangrene of the stomach: a case of acute necrotizing gastritis. Am J Surg 135(2):253–7, Feb 78
Strawitz JG see Chu W
Strax T see Grabois M
Streissguth AP, Streissguth DM: Planning for the psychological needs of a young child in a double spica cast. Including a plan for construction of a scooter. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):277–83, Mar 78
Streissguth DM see Streissguth AP
Stremple JF see Webster MW
Strong WB, Spencer D, Miller MD, Salehbhai M: The physical working capacity of healthy black children. Am J Dis Child 132(3):244–8, Mar 78
Stuart MJ, Tomar RH, Miller ML, Davey FR: Chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. A familial immunodeficiency syndrome? JAMA 239(10):939–42, 6 Mar 78
Stuart MJ see De Alarcon PA
Stubbs SM see Stubbs WA
Stubbs WA, Stubbs SM: Hyperinsulinism, diabetes mellitus, and respiratory distress of the newborn: A common link? Lancet 1(8059):308–9, 11 Feb 78
Studd D see Craig RD
Stupar TA, Bahr GK, Elson HR, Aron BS, Compaan PJ, Kereiakes JG: Generation of iso-TDF maps: considerations for radiation therapy planning. Radiology 126(3):773–7, Mar 78
Sturgill BC see Bolton WK
Sturgill BC see Giles RD
Sturtz DL see Budd DC
Stutman O see Calkins CE
Stys SJ, Clewell WH, Meschia G: Changes in cervical compliance at parturition independent of uterine activity. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):414–8, 15 Feb 78
Subramanian S see Taralakshmi VV
Subramanian S see Zavanella C
Sudberg S see Segal A
Sugar J, Mitchelson J, Kraff M: The effect of phacoemulsification on corneal endothelial cell density. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):446–8, Mar 78
Sugar J, Mitchelson J, Kraff M: Endothelial trauma and cell loss from intraocular lens insertion. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):449–50, Mar 78
Sugg N see Schachter J
Sugimoto M, Dannenberg AM Jr, Wahl LM, Ettinger WH Jr, Hastie AT, Daniels DC, Thomas CR, Demoulin-Brahy L: Extracellular hydrolytic enzymes of rabbit dermal tuberculous lesions and tuberculin reactions collected in skin chambers. Am J Pathol 90(3):583–607, Mar 78
Sujansky E, Riccardi VM: Ambiguous genitalia in the Russell-Silver syndrome. Am J Dis Child 132(2):214, Feb 78
Suki WN see Porter RH
Suki WN see Prince AM
Sullivan AH see Bianchi M
Sullivan D, Fishaut M, Taylor KJ: Diagnostic ultrasound in the management of persistent pleural opacities. Am J Dis Child 132(2):206–7, Feb 78
Sullivan HJ see Montoya A
Sullivan J see Burdon J
Sullivan JL see Cavenar JO Jr
Sultzer BM: Infection with Bacillus Calmette-Guérin activates murine thymus-independent (B) lymphocytes. J Immunol 120(1):254–61, Jan 78
Sulzberger MB: In memoriam. Clark Wylie Finnerud, M.D. 1895–1977. Arch Dermatol 114(3):444–5, Mar 78
Sulzer AJ see Chisholm ES
Sulzer AJ see Ruebush TK 2d
Sumarmo, Wulur H, Jahja E, Gubler DJ, Sutomenggolo TS, Saroso JS: Encephalopathy associated with dengue infection [letter] Lancet 1(8061):449–50, 25 Feb 78
Sumaya CV, Brunell PA: A clinical trial with monovalent influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in preschool and school-age children. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S597–600, Dec 77
Sumaya CV, Williams TE, Brunell PA: Bivalent influenza vaccine in children with cancer. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S656–60, Dec 77
Sumner DJ see Whiting B
Sundell L see Strandberg M
Sundermann RH, Delk JL: Treatment of Raynaud's disease with temperature biofeedback. South Med J 71(3):340–2, Mar 78
Sundt TM Jr see Dirrenberger RA
Sung M see Schachter J
Sunshine P see Johnson JD
Surasvadi C see Nitidandhaprabhas P
Suratt PM see Giles RD
Susini C, Lavau M: In-vitro and in-vivo responsiveness of muscle and adipose tissue to insulin in rats rendered obese by a high-fat diet. Diabetes 27(2):114–20, Feb 78
Sutherland DE see Howard RJ
Sutherland GR: The contribution of echography in the diagnosis of proptosis. Br J Radiol 51(602):116–21, Feb 78
Sutomenggolo TS see Sumarmo
Sutor AH, Pollmann H, Arends P: Intranasal application of D.D.A.V.P. in severe haemophilia [letter] Lancet 1(8061):446, 25 Feb 78
Sutter EE see Ballard RC
Sutter VL see Corrodi P
Sutton MG, Tajik AJ, Gibson DG, Brown DJ, Seward JB, Guiliani ER: Echocardiographic assessment of left ventricular filling and septal and posterior wall dynamics in idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Circulation 57(3):512–20, Mar 78
Suzuki K, Prates JC, DiDio LJ: Incidence and surgical importance of the posterior gastric artery. Ann Surg 187(2):134–6, Feb 78
Svartman M see Potter EV
Sverd J see Camp JA
Swan KG see Kerr JC
Swanson J see James JF
Swanson J see King G
Swanton RH, Brooksby IA, Jenkins BS, Coltart DJ, Webb-Peploe MM, Williams BT, Braimbridge MV: Determinants of angina in aortic stenosis and the importance of coronary arteriography. Br Heart J 39(12):1347–52, Dec 77
Swart JG see Young CN
Swedberg J see Vukas M
Sweeney EC see Cooney T
Sweeney GD, Garfield RE, Jones KG, Latham AN: Studies using sedimentation velocity on heterogeneity of size and function of hepatocytes from mature male rats. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):432–43, Mar 78
Sweeney GD, Jones KG, Krestynski F: Effects of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene pretreatment on size, sedimentation velocity, and mixed function oxygenase activity of rat hepatocytes. J Lab Clin Med 91(3):444–54, Mar 78
Sweet JB see Gelfman SS
Swenson KH, Amon RB, Hanifin JM: The glucagonoma syndrome. A distinctive cutaneous marker of systemic disease. Arch Dermatol 114(2):224–8, Feb 78
Swierkosz JE, Rock K, Marrack P, Kappler JW: The role of H-2 linked genes in helper T-cell function. II. Isolation on antigen-pulsed macrophages of two separate populations of F1 helper T cells each specific for antigen and one set of parental H-2 products. J Exp Med 147(2):554–70, 1 Feb 78
Swift AJ see Schwartz AD
Swift LL see Scott HW Jr
Swiggart RC see Folland DS
Swineburne K: Teaching students about radiodiagnosis. Lancet 1(8061):433–4, 25 Feb 78
Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers. Robert McCormick: travels by open boat in arctic Canada. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1205–8, 19 Nov 77
Sybert A, Butler TP: Sarcoidosis following adjuvant high-dose methotrexate therapy for osteosarcoma. Arch Intern Med 138(3):488–9, Mar 78
Symington GR, Leonard DP, Shannon PJ, Vajda FJ: Sodium valproate in Huntington's disease. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):352–4, Mar 78
Szarnicki RJ, Stark J, de Leval M: Reoperation for complictions after inflow correction of transposition of the great arteries: technical considerations. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):150–4, Feb 78
Szawatkowski M: Anaerobic blood culture media [letter] J Clin Pathol 31(1):98, Jan 78
Szczepanik PA see Hofmann AF
Szewczuk MR see Sherr DH
Szewczyk C see Kressel B
Szmuness W see Prince AM

T

Taber LH see Allison JE
Taber LH see Glezen WP
Tabert JL see Rodgers BM
Tabor E see Alter HJ
Tacker WA Jr, Guinn GA, Geddes LA, Bourland JD, Korompai FL, Rubio PA: The electrical dose for direct ventricular defibrillation in man. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):224–6, Feb 78
Tada T, Takemori T, Okumura K, Nonaka M, Tokuhisa T: Two distinct types of helper T cells involved in the secondary antibody response: independent and synergistic effects of Ia- and Ia+ helper T cells. J Exp Med 147(2):446–58, 1 Feb 78
Tage-Jensen U see Aldershvile J
Tajik AJ see Sutton MG
Takacs FJ see Weinrauch LA
Takano T see Carroll RM
Takeda Y see Sasazuki T
Takemori T see Tada T
Takeshita H see Sakabe T
Talano JV see Jacobs WR
Talbert LM, Pearlman WH, Potter HD: Maternal and fetal serum levels of total cortisol and cortisone, unbound cortisol, and corticosteroid-binding globulin in vaginal delivery and cesarean section. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):781–7, 1 Dec 77
Talerman A, Haije WG, Baggerman L: Serum alphafetoprotein (AFP) in diagnosis and management of endodermal sinus (yolk sac) tumor and mixed germ cell tumor of the ovary. Cancer 41(1):272–8, Jan 78
Talpos G, Horrocks M, White JM, Cotton LT: Plasmapheresis in Raynaud's disease. Lancet 1(8061):416–7, 25 Feb 78
Talwalkar YB see Musgrave JE
Tan EM see Eisenberg RA
Tan SB, Lee J, Ratnam SS: Effects of social disincentive policies on fertility behavior in Singapore. Am J Public Health 68(2):119–24, Feb 78
Tan SY, Fernandez-Cruz A Jr, Noth RH, Mulrow PJ: Is low-renin hypertension an overdiagnosed syndrome? Geriatrics 33(3):80–5, Mar 78
Tanaka H, Nishi S, Nuruki K, Tanaka N: Myocardial ultrastructural changes in Kugelberg-Welander syndrome. Br Heart J 39(12):1390–3, Dec 77
Tanaka J see Fukawa M
Tanaka N see Tanaka H
Tandon BN see Koshy A
Tang TT, Chambers CH, Gallen WJ, McCreadie SR: Pulmonary fiber embolism and granuloma. JAMA 239(10):948–50, 6 Mar 78
Tani E, Yamagata S, Ito Y: Intercellular granules and vesicles in prolonged cerebral vasospasm. J Neurosurg 48(2):179–89, Feb 78
Tanigawa N see Satomura K
Taniguchi M, Miller JF: Specific suppression of the immune response by a factor obtained from spleen cells of mice

tolerant to human gamma-globulin. J Immunol 120(1):21-6, Jan 78
Tanizawa O see **Amino N**
Tanphiphat C, Sangsubhan C, Vongvaravipatr V, La-Ongthong B, Chodchoy V, Treesaranuvatana S, Ittipong P: Wound infection in emergency appendicectomy: a prospective trial with tropical ampicillin and antiseptic solution irrigation. Br J Surg 65(2):89-91, Feb 78
Taralakshmi VV, Panksjalakshmi VV, Kamalakannan R, Annamalai R, Shetty BM, Subramanian S, Shanmugasundaram TK: Mycetomas caused by Streptomyces pelletieri in Madras, India. Arch Dermatol 114(2):204-6, Feb 78
Tarazi RC: Clinical import of systolic hypertension [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(3):426-7, Mar 78
Tarazi RC see **Fouad FM**
Tarjan PP: History of cardiac pacing-I [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):614-5, Mar 78
Tarnay TJ see **Gardner RJ**
Tarr MJ see **Smith R**
Tashian J see **Kirsh MM**
Tashima CK see **Fritsche HA**
Tate RB see **Rabkin SW**
Tatler GL see **Kendall BE**
Tattersall MH see **Schimpff SC**
Tauscher J see **Jones FN**
Tavassoli M see **Shaklai M**
Taxay EP: The health care team. JAMA 239(12):1137, 20 Mar 78
Taylor A see **Alazraki NP**
Taylor A see **Chafetz N**
Taylor BG, Cockerill EM, Manfredi F, Klatte EC: Therapeutic embolization of the pulmonary artery in pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. Am J Med 64(2):360-5, Feb 78
Taylor D: The assessment of visual function in young children: an overview. Regrettably there are no rapid and infallible methods. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(3):226-32, Mar 78
Taylor I: Cytotoxic perfusion for colorectal liver metastases. Br J Surg 65(2):109-14, Feb 78
Taylor I see **Sherriff SB**
Taylor IG, Irwin J: Some audiological aspects of diabetes mellitus. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):99-113, Feb 78
Taylor JR: Is there any lasting effect of foreign medical development? [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1128-31, 19 Nov 77
Taylor JS, Lewis LA, Battle JD Jr, Butkus A, Robertson AL, Deodhar S, Roenigk HH Jr: Plane xanthoma and multiple myeloma with lipoprotein—paraprotein complexing. Arch Dermatol 114(3):425-31, Mar 78
Taylor JW see **Bierman CW**
Taylor JW see **Boyer KM**
Taylor KJ see **Sullivan D**
Taylor TV, Pullan BR, Goddard J, Torrance B: Effect of secretogogues on mucosal blood flow in the antrum and corpus of the stomach. Gut 19(1):14-8, Jan 78
Taylor TV, Lambert ME, Qureshi S, Torrance B: Should cholecystectomy be combined with vagotomy and pyloroplasty? Lancet 1(8059):295-8, 11 Feb 78
Taylor WB see **Callen JP**
Taylor WF see **Jett JR**
Taylor-Robinson D see **Webster AD**
Teale JM see **Benjamin DC**
Tearle PV see **Ferguson IR**
Teears R see **Headington JT**
Tefft M see **D'Angio GJ**
Teixeira RS see **Hoff R**
TeLINDE RW: The background of studies on experimental endometriosis. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):570-1, 1 Mar 78
(TeLine RW) Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Experimental endometriosis: Richard Wesley TeLine and Roger Burdette Scott. American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, vol. 60, pp. 1147-1173, 1950. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):569, 1 Mar 78
Tellis V see **Boczko S**
ten Ham M, de Jong Y: 'Anti-emetic' activity of tetrahydrocannabinol in rats and pigeons [letter] N Engl J Med 298(14):798-9, 6 Apr 78
Tengve B, Kjellander J: Antibiotic prophylaxis in operations on trochanteric femoral fractures. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):97-9, Jan 78
Tennant GB: Continuous-flow automation of the Lactobacillus casei serum folate assay. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1168-74, Dec 77
Tennant GB see **O'Donnell JE**
Tenore A see **Parks JS**
Teodorescu M see **Mayer EP**
Teranaka M see **Nxumalo JL**
Terasaki PI, Bernoco D, Park MS, Ozturk G, Iwaki Y: Microdroplet testing for HLA-A, -B, -C, and -D antigens. The Phillip Levine Award Lecture. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):103-20, Feb 78 (76 ref.)
Terry HJ see **Leveson SH**
Terry L see **Moeller GR**
Terz JJ see **Lawrence W Jr**
Tesh RB: The prevalence of encephalomyocarditis virus neutralizing antibodies among various human populations. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):144-9, Jan 78
Tesh RB, Wallace GD: Observations on the natural history of encephalomyocarditis virus. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):133-43, Jan 78
Thaler HT see **Wanebo HJ**
Thau A see **Stipa S**
Thawerani H, Sanchez RL, Rosai J, Dorfman RF: The cutaneous manifestations of sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy. Arch Dermatol 114(2):191-7, Feb 78
Thawley SE: Disorders of taste and smell. South Med J 71(3):267-70, Mar 78 (10 ref.)
Thawley SE see **Fierstein JT**
Thelle DS see **Førde OH**
Theologides A see **Kennedy BJ**
Theorell T, Kjellberg J, Palmblad J: Electrocardiographic changes during total energy deprivation (fasting). Acta Med Scand 203(1-2):13-19, 1978
Thériault GP, Grand-Bois L: Mesothelioma and asbestos in the Province of Quebec, 1969-1972. Arch Environ Health 33(1):15-9, Jan-Feb 78
Thèze J see **Germain RN**
Thier MD see **Schatz H**
Thiers G see **Mombaerts-Servais M**
Thigpen T see **Livingston RB**
Thigpen TP see **Schuyler MR**
Thistle JL, Hofmann AF, Ott BJ, Stephens DH: Chenotherapy for gallstone dissolution. I. Efficacy and safety. JAMA 239(11):1041-6, 13 Mar 78
Thistle JL see **Hofmann AF**
Thivolet J see **Ortonne JP**
Thjodleifsson B, Barnes S, Chitranukroh A, Billing BH, Sherlock S: Assessment of the plasma disappearance of cholyl'114C-glycine as a test of hepatocellular disease. Gut 18(9):697-702, Sep 77
Thomas AN see **Lewis FR Jr**
Thomas CR see **Sugimoto M**
Thomas DM see **Faber RG**
Thomas E see **Katz D**
Thomas HC see **Vincent A**
Thomas J see **Morgan D**
Thomas JN: Partial upper airway obstruction and sleep apnoea. J Laryngol Otol 92(1):41-6, Jan 78
Thomas KB: United they fall, divided they stand. Anaesthesia 33(1):41-2, Jan 78 (Eng. Abstr.)
Thomas MA see **Sandilands GP**
Thomas PS, Obst D, Glasgow JF: The 'mandibular mantle'—a sign of rickets in very low birth weight infants. Br J Radiol 51(602):93-8, Feb 78
Thomas RD see **Scott DL**
Thomas SR see **Maxon HR**
Thomas WE: Apparent spontaneous rupture of the spleen. Br Med J 1(6110):409-10, 18 Feb 78
Thompson CH see **Wiggins CE**
Thompson CL see **Covvey HD**
Thompson J see **Wright PF**
Thompson JC see **Llanos OL**
Thompson LW see **Zelinski EM**
Thompson RE, Mandle R Jr, Kaplan AP: Characterization of human high molecular weight kininogen. Procoagulant activity associated with the light chain of kinin-free high molecular weight kininogen. J Exp Med 147(2):488-99, 1 Feb 78
Thompson SL see **King TD**
Thompson W see **Martin DH**
Thompson WH, Beaty BJ: Venereal transmission of La Crosse virus from male to female Aedes triseriatus. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):187-96, Jan 78
Thompson WL: Management of alcohol withdrawal syndromes. Arch Intern Med 138(2):278-83, Feb 78
Thomson AD see **Majumdar SK**
Thomson KR see **Barbaric ZL**
Thomson NM see **Holdsworth SR**
Thoresen CE see **Coates TJ**
Thorne PR see **Melding PS**
Thornley BA see **Barr AM**
Thornsberry C see **Siegel MS**
Thornton C, Harrison RF, Hogan Q: Antenatal education [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):506, 25 Feb 78
Thornton HL: The history of intravenous anaesthesia [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):66-7, Jan 78
Thorsteinsson J see **Arnason A**
Thrall JH, Gillen MT, Johnson MC, Corcoran RJ, Wartofsky L: Quantitative thyroid fluorescent scanning: technique and clinical experience. AJR 130(3):517-22, Mar 78
Thurlbeck WM, Simon G: Radiographic appearance of the chest in emphysema. AJR 130(3):429-40, Mar 78
Thurlow BA: Redundant doctors [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):371, 11 Feb 78
Tibblin E see **Noppa H**
Tichenor RE, Rau JM, Mantz FA: Macroglobulinemia cutis. Arch Dermatol 114(2):280-1, Feb 78
Tilkian A see **Lehrman KL**
Tim LO see **Segal I**
Timonen TT, Ilvonen M: Contact with hospital, drugs, and chemicals as aetiological factors in leukaemia. Lancet 1(8060):350-2, 18 Feb 78
Timoney JF: The epidemiology and genetics of antibiotic resistance of Salmonella typhimurium isolated from diseases animals in New York. J Infect Dis 137(1):67-73, Jan 78
Tipton RH see **Lewis BV**
Tirado N see **Bowering J**
Tisell LE, Angervall L, Dahl I, Merck C, Zachrisson BF: Recurrent and metastasizing gastric leiomyoblastoma (epithelioid leiomyosarcoma) associated with multiple pulmonary chondro-hamartomas: long survival of a patient treated with repeated operations. Cancer 41(1):259-65, Jan 78
Tisi GM see **Alazraki NP**
Toaff ME, Hezroni J, Toaff R: Induction of labour by pharmacological and physiological doses of intravenous oxytocin. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):101-8, Feb 78
Toaff R see **Toaff ME**
Tobias MA see **Stainthorp SF**
Tobin CE see **Dion MC**
Tobin JD see **Moxley RT 3d**
Tobin JR: The treatment of congestive heart failure. Digitalis glycosides are still the primary mode of therapy. Arch Intern Med 138(3):453-4, Mar 78
Toczek SK, McCullough DC, Boggs JS: Sacral rootlet rhizotomy at the conus medullaris for hypertonic neurogenic bladder. J Neurosurg 48(2):193-6, Feb 78
Todd D see **Wong V**
Todd JW: Consultant physician to outpatients. Br Med J 1(6110):417-20, 18 Feb 78
Toe TK, Saw D: Clear cell sarcoma with melanin: report of two cases. Cancer 41(1):235-8, Jan 78
Toews WH see **Berube S**
Toft AD, Irvine WJ, Sinclair I, McIntosh D, Seth J, Cameron EH: Thyroid function after surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. A report of 100 cases treated with propranolol before operation. N Engl J Med 298(12):643-7, 23 Mar 78
Toivanen A see **Nordman E**
Toker C, Peterson DW: Lymphoepithelioma of the vocal cord. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):161-2, Mar 78
Tokuhisa T see **Tada T**
Tomar RH see **Stuart MJ**
Tomasz A see **Winkelstein JA**
Tombropoulos EG see **Hook GE**
Tomlinson T see **Kolobow T**
Tompkins WA see **Woan MC**
Toner W see **Dundee JW**
Tonini GP see **Mori PG**
Tonna EA: Electron microscopic study of bone surface changes during aging. The loss of cellular control and biofeedback. J Gerontol 33(2):163-77, Mar 78
Toouli J see **Watts JM**
Top FH Jr, Russell PK: Swine influenza A at Fort Dix, New Jersey (January-February 1976). IV. Summary and speculation. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S376-80, Dec 77 (14 ref.)
Top FH Jr see **Gaydos JC**
Top FH Jr see **Hodder RA**
Top FH Jr see **Wise TG**
Topping T see **Abrams GW**
Torg JS see **Pavlov H**
Torisu M see **Fukawa M**
Tornheim PA, McLaurin RL: Effect of dexamethasone on cerebral edema from cranial impact in the cat. J Neurosurg 48(2):220-7, Feb 78
Torrance B see **Taylor TV**
Tos M: Allograft stapes-incus assembly. A new ossiculoplasty. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):119-21, Mar 78
Tourje EJ see **Latchaw RE**
Tovee EB see **Langer B**
Tower W see **Howard PJ**
Towne JB, Bernhard VM: Revascularization of the ischemic kidney. Arch Surg 113(2):216-8, Feb 78
Townsend JC see **Ott MG**
Track NS see **Lickley HL**
Traill TA see **Gibson DG**
Traill TA see **St. John Sutton MG**
Trancik RJ see **Fisher LB**
Trang HT see **Rabellino EM**
Trautmann JC see **Reagan TJ**
Travassos da Rosa AP see **Pinheiro FP**
Tredree R see **Smith R**
Treesaranuvatana S see **Tanphiphat C**
Trepo C see **Rizzetto M**
Trevor R see **Hedeman LS**
Trewby PN, Williams R: Pathophysiology of hypotension in patients with fulminant hepatic failure. Gut 18(12):1021-6, Dec 77
Triche TJ see **Braylan RC**
Trickey EL: Instability of the knee joint [editorial] J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):4-5, Feb 78
Triggs E see **Morgan D**
Trimble S see **Schiff GM**
Trivedi RR see **Sanchez RM**
Trobe JD, Glaser JS, Post JD: Meningiomas and aneurysms of the cavernous sinus. Neuro-ophthalmologic features. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):457-67, Mar 78
Troidl H, Rohde H, Lorenz W, Häfner G, Hamelmann H: Effect of selective gastric vagotomy on histamine concentration in gastric mucosa of patients with duodenal ulcer. Br J Surg 65(1):10-6, Jan 78
Trope GE, Hind VM: Closed-angle glaucoma in patient on disopyramide [letter] Lancet 1(8059):329, 11 Feb 78
Trought WS see **Morgan CL**
Trowell J see **Ogbuawa O**
Trudeau WL see **Boyd WP Jr**
Trudinger BJ see **Lewis PJ**
Truelove L see **Cooperberg PL**
Trump BF, Mergner WJ, Jones RT, Cowley RA: The use and application of autopsy in research. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):230-4, Feb 78
Trunkey DD see **Holcroft JW**

Trust PM: Tyramine and M.A.O. inhibitors in postural hypotension [letter] Lancet 1(8060):386, 18 Feb 78
Tsai CC see **Weiss TD**
Tsang I see **Cooperberg PL**
(Tschermak von Seysenegg E), Shampo MA, Kyle RA: Botanis contributes to birth of genetics. JAMA 239(10):969, 6 Mar 78
Tseng JK, Adamsons K, Gaziano E, Roberts RB, Gurpide E: Contribution of maternal circulation to blood-borne progesterone in the fetus. II. Studies on sheep. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):466–9, 15 Feb 78
Tseng L see **Gurpide E**
Tsugawa C see **Kimura K**
Tsuji S see **Furuse M**
Tsukada Y see **Yazigi R**
Tuazon CU, Sheagren JN, Chou MS, Marcus D, Curtin JA: Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia: relationship between formation of antibodies to teichoic acid and development of metastatic abscesses. J Infect Dis 137(1):57–62, Jan 78
Tuazon CU see **Dolin R**
Tuazon CU see **Kressel B**
Tuch BA, Smith TK: Prune-bell syndrome: a report of twelve cases and review of the literature. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):109–11, Jan 78
Tucker HM see **Weinstein MA**
Tucker MJ see **Twiford TW Jr**
Tucker R see **Brown RD**
Tucker SM see **Mansell MA**
Tudehope DI: The lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in cases associated with fetomaternal disease [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(4):499–500, 15 Feb 78
Tue K see **Brown RD**
Tuimala R see **Kauppila A**
Tuli SM, Singh AD: The osteoninductive property of decalcified bone matrix. An experimental study, J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):116–23, Feb 78
Tullo AB, Higgins PG: Epidemic adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis [letter] Lancet 1(8061):442–3, 25 Feb 78
Tuma DJ see **Baker H**
Tung KS, Woodroffe AJ: Immunopathology of experimental allergic orchitis in the rabbit. J Immunol 120(1):320–8, Jan 78
Turbitt ML, Patrick RS, Goudie RB, Buchanan WM: Incidence in South-west Scotland of hepatitis B surface antigen in the liver of patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. J Clin Pathol 30(12):1124–8, Dec 77
Turesson I see **Mattsson W**
Turetz F see **Goldfine SL**
Turnberg LA see **Isaacs PE**
Turnbull A see **Filippa DA**
Turnbull AC see **Anderson AB**
Turnbull AC see **Guillebaud J**
Turnbull AC see **Keirse MJ**
Turnbull AC see **Mitchell MD**
Turner ED see **Donald RA**
Turner J see **Agrawal KC**
Turton MB, Deegan T, Coulshed N: Plasma catecholamine levels and cardiac rhythm before and after cardiac catheterisation. Br Heart J 39(12):1307–11, Dec 77
Tuttle RJ, Minielly JA: The angiographic diagnosis of acute hemorrhagic renal cortical necrosis. Radiology 126(3):637–8, Mar 78
Twardowski ZJ, Nolph KD, Rubin J, Anderson PC: Peritoneal dialysis for psoriasis. An uncontrolled study. Ann Intern Med 88(3):349–51, Mar 78
Twiford TW Jr, Granmayeh M, Tucker MJ: Gangrene of the feet associated with mesenteric intraarterial vasopressin. AJR 130(3):558–60, Mar 78
Tyeryar FJ Jr see **Galasso GJ**
Tyler CW Jr see **Grimes DA**
Tyler HR see **Kreitzer SM**
Tyras DH, Willman VL: Paraplegia following intraaortic balloon assistance. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):164–6, Feb 78
Tyrer P, Lewis P, Lee I: Effects of subliminal and supraliminal stress on symptoms of anxiety. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(2):88–95, Feb 78
Tyrer P, Horn S, Lee I: Treatment of agoraphobia by subliminal and supraliminal exposure to phobic cine film. Lancet 1(8060):358–60, 18 Feb 78
Tyroler HA see **Haynes SG**
Tyrrell DA see **Aoki FY**
Tyrrell JB, Brooks RM, Fitzgerald PA, Cofoid PB, Forsham PH, Wilson CB: Cushing's disease. Selective trans-sphenoidal resection of pituitary microadenomas. N Engl J Med 298(14):753–8, 6 Apr 78
Tyson TJ see **Detmer DE**

U

Uden DE see **Silverberg S**
Udupa KN: The neurohumoral response to trauma. Am J Surg 135(3):403–5, Mar 78
Uhari M: Measuring diastolic blood-pressure in children [letter] Lancet 1(8061):448, 25 Feb 78
Ulmsten U see **Andersson KE**
Ultmann JE see **Bitran JD**
Umber JS see **Gelman MI**
Unanue ER see **Schreiner GF**
Underhill RA, Dewhurst J: The doctor cannot always tell. Medical examination of the 'intact' hymen. Lancet 1(8060):375–6, 18 Feb 78
Underwood EJ: Trace element imbalances of interest to the dietitian. J Am Diet Assoc 72(2):177–9, Feb 78
Underwood JW, Finnis D, Scott W: Pneumatosis coli: a familial association. Br J Surg 65(1):64–5, Jan 78
Unger GF see **Arnow PM**
Unger GF see **Unger JD**
Unger JD, Chiang LC, Unger GF: Apparent reformation of the base of the skull following radiotherapy for nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Radiology 126(3):779–82, Mar 78
Unni KK see **Alguacil-Garcia A**
Upchurch KS see **Ware AJ**
Urano Y, Kobayashi A: Bone-lengthening for shortness of the fourth toe. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):91–3, Jan 78
Urban JA see **Wanebo HJ**
Urca I see **Giler S**
Urthaler F see **Dye LE**
Utiger R: Treatment of Graves' disease [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(12):681–2, 23 Mar 78

V

Vachon ML, Freedman K, Formo A, Rogers J, Lyall WA, Freeman SJ: The final illness in cancer: the widow's perspective. Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1151–4, 19 Nov 77
Vaisrub S: Random thoughts on randomization [editorial] JAMA 239(9):858, 27 Feb 78
Vaisrub S: Cocktails for ten. An in vivo—in vitro study [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(3):359–60, Mar 78
Vaisrub S: Peer review. A view from another pier [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(2):197, Feb 78
Vajda FJ see **Louis WJ**
Vajda FJ see **Symington GR**
Vale JA see **Jefferys DB**
Vallance BD, Hume R, Weyers E: Reassessment of changes in leucocyte and serum ascorbic acid after acute myocardial infarction. Br Heart J 40(1):64–68, Jan 78
Valone FH, Goetzl EJ: Immunologic release in the rat peritoneal cavity lipid chemotactic and chemokinetic factors for polymorphonuclear leukocytes. J Immunol 120(1):102–8, Jan 78
van der Kleijn E see **Westenberg HG**
van der Meer JW, Bulterman D, van Zwet TL, Elzenga-Claasen I, van Furth R: Culture of mononuclear phagocytes on a teflon surface to prevent adherence. J Exp Med 147(1):271–6, 1 Jan 78
Vanderpool HY: The ethics of terminal care. JAMA 239(9):850–2, 27 Feb 78
VanderWerf B see **Kumar SS**
Van Dyke RA: Halothane—a new perspective [editorial] Anesthesiology 48(3):165–6, Mar 78
Vanesian R, Grossman M, Metherell A, Flynn JJ, Louscher S: Antepartum ultrasonic diagnosis of congenital hydrocele. Radiology 126(3):765–6, Mar 78
van Furth R see **van der Meer JW**
Vang J see **Simert G**
van Heuven WA see **Hayreh SS**
Van Hook EJ see **Najarian JS**
Van Horn DL see **Edelhauser HF**
van Kessel PH see **Wallenburg HC**
van Nagell JR Jr, Donaldson ES, Wood EG, Parker JC Jr: The significance of vascular invasion and lymphocytic infiltration in invasive cervical cancer. Cancer 41(1):228–34, Jan 78
Vannas A, Setälä K, Ruusuvaara P: Corneal endothelial changes with epinephrine therapy [letter] Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):543, Mar 78
van Niekerk WA see **Du Toit JP**
Vannier WE see **Minard P**
Vansteenkiste Y see **Keuppens F**
Vanstrom N see **Shigenobu M**
Van't Laar A see **Stalenhoef AF**
Vantrappen G, Ghoos Y, Rutgeerts P, Janssens J: Bile acid studies in uncomplicated Crohn's disease. Gut 18(9):730–5, Sep 77
van Turnhout JM see **Mooy JM**
van Zwet TL see **van der Meer JW**
Varghese PJ see **Reid PR**
Vasko JS see **Karayannacos PE**
Vasko JS see **Stanford JR**
Vassalli P see **Piguet PF**
Vatner SF, Baig H, Manders WT, Murray PA: Effects of a cardiac glycoside in combination with propranolol on the ischemic heart of conscious dogs. Circulation 57(3):568–75, Mar 78
Vaughan ED Jr see **Harrison RB**
Vaughan JH see **Castles JJ**
Vaughn WK see **Wright PF**
Vecchione TR: Dermal marking [letter] Arch Surg 113(2):222, Feb 78
Vecchione TR see **Glass LW**
Vegeto A see **Berardinelli L**
Veitch AG see **Chapman BP**
Veith FJ see **Boczko S**
Velez R see **Carlson RH**
Vellar ID, Chmiel R, Cahill J: Localization of a phaeochromocytoma situated in the pelvis by radionuclide scanning. Br J Surg 65(1):25–6, Jan 78
Vellios F see **Porter JC**
Venable C see **Di Giorgio J**
Venables CW see **Lesna M**
Vensko J see **Haury B**
Ventura AK see **Kumar SS**
Venugopalan CS see **Drazen JM**
Vera Z, Janzen D, Mason DT: Longevity of programmable energy output pacemakers. Early results and experiences. Br Heart J 39(12):1364–73, Dec 77
Verbonitz MW, Ennis FA, Hicks JT, Albrecht P: Hemagglutinin-specific complement-dependent cytolytic antibody response to influenza infection. J Exp Med 147(1):265–70, 1 Jan 78
Verbonitz MW see **Ennis FA**
Verbonitz MW see **McLaren C**
Verebey K see **Volavka J**
Vergne-Marini P see **Silverstein R**
Verma TR: Medical heroics and the good death [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1134, 19 Nov 77
Verme G see **Rizzetto M**
Vernhes JC see **Juret P**
Verter J see **Maron BJ**
Vesell ES see **Drouillard DD**
Vesterhauge S see **Iversen PB**
Victor TA see **Hill JA**
Victorino R, Silveira JC, Geada H, Moura MC: Familial hypercholesterolaemia with alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency. Br Med J 1(6110):413–4, 18 Feb 78
Vignola PA, Walker HJ, Pohost GM, Zir LM: Relation between phasic mitral flow and the echocardiogram of the mitral valve in man. Br Heart J 39(12):1292–8, Dec 77
Viinikka L see **Kauppila A**
Vilhjalmsdottir LB see **Ferris AG**
Viljoen JF: Anesthesiologic considerations in myocardial revascularization. Postgrad Med 63(1):143–8, Jan 78
Villa A see **Molino G**
Villamil RJ see **Lardani H**
Vincent A, Scadding GK, Thomas HC, Newsom-Davis J: In-vitro synthesis of anti-acetylcholine-receptor antibody by thymic lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis. Lancet 1(8059):305–7, 11 Feb 78
Vincent FM, Myers WG: Poliomyelitis and parkinsonism [letter] N Engl J Med 298(12):688–9, 23 Mar 78
Vincenti F see **Feduska NJ**
Vinik AI see **Knight NF**
Vizzo JE see **Graefe U**
Vlissides DN, Gill D, Castelow J: Bromocriptine-induced mania? [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):510, 25 Feb 78
Vock P see **Binswanger RO**
Vogel JM see **Merten DF**
Vogel R see **Steele P**
Vogel W see **Siebers JW**
Vogl SE: Acute leukemia complicating treatment of glioblastoma multiforme. Cancer 41(1):333–6, Jan 78
Vohra J see **Ross D**
Voke J see **McVerry BA**
Volavka J, Verebey K, Resnick R, Mulé S: Methadone dose, plasma level, and cross-tolerance to heroin in man. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(2):104–9, Feb 78
Volavka J see **Mehta D**
Volpé R see **Silverberg J**
Volpe R see **Walfsh PG**
von Eyben F see **Mattsson W**
Vongvaravipatr V see **Tanphiphat C**
VonKoch L see **Garcia-Rinaldi R**
Voors AW see **Berenson GS**
Vose GP, Keele DK, Milner AM, Rawley R, Roach TL, Sprinkle EE 3d: Effect of sodium fluoride, inorganic phosphate, and oxymetholone therapies in osteoporosis: a six-year progress report. J Gerontol 33(2):204–12, Mar 78
Vosika G see **Kennedy BJ**
Vouhé P see **Grondin CM**
Vranic M see **Lickley HL**
Vukas M, Carlgren LE, Swedberg J: Congenital aortic stenosis. A retrospective study on 32 operated patients. Acta Med Scand 203(1–2):1–6, 1978
Vyas GN see **Prince AM**
Vyden J see **Carroll RM**

W

Wadsworth JA: John Hughes Dunnington, 1894–1977. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):541, Mar 78
Waggener RG see **Bell JH**
Waggoner RWJr, Slonim AE, Armstrong SH: Improved psychological status of children under DDAVP therapy for central diabetes insipidus. Am J Psychiatry 135(3):361–2, Mar 78
Wagner ED, Rexinger DD: In vivo effects of mebendazole and levamisole in the treatment of trichuriasis and ascariasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 27(1 Pt 1):203–5, Jan 78
Wagner H, Starzinski-Powitz A, Röllinghoff M, Golstein P, Jakob H: T-cell-mediated cytotoxic immune responses to F9 teratocarcinoma cells: cytolytic effector T cells lyse H-2-negative F9 cells and syngeneic spermatogonia. J Exp Med 147(1):251–64, 1 Jan 78
Wagoner RD: Acute renal failure associated with contrast agents [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(3):353, Mar 78
Wagshal AB, Jegasothy BV, Waksman BH: Regulatory substances produced by lymphocytes. VI. Cell cycle specificity of inhibitor of DNA synthesis action in L cells. J Exp Med 147(1):171–81, 1 Jan 78
Wahl LM see **Sugimoto M**
Wählby S see **Mattsson W**
Wahner HW see **Campbell JK**

Wahren J see **Felig P**
Wait RB see **Smith PB**
Waite DE see **Sokoloski PM**
Waksman BH see **Wagshal AB**
Wal AM see **Kreuning J**
Walach N see **Leviatan A**
Walan A see **Bodemar G**
Walbergh EW see **Deseda-Tous J**
Walczak P see **Sampson D**
Wald N, Cuckle H, Stirrat G: Maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein levels in triplet and quadruplet pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(2):124–6, Feb 78
Waldman S see **Krauss AN**
Waldmann TA, Blaese RM, Broder S, Krakauer RS: Disorders of suppressor immunoregulatory cells in the pathogenesis of immunodeficiency and autoimmunity. Ann Intern Med 88(2):226–38, Feb 78
Waldram R see **Bron B**
Walfsh PG, Volpe R: Irradiation-related thyroid cancer [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(2):261–2, Feb 78
Walia AS see **Lamon EW**
Walker AK: Blood microfiltration. A review. Anaesthesia 33(1):35–40, Jan 78
Walker AR, Cleaton-Jones PE: Dental caries and between-meal snacks [letter] Br Med J 1(6109):361, 11 Feb 78
Walker BE see **Morgan AG**
Walker DH, Cain BG: A method for specific diagnosis of Rocky Mountain spotted fever on fixed, paraffin-embedded tissue by immunofluorescence. J Infect Dis 137(2):206–9, Feb 78
Walker HJ see **Vignola PA**
Walker K see **Chui DH**
Walker WG see **Keren DF**
Walker-Smith JA see **Phillips AD**
Wallace AG see **Benditt DG**
Wallace AG see **Pritchett EL**
Wallace CK see **Galloway RE**
Wallace GD see **Tesh RB**
Wallace HM see **McChesney MB**
Wallace JF see **Cook AW**
Wallace KM see **Marks RD Jr**
Wallace RB, Sherman BM, Bean JA, Leeper J: Thyroid hormone use in patients with breast cancer. Absence of an association. JAMA 239(10):958, 6 Mar 78
Walldius G see **Johansson C**
Wallenburg HC, van Kessel PH: Platelet lifespan in normal pregnancy as determined by a nonradioisotopic technique. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):33–6, Jan 78
Walsh DA see **Zelinski EM**
Walsh P see **Connor CL**
Walter JF, Rottenberg RW, Cannon WB, Sheridan LA, Pizzimenti J, Orr JT: Giant mediastinal lymph node hyperplasia (Castleman's disease): angiographic and clinical features. AJR 130(3):447–50, Mar 78
Walther M see **Binswanger RO**
Walther RR see **Lewis SJ**
Waltman AC see **Novelline RA**
Waltman SR, Oestrich C, Krupin T, Hanish S, Ratzan S, Santiago J, Kilo C: Quantitative vitreous fluorophotometry. A sensitive technique for measuring early breakdown of the blood-retinal barrier in young diabetic patients. Diabetes 27(2):85–7, Feb 78
Waltman SR see **Zimmerman TJ**
Wanderman KL, Ovsyshcher I, Gueron M: Left ventricular performance in patients with atrial septal defect: evaluation with noninvasive methods. Am J Cardiol 41(3):487–93, Mar 78
Wandless I see **Whiting B**
Wanebo HJ, Thaler HT, Hansen JA, Rosen PP, Robbins GF, Urban JA, Oettgen HF, Good RA: Immunologic reactivity in patients with primary operable breast cancer. Cancer 41(1):84–94, Jan 78
Wang JL see **Patterson R**
Wang Y see **Gobel FL**
Wangensteen OH: Understanding the bowel obstruction problem. Am J Surg 135(2):131–49, Feb 78
Wann LS, Weyman AE, Feigenbaum H, Dillon JC, Johnston KW, Eggleton RC: Determination of mitral valve area by cross-sectional echocardiography. Ann Intern Med 88(3):337–41, Mar 78
Warbasse JR see **Luepker RV**
Ward M, Mitchell WD, Eastwood M: Complex nature of serum lysozyme activity: evidence of thermolability in inflammatory bowel disease. J Clin Pathol 31(1):39–43, Jan 78
Ward PA see **O'Flaherty JT**
Ward PA see **Scherzer H**
Ward PC see **Horwitz CA**
Ward PH see **Smith GA**
Warden HE see **Gardner RJ**
Ware AJ, Upchurch KS, Eigenbrodt EH, Norman DA: Acetaminophen and the liver [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(2):267–8, Feb 78
Warin RP see **Saihan EM**
Warkel RL, Helwig EB: Apocrine gland adenoma and adenocarcinoma of the axilla. Arch Dermatol 114(2):198–203, Feb 78
Warren AH see **Holt GR**
(Warren JC), Warren R: Reflections on the nineteenth century German medicine. Am J Surg 135(3):461–8, Mar 78
Warren JC, Mueller JR, Chin CC: Structure of the steroid-binding site of human placental estradiol-17beta-dehydrogenase. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(7):788–94, 1 Dec 77
Warren KS, Siongok TK, Ouma JH, Houser HB: Hycanthone dose-response in Schistosoma mansoni infection in Kenya. Lancet 1(8060):352–4, 18 Feb 78
Warren R: Reflections on the nineteenth century German medicine. Am J Surg 135(3):461–8, Mar 78
Warren RE see **Kelly MJ**
Warren SC: Stimuli to supraventricular tachycardia [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(3):431, Mar 78
Warrick P see **Rubin A**
Wartofsky L see **Thrall JH**
Washington JA 2d, Snyder RJ, Kohner PC, Wiltse CG, Ilstrup DM, McCall JT: Effect of cation content of agar on the activity of gentamicin, tobramycin, and amikacin against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. J Infect Dis 137(2):103–11, Feb 78
Wasserman K: Breathing during exercise. N Engl J Med 298(14):780–5, 6 Apr 78
Watanakunakorn C see **Shah M**
Waters DD, Forrester JS: Myocardial ischemia: detection and quantitation. Ann Intern Med 88(2):239–50, Feb 78
Watkinson G see **Mills PR**
Watkinson G see **Sandilands GP**
Watne AL see **Gardner RJ**
Watring WG, Roberts JA, Lagasse LD, Berman ML, Ballon SC, Moore JG, Schlesinger RE: Treatment of recurrent Paget's disease of the vulva with topical bleomycin. Cancer 41(1):10–1, Jan 78
Watson J, Largen M, McAdam KP: Genetic control of endotoxic responses in mice. J Exp Med 147(1):39–49, 1 Jan 78
Watson JD see **Martin DH**
Watson LE see **Jung JY**
Watson RT, McLeod K: Inhalation anesthesia with methoxyflurane for guinea pig ear surgery. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):179–80, Mar 78
Watson RT, Leslie WG, Jennings EH: Operating table for guinea pig ear surgery. Arch Otolaryngol 104(3):177–8, Mar 78
Watson RT see **Dawes JD**
Watt AG, House AK: Colonic carcinoma: a quantitative assessment of lymphocyte infiltration at the periphery of colonic tumors related to prognosis. Cancer 41(1):279–82, Jan 78
Watts JM, Jablonski P, Toouli J: The effect of added bran to the diet on the saturation of bilein people without gallstones. Am J Surg 135(3):321–4, Mar 78
Waud DR see **Son SL**
Wax SD see **Askanazi J**
Waxman M, Moussouris HF: Endometrial ossification following an abortion. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):587–8, 1 Mar 78
Way LW: A festschrift for John Englebert Dunphy, MD. Am J Surg 135(3):273–5, Mar 78
Way LW see **Schrock TR**
Weatherall DJ see **Fairweather DV**
Weaver DC, McDaniel ML, Lacy PE: Mechanism of barbituric-acid protection against inhibition by alloxan of glucose-induced insulin release. Diabetes 27(2):71–7, Feb 78
Webb HE, Oaten SW, Pike CP: Treatment of malignant ascitic and pleural effusion with Corynebacterium parvum. Br Med J 1(6109):338–40, 11 Feb 78
Webb JA, Fry IK, Cattell WR, Cummack B, Jewell SE: The effect of osmotic diuresis on urinary iodine concentration using contrast media of differing osmolality. Br J Radiol 51(602):106–10, Feb 78
Webb WR see **Askanazi J**
Webb-Peploe MM see **Peters TJ**
Webb-Peploe MM see **Swanton RH**
Webber LS see **Berenson GS**
Webber M see **Fonkalsrud EW**
Weber MA: Blood pressure rebound following withdrawal of antihypertensive treatment [letter] JAMA 239(9):833, 27 Feb 78
Weber MA see **Drayer JI**
Weber ML, Rivard G, Perreault G: Prune belly syndrome associated with congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lung. Am J Dis Child 132(3):316–7, Mar 78
Weber T see **Klockars M**
Webster AD, Taylor-Robinson D, Furr PM, Asherson GL: Mycoplasmal (ureaplasma) septic arthritis in hypogammaglobulinaemia. Br Med J 1(6111):478–9, 25 Feb 78
Webster MW, Barnes EL, Stremple JF: Serum gastrin levels in the differential diagnosis of recurrent peptic ulceration due to retained gastric antrum. Am J Surg 135(2):248–52, Feb 78
Webster PD see **Bockman DE**
Webster RG see **Allison JE**
Webster RG see **Glezen WP**
Webster WS: Cadmium-induced fetal growth retardation in the mouse. Arch Environ Health 33(1):36–42, Jan-Feb 78
Wechsler F see **McGrath MA**
Weddige R see **Flemenbaum A**
Wehrle PF see **Wilkins J**
Weidmann P, De Châtel R, Ziegler WH, Flammer J, Reubi F: Alpha and beta adrenergic blockade with orally administered labetalol in hypertension. Studies on blood volume, plasma renin and aldosterone and catecholamine excretion. Am J Cardiol 41(3):570–6, Mar 78
Weigand DA: Macular Bowen's disease. Arch Dermatol 114(2):282, Feb 78
Weil J see **Mountain R**
Weil JV see **Kryger M**
Weil R 3d see **Kootstra G**
Weiler JM, Yurt RW, Fearon DT, Austen KF: Modulation of the formation of the amplification convertase of complement, C3b, Bb, by native and commercial heparin. J Exp Med 147(2):409–21, 1 Feb 78
Weimar VM, Ceilley RI, Hurwitz CN: Breast carcinoma metastatic to the eyelids. Arch Dermatol 114(3):461, Mar 78
Wein TP see **Kantor RJ**
Weinberg AG see **Kirks DR**
Weinberg E see **Willian MK**
Weinberger E: Canadians and FMG's [letter] N Engl J Med 298(10):575, 9 Mar 78
Weinberger LM: Cervico-occipital pain and its surgical treatment: the myth of the bony millstones. Am J Surg 135(2):243–7, Feb 78
Weiner IB: A clinical perspective on incest. Am J Dis Child 132(2):123–4, Feb 78
Weiner WJ, Goetz CG, Nausieda PA, Klawans HL: Respiratory dyskinesias: extrapyramidal dysfunction and dyspnea. Ann Intern Med 88(3):327–31, Mar 78
Weingeist TA see **Cibis GW**
Weinrauch LA, Healy RW, Leland OS Jr, Goldstein HH, Libertino JA, Takacs FJ, Bradley RF, Gleason RE, D'Elia JA: Decreased insulin requirement in acute renal failure in diabetic nephropathy. Arch Intern Med 138(3):399–402, Mar 78
Weinrauch LA, D'elia JA, Healy RW, Gleason RE, Takacs FJ, Libertino JA, Leland OS: Asymptomatic coronary artery disease: angiography in diabetic patients before renal transplantation. Relation of findings to postoperative survival. Ann Intern Med 88(3):346–8, Mar 78
Weinstein MA, Levine H, Duchesneau PM, Tucker HM: Diagnosis of juvenile angiofibroma by computed tomography. Radiology 126(3):703–5, Mar 78
Weinstein RA, Mallison GF: The role of the microbiology laboratory in surveillance and control of nosocomial infections. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):130–6, Feb 78
Weinstein RA see **Ruebush TK 2d**
Weintraub MI: Temporal arteritis [letter] Arch Neurol 35(3):183, Mar 78
Weir B, Grace M, Hansen J, Rothberg C: Time course of vasospasm in man. J Neurosurg 48(2):173–8, Feb 78
Weir EK, Grover RF: The role of endogenous prostaglandins in the pulmonary circulation. Anesthesiology 48(3):201–12, Mar 78 (165 ref.)
Weisbeck E see **Carroll RM**
Weisberg L see **Shraberg D**
Weisenburger D, Armitage J, Dick F: Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy with pulmonary infiltrates, hypocomplementemia and vasculitis. A hyperimmune syndrome. Am J Med 63(6):849–54, Dec 77
Weisenburger DD: Interstitial pneumonitis associated with azathioprine therapy. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2):181–5, Feb 78
Weisman MH see **Davis JA**
Weiss G see **Hochman J**
Weiss L see **Horoupian DS**
Weiss MB see **Johnson LL**
Weiss NS: Noncontraceptive estrogens and abnormalities of endometrial proliferation. Ann Intern Med 88(3):410–2, Mar 78
Weiss RR, Macri JN, Balsam D: Amniography in the prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):299–305, Mar 78
Weiss SJ, Rustagi PK, LoBuglio AF: Human granulocyte generation of hydroxyl radical. J Exp Med 147(2):316–23, 1 Feb 78
Weiss TD, Tsai CC, Baldassare AR, Zuckner J: Skin lesions in viral hepatitis: histologic and immunofluorescent findings. Am J Med 64(2):269–73, Feb 78
Weiss Y see **Jacquot C**
Weissman SL see **Salama R**
Weitzel H see **Rehder H**
Weitzel WD, Powell BJ, Penick EC: Clinical management of father-daughter incest. A critical reexamination. Am J Dis Child 132(2):127–30, Feb 78
Weitzman S see **Aisenberg AC**
Weitzman S see **Berger SA**
Weitzman SA see **Brown CA**
Wekerle H: Immunological T-cell memory in the in vitro-induced experimental autoimmune orchitis: specificity of the reaction and tissue distribution of the autoantigens. J Exp Med 147(1):233–50, 1 Jan 78
Welch T see **Behi F**
Welch WR see **Robboy SJ**
Weldon CS see **West PN**
Weleber RG, Lovrien EW, Isom JB: Aicardi's syndrome. Case report, clinical features, and electrophysiologic studies. Arch Ophthalmol 96(2):285–90, Feb 78
Welliver RC see **Boyer KM**
Welliver RC see **Deseda-Tous J**
Wells CH see **Sloan DF**
Wells FE, Smits BJ: Utilization and metabolic effects of a solution of amino acids, sorbitol, and ethanol in parenteral

nutrition. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):442–50, Mar 78
Wells G see **Peters TJ**
Wells JG see **Hughes JM**
Wells RS see **Atherton DJ**
Welton WA see **Palmer LC**
Welty PB Jr, Epstein B, O'Brien J, Brackett RG, Brandon FB, Shillis JL: Reactions and serologic responses after administration of inactivated monovalent influenza A/swine virus vaccines. II. Immunization of children with influenza A/New Jersey/X-53 virus vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S609–11, Dec 77
Welty PB Jr, Epstein B, O'Brien J, Brackett RG, Brandon FB, Shillis JL: Reactions and serologic responses after administration of inactivated monovalent influenza A/swine virus vaccines. I. Immunization of children and adults with influenza A/Shope virus vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S604–8, Dec 77
Wenger DR, Bobechko WP, Gilday DL: The spectrum of intervertebral disc-space infection in children. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):100–8, Jan 78
Wenger RJ, Whalley RC: Total replacement of the first metatarsophalangeal joint. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):88–92, Feb 78
Wentz AC see **Jones GE**
Wentz AC see **Schoemaker J**
Wenz E see **Acosta PB**
Wenzel KL see **Ichiki AT**
Wernly JA see **Pellegrini CA**
Wertheimer M see **Silen W**
Weshler Z see **Leviatan A**
West JC see **Kootstra G**
West PN, Weldon CS: Reconstructive valve surgery. Ann Thorac Surg 25(2):167–77, Feb 78 (52 ref.)
West WH, Boozer RB, Herberman RB: Low affinity E-rosette formation by the human K cell. J Immunol 120(1):90–5, Jan 78
Westenberg HG, van der Kleijn E, Oei TT, de Zeeuw RA: Kinetics of carbamazepine and carbamazepine-epoxide, determined by use of plasma and saliva. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):320–8, Mar 78
Westerlund D see **Melander A**
Weston MJ see **Jones RH**
Westwood M: Endocardial fibroelastosis and Niemann-Pick disease. Br Heart J 39(12):1394–6, Dec 77
Wexler HA, Dapena MV: Congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation. A report of three unusual cases. Radiology 126(3):737–41, Mar 78
Wexler MJ see **Levy M**
Weyers E see **Vallance BD**
Weyman AE, Caldwell RL, Hurwitz RA, Girod DA, Dillon JC, Feigenbaum H, Green D: Cross-sectional echocardiographic detection of aortic obstruction. 2. Coarctation of the Aorta. Circulation 57(3):498–502, Mar 78
Weyman AE, Caldwell RL, Hurwitz RA, Girod DA, Dillon JC, Feigenbaum H, Green D: Cross-sectional echocardiographic characterization of aortic obstruction. 1. Supravalvular aortic stenosis and aortic hypoplasia. Circulation 57(3):491–7, Mar 78
Weyman AE see **Wann LS**
Whalley RC see **Wenger RJ**
Wharton JT see **Freedman RS**
Wharton RS, Mazze RI, Baden JM, Hitt BA, Dooley JR: Fertility, reproduction and postnatal survival in mice chronically exposed to halothane. Anesthesiology 48(3):167–74, Mar 78
Wheeler AS see **Bart AJ**
Wheeler CE Jr see **Gammon WR**
Wheeler CE Jr see **Long JC**
Wheeler PG, Smith T, Golindano C, Alam AN, Wilkinson SP, Edmonds CJ, Williams R: Potassium and magnesium depletion in patients with cirrhosis on maintenance diuretic regimens. Gut 18(9):683–7, Sep 77
Wheeler T, Murrills A: Patterns of fetal heart rate during normal pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):18–27, Jan 78
Wheeler T, Murrills A, Shelley T: Measurement of the fetal heart rate during pregnancy by a new electrocardiographic technique. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):12–7, Jan 78
Whigham KA, Howie PW, Drummond AH, Prentice CR: Abnormal platelet function in pre-eclampsia. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):28–32, Jan 78
White CW see **Lemon DK**
White H see **Ramilo J**
White JG see **Craddock PR**
White JG see **Repine JE**
White JJ: Herniography—a perspective [editorial] Surgery 83(3):363–4, Mar 78
White JM see **Talpos G**
White MI, Douglas WS, Main RA: Contact dermatitis attributed to ethylenediamine. Br Med J 1(6110):415–6, 18 Feb 78
White P: Monitoring diabetic control. Postgrad Med 63(2):21–2, Feb 78
White RI Jr see **Shermeta DW**
White RR, Arm RN, Randall P: A large Warthin's tumor of the parotid. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(3):452–4, Mar 78
White TA see **Smith JM**
Whitehouse WM: Fred Jenner Hodges, II, 1895–1977. AJR 130(3):591, Mar 78
Whitelaw AG see **Muller DP**
Whitener DR: Tuberculous brain abscess. Report of a case and review of the literature. Arch Neurol 35(3):148–55, Mar 78
Whiteside LA, Lesker PA: The effects of extraperiosteal and subperiosteal dissection. I. On blood flow in muscle. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):23–6, Jan 78
Whiteside LA, Lesker PA: The effects of extraperiosteal and subperiosteal dissection. II. On fracture healing. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):26–30, Jan 78
Whiting B, Wandless I, Sumner DJ, Goldberg A: Computer-assisted review of digoxin therapy in the elderly. Br Heart J 40(1):8–13, Jan 78
Whitman W see **Johnson JP**
Whitten HD see **Lamon EW**
Wideman PA see **Corrodi P**
Widener HL, Littman BH: Ibuprofen-induced meningitis in systemic lupus erythematosus. JAMA 239(11):1062–4, 13 Mar 78
Wied GL see **Bibbo M**
Wiener PC see **Rosen M**
Wiener SN, Sachs SH: An assessment of routine liver scanning in patients with breast cancer. Arch Surg 113(2):126–7, Feb 78
Wiesner PJ see **Siegel MS**
Wiggins CE, Nelson CL, Clarke R, Thompson CH: Concentration of antibiotics in normal bone after intravenous injection. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 60(1):93–6, Jan 78
Wight E see **Aguet M**
Wigmore TA see **Malcolm ID**
Wigzell H see **Aguet M**
Wigzell H see **Binz H**
Wigzell H see **Frischknecht H**
Wilde AH see **Greenwald AS**
Wildsmith JA, Marshall RL: Positive end-expiratory pressure. Immediate haemodynamic effects during artificial ventilation. Anaesthesia 33(1):20–4, Jan 78
Wilenski M see **Posner MA**
Wiley JS: Cation fluxes in Rhnull red cells [letter] Blood 51(3):555–7, Mar 78
Wilfert CM see **Gutman LT**
Wilkes B see **Aisenberg AC**
Wilkin JK: Benign parturient purpura [letter] JAMA 239(10):930, 6 Mar 78
Wilkins J, Wehrle PF: Evidence for reinstatement of infants 12 to 14 months of age into routine measles immunization programs. Am J Dis Child 132(2):164–6, Feb 78
Wilkinson JL, Smith A, Lincoln C, Anderson RH: Conducting tissues in congenitally corrected transposition with situs inversus. Br Heart J 40(1):41–8, Jan 78
Wilkinson SP see **Wheeler PG**
Willassen YW see **Iversen BM**
Willcox WR see **Holmes B**
Willems G see **Keuppens F**
William DC see **Felman YM**
Williams BR see **Lamon EW**
Williams BT see **Swanton RH**
Williams C, Coltart TM: Adipose tissue metabolism in pregnancy: the lipolytic effect of human placental lactogen. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 85(1):43–6, Jan 78
Williams JD see **Bartecchi CE**
Williams JT see **Ogbuawa O**
Williams LF see **Jacobs LM**
Williams MJ, Peery TM: The autopsy, a beginning, not an end. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):215–6, Feb 78
Williams N see **Rabellino EM**
Williams PF see **Panting AL**
Williams R see **Bron B**
Williams R see **Trewby PN**
Williams R see **Wheeler PG**
Williams RA see **Karayannacos PE**
Williams TE see **Sumaya CV**
Williamson JR see **Fleg JL**
Williamson M see **Acosta PB**
Williamson S, Hewitt JH, Finucane E, Gamsu HR: Organisation of bank of raw and pasteurised human milk for neonatal intensive care. Br Med J 1(6110):393–6, 18 Feb 78
Willian MK, Weinberg E, Burnett RD, Olmsted RW: The pediatric nurse associate: a model of collaboration between medicine and nursing [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(13):740–1, 30 Mar 78
Willis BW see **Murphy EW**
Willis SL see **Plemons JK**
Willman VI see **Laks H**
Willman VL see **Tyras DH**
Wilmore DW see **Herndon DN**
Wilroy RS see **Ch'ien LT**
Wilson CB see **Johnson JP**
Wilson CB see **Tyrrell JB**
Wilson D, Caldwell CB: Central control insufficiency. III. Disturbed motor control and sensation: a treatment approach emphasizing upper extremity orthoses. Phys Ther 58(3):313–20, Mar 78
Wilson J, Carter C: Genetics of tuberose sclerosis [letter] Lancet 1(8059):340, 11 Feb 78
Wilson WR see **Zoller M**
Wiltse CG see **Washington JA 2d**
Winchester DP see **Russ JE**
Winckler K see **Lankisch PG**
Winfield DA see **Preston FE**
Winkelmann RK see **Harris RB**
Winkelmann RK see **Kossard S**
Winkelmann RK see **Spigel GT**
Winkelstein JA, Tomasz A: Activation of the alternative complement pathway by pneumococcal cell wall teichoic acid. J Immunol 120(1):174–8, Jan 78
Winkelstein JA see **Schwartz AD**
Winkle RA see **Mason JW**
Winkler NW see **Gewirtzman GB**
Winnie AP see **Mani M**
Winsberg BG see **Camp JA**
Winter SC, Arbus GS: Syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone secondary to vinblastine overdose [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(10):1134, 19 Nov 77
Winther LK: Congenital choanal atresia. Anatomic, physiological, and therapeutic aspects, especially the endonasal approach under endoscopic vision. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):72–8, Feb 78
Wirdzek PR see **Gelfman SS**
Wise DE see **Sabom MB**
Wise DJ see **Silverberg S**
Wise G see **Hoyt CS**
Wise L see **Strauss RJ**
Wise R, Andrews JM: Letter to the editor [letter] J Clin Pathol 30(12):1178, Dec 77
Wise TG, Dolin R, Mazur MH, Ennis FA: Serologic responses after two sequential doses of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in normal young adults. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S496–9, Dec 77
Wise TG, Dolin R, Mazur MH, Top FH Jr, Edelman R, Ennis FA: Serologic responses and systemic reactions in adults after vaccination with bivalent A/Victoria/75-A/New Jersey/76 and monovalent B/Hong Kong/72 influenza vaccines. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S507–17, Dec 77
Wise TG see **Dolin R**
Wisgerhof M see **Brown RD**
Wishik SM: The use of incentives for fertility reduction. Am J Public Health 68(2):113–4, Feb 78
Withers HR see **Dubravsky NB**
Woan MC, Yip DM, Tompkins WA: Autochthonous, allogeneic, and exenogeneic cells as targets for vaccinia immune lymphocyte cytotoxicity. J Immunol 120(1):312–6, Jan 78
Wolen RL see **Rubin A**
(Wolf BS), Jacobson HG: Bernard S. Wolf, 1912–1977. AJR 130(3):592, Mar 78
(Wolf BS), Evans JA: In memoriam. Bernard S. Wolf, M.D. 1912–1977. Radiology 126(3):827–8, Mar 78
Wolf GL, Langer AA, Shaw DD, Baltaxe HA: Distinguishing ischemic from fibrotic myocardium during ventriculograpy by means of physiological potentiation. Radiology 126(3):821–2, Mar 78
Wolfe K see **Klima M**
Wolfe M see **Jones DE**
Wolff D see **Ruebush TK 2d**
Wolff GS, Han J, Curran J: Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in the neonate. Am J Cardiol 41(3):559–63, Mar 78
Wolff HH, Kinney J, Ackerman AB: Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with follicular mucinosis. Arch Dermatol 114(2):229–32, Feb 78
Wolff HH see **Burg G**
Wolff RK see **Newhouse MT**
Wolff RK see **Ruffin RE**
Wolff SM see **Dinarello CA**
Wolff WI see **Friedman IH**
Wolfman EF Jr see **Pollak EW**
Wolfson B, Hetrick WD, Lake CL, Siker ES: Anesthetic indices—further data. Anesthesiology 48(3):187–90, Mar 78
Wong SH: The emergency surgical management of massive and persistent intestinal haemorrhage due to typhoid fever: a report of 3 cases. Br J Surg 65(2):74–5, Feb 78
Wong V, Ma HK, Todd D, Golbus MS, Dozy AM, Kan YW: Diagnosis of homozygous alpha-thalassemia in cultured amniotic-fluid fibroblasts. N Engl J Med 298(12):669–70, 23 Mar 78
Wong WW: Indications for cataract surgery. Psycholinguistic considerations. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):526–8, Mar 78
Wong YW see **Christensen BM**
Woo WC, Dupont C, Collinge J, Aranda JV: Effects of furosemide in the newborn. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(3):266–71, Mar 78
Wood EG see **van Nagell JR Jr**
Wood JH, Doppman JL, Lightfoote WE 2d, Girton M, Ommaya AK: Role of vascular proliferation on angiographic appearance and encapsulation of experimental traumatic and metastatic brain abscesses. J Neurosurg 48(2):264–73, Feb 78
Wood JW see **Bisno AL**
Wood W see **Fairweather DV**
Woodall J: If I were a dean. Lancet 1(8061):433, 25 Feb 78
Woodlief RM: Superior marginal rib defects in traumatic quadriplegia. Radiology 126(3):673–4, Mar 78
Woodroffe AJ see **Tung KS**
Woods JR Jr see **Assali NS**
Woodward ER: Surgical accomplishments in enhancing lower esophageal sphincteric competency. South Med J 71 Suppl 1:38–40, Jan 78
Woodward SC see **Kaminski JM**
Woodward WE see **McCarthy VC**
Woolfenden J see **Hammond N**
Worley RJ see **Rosenfeld CR**
Woussen-Colle MC see **Keuppens F**

Wraight EP: Ilio-portal shund demonstrated during lung scanning [letter] Br Med J 1(6111):507, 25 Feb 78
Wright D: Airway obstruction during anaesthesia [letter] Anaesthesia 33(1):77, Jan 78
Wright ET see **Baumgartner WA**
Wright JL see **Miller BJ**
Wright PF, Thompson J, Vaughn WK, Folland DS, Sell SH, Karzon DT: Trials of influenza A/New Jersey/76 virus vaccine in normal children: an overview of age-related antigenicity and reactogenicity. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S731–41, Dec 77
Wright PF see **Boyer KM**
Wright R see **Eade OE**
Wright TA see **Mehta A**
Wu D see **Dhingra RC**
Wulur H see **Sumarmo**
Wylie EJ see **Olcott C 4h**
Wyndham C see **El-Sherif, N**
Wynne-Davies R, Gormley J: The aetiology of Perthes' disease. Genetic, epidemiological and growth factors in 310 Edinburgh and Glasgow patients. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 60(1):6–14, Feb 78
Wyre HW Jr, Henrichs WD: Systemic mastocytosis and pulmonary eosinophilic granuloma. JAMA 239(9):856–7, 27 Feb 78

Y

Yablonski ME, Burde RM, Kolker AE, Becker B: Cataracts induced by topical dexamethasone in diabetics. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):474–6, Mar 78
Yaffe H, Ron M, Polishuk WZ: Amenorrhea, hypomenorrhea, and uterine fibrosis. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(5):599–601, 1 Mar 78
Yaghmai F see **Hawkins JC 3d**
Yaghmai I: Angiographic manifestations of soft-tissue and osseous hemangiopericytomas. Radiology 126(3):653–9, Mar 78
Yakhno MA see **Zhdanov VM**
Yalaburgi SB, Mistry PK: Bell's palsy—Varicella Zoster and meningitis. J Laryngol Otol 91(12):1073–5, Dec 77
Yamagata S see **Tani E**
Yamamoto H see **Fukawa M**
Yamamoto S see **Ito H**
Yamamoto T see **Kimura K**
Yamamura Y: Immunologic responses to a murine mammary adenocarcinoma: in vitro production of specific killer cells is dependent on active T lymphocytes. J Immunol 120(1):286–92, Jan 78
Yamauchi T see **Cockrill HH Jr**
Yanagida H: EEG changes during anesthesia [letter] Anesthesiology 48(3):229–30, Mar 78
Yang D, Garner R, Beetham WP Jr: Dermatomyositis, myocardial involvement, and carcinoid syndrome. JAMA 239(11):1067–8, 13 Mar 78
Yanovich S see **Marks SM**
Yarbrough WB see **Noble GR**
Yassa JG see **Dodge JA**
Yawata M see **Seino S**
Yazigi R, Piver MS, Tsukada Y: Microinvasive carcinoma of the vulva. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):368–70, Mar 78
Yazigi R see **Piver MS**
Yee CL see **Braylan RC**
Yeshurun D see **Patsch JR**
Yesner R: Medical center autopsy costs. Am J Clin Pathol 69(2 Suppl):242–4, Feb 78
Yeung KY see **Poleksic S**
Yip DM see **Woan MC**
Ylikorkala O see **Kauppila A**
Ylikoski J, Collan Y, Palva T: Ultrastructural features of spiral ganglion cells. A study of patients with hearing loss of varying origins. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):84–8, Feb 78
Yokoyama T see **Shigenobu M**
Yolken RH, Hilgartner MW: Prothrombin complex concentrates. Use in treatment of hemophiliacs with factor VIII inhibitors. Am J Dis Child 132(3):291–3, Mar 78
Young B see **Schiff GM**
Young CN, Swart JG, Ackermann D, Davidge-Pitts K: Nasal obstruction and bone erosion caused by Drechslera hawaiiensis. J Laryngol Otol 92(2):137–43, Feb 78
Young GA, Chem C, Hill GL: Assessment of protein-calorie malnutrition in surgical patients from plasma proteins and anthropometric measurements. Am J Clin Nutr 31(3):429–35, Mar 78
Young JN, MacMillan JC, May IA, Iverson LI, Ecker RR: Internal configuration of saphenous-coronary anastomoses as studied by the cast-injection technique. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):179–85, Feb 78
Young JR see **Richmond JS**
Young LW, Kim KS, Sproles ET: Radiological case of the month: congenital lobar emphysema. Am J Dis Child 132(3):311–2, Mar 78
Young LW: Radiological case of the month: twin transfusion syndrome. Am J Dis Child 132(2):201–2, Feb 78
Young VR see **Munro HN**
Younger RK see **Scott HW Jr**
Younghusband JD see **Clyne CA**
Yu PN see **Popio KA**
Yu PY see **Hofmann AF**
Yuen BH see **Poland BJ**
Yuen RW see **Mastaglia FL**
Yunginger JW see **Bush RK**
Yunis JJ, Ramsay N: Retinoblastoma and subband deletion of chromosome 13. Am J Dis Child 132(2):161–3, Feb 78
Yurt RW see **Weiler JM**

Z

Zabkar JH see **Gaydos JC**
Zachrisson BF see **Tisell LE**
Zahradnik JM see **Boyer KM**
Zahradnik JM see **Deseda-Tous J**
Zaidel L see **Levin S**
Zajtchuk R, Collins GJ, Schuchmann GF, Holley PW, Hamaker WR: Coagulation abnormalities in patients undergoing myocardial revascularization. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(2):168–70, Feb 78
Zajtchuk R see **Bowen TE**
Zakstelskaya LY see **Zhdanov VM**
Zaret BL see **Berger HJ**
Zaret BL see **Marshall RC**
Zavanella C, Subramanian S: Review: surgery for transposition of the great arteries in the first year of life. Ann Surg 187(2):143–50, Feb 78
Zederfeldt B see **Jiborn H**
Zeigler Z, Murphy S, Gardner FH: Microscopic platelet size and morphology in various hematologic disorders. Blood 51(3):479–86, Mar 78
Zeiss CR see **Patterson R**
Zelinski EM, Walsh DA, Thompson LW: Orienting task effects on EDR and free recall in three age groups. J Gerontol 33(2):239–45, Mar 78
Zell A see **Generson RM**
Zelman S: Terbutaline and muscular symptoms [letter] JAMA 239(10):930, 6 Mar 78
Zerubavel R see **Fonkalsrud EW**
Zervas NT see **Skillman JJ**
Zhdanov VM, Lvov DK, Zakstelskaya LY, Yakhno MA, Isachenko VI, Braude NA, Reznik VI, Pyslna TV, Andreyev VP, Podchernyaeva RY: Return of epidemic A1 (H1N1) influenza virus. Lancet 1(8059):294–5, 11 Feb 78
Ziccardi RJ, Cooper NR: Demonstration and quantitation of activation of the first component of complement in human serum. J Exp Med 147(2):385–95, 1 Feb 78
Ziegler WH see **Weidmann P**
Zieve L, Olsen RL: Can hepatic coma be caused by a reduction of brain noradrenaline or dopamine? Gut 18(9):688–91, Sep 77
Zike WL see **Jochimsen PR**
Zimmer AM, Pavel DG: Experimental investigations of the possible cause of liver appearance during bone scanning. Radiology 126(3):813–6, Mar 78
Zimmerman RA, Bilaniuk LT, Gallo E: Computed tomography of the trapped fourth ventricle. AJR 130(3):503–6, Mar 78
Zimmerman TJ, Krupin T, Grodzki W, Waltman SR: The effect of suture depth on outflow facility in penetrating keratoplasty. Arch Ophthalmol 96(3):505–6, Mar 78
Zimmerman TJ see **Myron DR**
Zimring A see **Filippa DA**
Zinkham WH see **Stokes DC**
Zinner SH see **Schimpff SC**
Ziparo V see **Stipa S**
Zir LM see **Vignola PA**
Ziroyannis PN see **Mansell MA**
Zloto AE see **Simon AB**
Zoller M, Wilson WR, Nadol JB Jr, Girard KF: Detection of syphilitic hearing loss. Arch Otolaryngol 104(2):63–5, Feb 78
Zollinger RM: A festschrift for J. Englebert Dunphy. 'Bert.' Am J Surg 135(3):276–8, Mar 78
Zoneraich O, Zoneraich S: Electrocardiographic left atrial enlargement versus interatrial conduction defect [letter] Am J Cardiol 41(3):618–9, Mar 78
Zoneraich S see **Zoneraich O**
Zubiate P see **Shigenobu M**
Zuckerman H, Reiss U, Atad J, Lampert I, Ezra SB, Sklan D: Prostaglandin F2alpha human blood during labor. Obstet Gynecol 51(3):311–4, Mar 78
Zuckner J see **Weiss TD**
Zvaifler NJ see **MacDonald WJ Jr**
Zwaag RV see **Quinn RW**
Zwane EM see **Segal I**
Zweifler A see **Randall O**
Zwillich C see **Mountain R**
Zwillich CW: Uncovering the mysteries of sleep [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(2):195, Feb 78

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education,* published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Hemostasis and Thrombosis: A Bibliography, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Rheumatology, an annual, is available from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Kidney Disease and Nephrology Index is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Current Bibliography of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, a bimonthly, is published and distributed by The Education Foundation of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons, Incorporated. For information write: Plastic Surgery Executive Offices, 29 East Madison Street, Suite 807, Chicago, Illinois 60602.

Population Sciences: Index of Biomedical Research, is published monthly by the Center for Population Research of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Physical Fitness/Sports Medicine, a quarterly, is sponsored by the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports (Washington, D.C. 20201) and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents.

Psychopharmacology Bibliography is published quarterly in the Psychopharmacology Bulletin by the National Institute of Mental Health, National Institutes of Health. For information write: Dr. Alice Leeds, National Institute of Mental Health, International Reference Center for Psychotropic Drugs, 5600 Fishers Lane, Room 9105, Rockville, Maryland 20852.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery,* 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Dental Research Center, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. John E. Burke, Director, Medical Communications Division, School of Allied Medical Professions, the Ohio State University, 1583 Perry Street, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published quarterly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Interferon Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

Hepatitis Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

United States
Government
Printing Office

SUPERINTENDENT
OF DOCUMENTS
Washington, D.C. 20402

Postage and Fees Paid
U.S. Government Printing Office

U.S.MAIL

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for private use, $300

A

375
SPEC FOURTH CLASS RATE BOOK

ABIM 48106SERIA300SB1SSDUE008R 1
SERIALS PROCESSING
UNIV MICROFILMS INTL
300 N ZEEB RD
ANN ARBOR MI 48106

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-251